

CATALOGUE No.

62-525

OCCASIONAL

C-3

G. Oja



URBAN FAMILY EXPENDITURE

1962

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

Prices Division

URBAN FAMILY EXPENDITURE

1962

Published by Authority of
The Minister of Trade and Commerce

May 1967
8202-502

Price: \$1.50

Publications
Family Expenditure Surveys

| Catalogue number | Title | Price |
|------------------|--|--------------|
| 62-509 | City Family Expenditure, 1953 (English) | \$.50 |
| 62-510 | City Family Expenditure, 1955 (English) | 1.00 |
| 62-511 | Urban Family Food Expenditure, 1953 (Bilingual) | .25 |
| 62-512 | Urban Family Food Expenditure, 1955 (Bilingual) | Out-of-print |
| 62-513 | Canadian Non-Farm Family Expenditures, 1947 - 48 (English) | .75 |
| 62-516 | Urban Family Food Expenditure, 1957 (Bilingual) | .75 |
| 62-517 | City Family Expenditure, 1957 (English) | 1.00 |
| 62-521 | Urban Family Expenditure, 1959 (English) | 1.00 |
| 62-523 | Farm Family Living Expenditure, 1958 (English) | 1.00 |
| 62-524 | Urban Family Food Expenditure, 1962 (Bilingual) | .75 |

Remittances should be in the form of cheque or money order, made payable to the Receiver General of Canada and forwarded to the Publications Distribution, Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa, or to the Queen's Printer, Hull, P.Q.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | Page |
|---|------|
| Introduction | 5 |
| Sampling and Field Operations..... | 6 |
| Survey Methods and Reliability of Results..... | 6 |
| Survey Response | 8 |
| Presentation of Survey Results | 10 |
| Family Characteristics | 10 |
| Changes in Pattern of Family Expenditure 1953 to 1962 | 13 |
| Notes and Definitions: | |
| I. Family and Family Characteristics..... | 14 |
| II. Income, Expenditure and Other Financial Items..... | 15 |
| III. Technical Definitions | 16 |

Text Tables and Chart

Table

| | |
|---|---|
| I. Survey Criteria and Sample Size of Urban Family Expenditure Surveys, 1953, 1955, 1957, 1959 and 1962 | 5 |
| II. Estimated Sampling Error of Family Expenditure Average for Selected Items, Seven Cities, 1962 | 7 |
| III. Survey Response, Seven Cities, 1962 | 9 |
| IV. Survey Response by City and by Family Type, Seven Cities, 1962 | 9 |

Chart

| | |
|---|----|
| I. Changes in Family Expenditure Patterns 1953 - 1962 | 12 |
|---|----|

Basic Tables

Patterns of Family Expenditure, Families of Two to Six Persons, Incomes \$3,000-\$8,000, Seven Cities, 1962:

Table

| | |
|---|----|
| 1. By City..... | 18 |
| 2. By Income Group: | |
| A. \$500 Intervals | 19 |
| B. \$1,000 Intervals..... | 20 |
| 3. By Family Type | 21 |
| 4. By Expenditure Group..... | 22 |
| 5. By Age of Head | 23 |
| 6. By Occupation of Head..... | 24 |
| 7. By Employment of Head..... | 25 |
| 8. By Employment Status of Wife of Head | 26 |
| 9. By City by Income: | |
| A. St. John's | 27 |
| B. Halifax | 28 |
| C. Montreal | 29 |
| D. Toronto | 30 |
| E. Winnipeg | 31 |
| F. Edmonton | 32 |
| G. Vancouver..... | 33 |

TABLE OF CONTENTS – Concluded

Basic Tables – Concluded

| Table | Page |
|---|------|
| Detailed Average Expenditure, Families of two to Six Persons, Incomes \$3,000-\$8,000, Seven Cities, 1962: | |
| 10. By City | 34 |
| 11. By Income Group | 50 |
| 12. By Family Type | 66 |
| 13. By Age of Head | 82 |
| Appendix: Schedule Used in 1962 | 99 |

SYMBOLS

The following standard symbols are used in Dominion Bureau
of Statistics publications:

- .. figures not available.
- ... figures not appropriate or not applicable.
- nil or zero.
- amount too small to be expressed.
- ▮ preliminary figures.
- revised figures.

INTRODUCTION

The survey which forms the subject of this report was fifth in a series of small sample surveys of urban family expenditure which began in 1953 and have been conducted since then at approximately two-year intervals. This survey covers urban family expenditure for the year 1962 and refers to families of specified family composition and income in selected cities. The 1962 survey was not as comprehensive as the 1959 survey which preceded it, inasmuch as the intention was to up-date expenditures for the restricted groups of families sampled in 1953, 1955 and 1957.

With the exception of the 1959 survey, which served broader needs, these surveys of family expenditure were designed to permit a continuing review of expenditure patterns of families comparable to those selected from the comprehensive 1947-48 survey, said to provide "wide representation of urban families consistent with reasonable similarity of spending habits." The 1947-48 "target group" which provided the weighting system for the Consumer Price Index up to January 1961 was selected on the basis of three criteria, viz, geographic location, family composition and family income, which defined the target group for 1947-48 as those families:

- (a) living in 27 Canadian cities with over 30,000 population
- (b) belonging to one of eight family types in the size range of two to six persons
- (c) with annual incomes during the survey year ranging from \$1,650 to \$4,050.

Beginning with January 1961 the weighting pattern of the Consumer Price Index was based on information obtained in the 1957 survey. The 1962

survey was planned to provide information for a complete revision which would involve a shift to a 1961 time base.

Table I shows the specific differences in family type (composition) coupled with the gradually rising income criteria applied in the surveys from 1953 to 1962.

The 1962 survey was restricted to families of two to six persons having at least two adults and with family income in the range \$3,000 to \$8,000. The family-type criteria were slightly broader in 1962 than in 1957, admitting several different family types, comprising five and six persons, which had been excluded by definition from earlier surveys. A study of 1959 survey results had shown that these additional family types, (3A/2C, 3A/3C, 4A/1C, 4A/2C, 5A, 5A/1C and 6A) because they had greater numbers of adults were likely to be above the survey income limit and were thus not of sufficient importance in the target group to affect the composite expenditure pattern significantly by their inclusion or exclusion. The adjustment of the income range for 1962 which raised the lower limit by \$500 and the upper limit by \$1,000 was also based on study of 1959 expenditure patterns. The range \$3,000 to \$8,000 represented an upward revision of the range \$3,000 to \$7,500 established at the beginning of 1962 for the monthly food surveys, on the basis of increases in wages and salaries since 1957.

The geographic scope of the survey, as in the surveys up to and including 1957, referred implicitly to cities of 30,000 and over, with seven major cities being selected for inclusion in the sample in order to provide city estimates as well as a Canada composite.

TABLE I. Survey Criteria and Sample Size of Urban Family Expenditure Surveys, 1953, 1955, 1957, 1959 and 1962

| Survey year | Survey criteria | | | Sample size |
|-------------|--|-----------------|--|-------------|
| | Family composition | Family income | Geographic | |
| | | \$ | | |
| 1953 | 2A, 3A, 4A, 2A/1C, 2A/2C, 2A/3C, 2A/4C, 3A/1C. ¹ | 1,800-6,500 | Halifax, Montreal, Toronto, Winnipeg, Vancouver. | 969 |
| 1955 | Same as 1953 | 2,000-6,500 | Halifax, Montreal, Toronto, Kitchener-Waterloo, Winnipeg, Edmonton, Vancouver. | 787 |
| 1957 | Same as 1955 and 1953 | 2,500-7,000 | St. John's, Halifax, Montreal, Three Rivers, Toronto, Kitchener-Waterloo, Winnipeg, Edmonton, Vancouver. | 1,088 |
| 1959 | All families and individuals | no restrictions | 60 urban centres of 15,000 and over. | 1,960 |
| 1962 | Families of two to six persons, including at least two adults. | 3,000-8,000 | St. John's, Halifax, Montreal, Toronto, Winnipeg, Edmonton, Vancouver. | 1,070 |

¹ A - Adult.
C - Child(ren).

SAMPLING AND FIELD OPERATIONS

Major cities were selected to represent population in urban centres of 30,000 and over. Within each city the sample was drawn by systematic sampling from families which had been rotated out of the Labour Force Sample approximately six months earlier and which appeared to be eligible for the survey on the basis of family composition (families of two to six persons, including at least two adults). A further eligibility check was made in the field concerning family composition and family income.

The allocation of the sample among cities was disproportionate to the populations represented, in order to allow adequate samples for the smaller cities. This necessitated the weighting of sample results to restore correct proportions. The total of 2,500 families assigned for interview was distributed as follows: St. John's, 200; Halifax, 200; Montreal, 600; Toronto, 700; Winnipeg, 200; Edmonton, 200; Vancouver, 400. St. John's, Montreal, Toronto and

Vancouver each represented populations in urban centres of 30,000 and over in their respective provinces; Halifax represented comparable populations in the three Maritime provinces; Winnipeg and Edmonton shared representation of the three Prairie provinces.

Field work was carried out in February and March, 1963. Approximately sixty enumerators were selected from experienced Labour Force enumerators. Additional training was given by regional office staff in each city. Members of head office staff visited each regional office during the first week of field work to hold review classes in which completed schedules were reviewed and discussed with each enumerator. Completed schedules were given a preliminary editing by regional office staff, which included a balance between receipts and disbursements. Schedules which failed to balance within ten per cent were examined more closely and referred back to enumerators for further inquiry.

SURVEY METHODS AND RELIABILITY OF RESULTS

1. Survey Methods

The 1962 survey was conducted in the same manner as earlier surveys of annual expenditure. The families eligible for the survey both by size and income criteria were asked by the enumerator to recall their expenditures for the calendar year 1962. The enumerator recorded the information for each family on a detailed schedule, a facsimile of which appears in the appendix to this report.

The collection of expenditure data by recall imposes a considerable task on both the interviewer and the respondent. It is considered that the calendar year provides boundaries which are apt to be more clearly defined in the respondent's mind than those for any other twelve-month period. Purchases of large items, automobiles, chesterfield suites, etc., may be recalled fairly readily. This is also the case with regular shelter costs such as rent, property taxes and monthly payments on home. Food expenditure, which comprises almost one quarter of the average budget, can be estimated in terms of weekly or monthly expense. Total cost of smaller items, which are purchased at regular intervals, are usually estimated on the basis of the amount and frequency of purchase. The accuracy of other family expenditures such as clothing items, depends upon the ability of the respondent to remember individual purchases at a considerable level of detail.

2. Survey Processing

Editing was carried out in several stages. A preliminary edit was undertaken in survey regional offices and additional edits at head office. The

preliminary edit was mainly for completeness, so that, if necessary, a schedule could be returned for further information. The inclusion of a section in the schedule on the change in the family's financial position during the year supplied sufficient information to balance total receipts against total disbursements before the schedule was forwarded to head office. If the difference exceeded ten per cent of whichever total was greater the schedule was returned to the enumerator for further interview.

This was the first survey in the series to be processed by electronic methods. It also was the first survey since 1947-48 in which all schedule detail was committed to punched cards. The editing procedures carried out in head office comprised (1) a review of each schedule for consistency and correct location of items as well as some manual coding, (2) a computer edit which formed the basis of further clerical editing and correction of incorrect entries on tape. The balance between receipts and disbursements was incorporated into the edit programme and records identified by the computer as being outside the ten per cent limit were submitted to a final appraisal to determine whether they should be accepted or rejected. At this stage, records were frequently accepted which had balancing differences greater than ten per cent, if it appeared that the discrepancy was caused by faulty information in the financial change section.

The greater flexibility in key-punching and the swifter manipulation of data afforded by the computer represent major steps forward in processing expenditure surveys. For the 1962 survey, however, these gains were not fully realized, largely because of

delays encountered in devising edit programmes within the limitations of the equipment available for the project. Experience in 1962 indicated that in surveys of this complexity a mechanical edit is more efficiently employed as a supplement to a comprehensive clerical edit carried out before key-punching, rather than as the basis for clerical review and correction of information already committed to tape.

3. Response Errors and Sampling Error

Errors in sample surveys can be divided into two main types, errors of response and sampling errors. Errors of response may be due to inaccurate

answers or to incomplete information supplied. The latter may be the fault of the design of the schedule, faulty questioning by the enumerator or refusal of the respondent to co-operate.

In addition all samples are subject to sampling error, which arises from the fact that only a portion of the universe is observed. Sampling error is related to the size and efficiency of the sample, the frequency of reporting the item and the variation in expenditure on the item. Table II shows the sampling error associated with average expenditures for forty-one specified items, total expenditure and total income for the seven-city composite. The sampling error represents two standard deviations

TABLE II. Estimated Sampling Error¹ of Family Expenditure Average for Selected Items, Seven Cities, 1962

| | Average expenditure per family | Sampling ¹ error | Relative sampling error |
|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | dollars | | per cent |
| Renters' expenses | 411.7 | 77.48 | 18.8 |
| Owners' expenses | 359.4 | 95.18 | 26.5 |
| Fuel, light and water | 215.7 | 21.86 | 10.1 |
| Household operation | 217.1 | 8.96 | 4.1 |
| Food eaten at home | 1,130.2 | 24.52 | 2.2 |
| Total food | 1,287.7 | 27.92 | 2.2 |
| Furnishings and equipment | 234.7 | 26.10 | 11.1 |
| Bedroom suites | 16.1 | 4.29 | 26.6 |
| Furniture | 61.8 | 8.61 | 13.9 |
| Floor coverings | 19.1 | 5.31 | 27.7 |
| Non-electric kitchen equipment | 5.4 | 1.17 | 21.5 |
| Electrical equipment | 75.5 | 10.36 | 13.7 |
| Refrigerator | 16.3 | 4.32 | 28.4 |
| Glass, china and silverware | 5.0 | 1.06 | 21.0 |
| Household textiles | 29.2 | 7.70 | 26.4 |
| Services and repairs of furnishings | 4.9 | 1.47 | 29.9 |
| Personal care services | 53.3 | 3.92 | 7.3 |
| Personal care supplies | 71.8 | 3.31 | 4.6 |
| Total clothing | 485.7 | 23.68 | 4.9 |
| Women's clothing | 214.3 | 17.72 | 8.3 |
| Women's nylon hosiery | 22.1 | 2.46 | 11.1 |
| Girls' clothing | 41.7 | 5.31 | 12.7 |
| Suits and trousers | 48.7 | 4.32 | 8.8 |
| Men's clothing | 152.5 | 8.04 | 5.3 |
| Boys' clothing | 33.6 | 5.93 | 17.6 |
| Children's clothing | 16.8 | 2.59 | 15.3 |
| Clothing materials and services | 26.5 | 3.07 | 11.6 |
| Car purchase | 235.6 | 30.62 | 13.0 |
| Car operation | 265.4 | 3.63 | 13.7 |
| Other transportation | 114.5 | 21.68 | 18.9 |
| Air travel | 23.0 | 11.30 | 49.4 |
| Medical care | 235.2 | 9.56 | 4.1 |
| Dental care | 36.6 | 6.20 | 17.0 |
| Tobacco, cigarettes, etc. | 136.0 | 9.70 | 7.1 |
| Alcoholic beverages | 95.3 | 7.25 | 7.6 |
| Recreation | 168.5 | 16.83 | 10.0 |
| Education | 35.5 | 8.87 | 25.0 |
| Miscellaneous | 62.2 | 6.67 | 10.7 |
| Income tax | 348.9 | 27.74 | 7.9 |
| Gifts and contributions | 151.4 | 17.89 | 11.8 |
| Security | 246.4 | 26.10 | 10.6 |
| Total expenditure | 5,507. | 161.77 | 2.9 |
| Total income | 5,436. | 166.34 | 3.0 |

¹ Two standard deviations from the average.

from the sample mean and is expressed in dollars and also as a percentage of the mean. Chances are about 95 in 100 that the sample mean differs by no more than the specified error from the mean which would have been obtained if a complete survey had been undertaken under the same conditions. For total food, reference to Table II indicates an average annual expenditure of \$1,288 per family with a sampling error of \$28 per family. It can be said, with 95 per cent confidence, that the mean which would be obtained from a complete survey with the same restrictions, would be between \$1,260 and \$1,316.

In general, smaller sampling errors were associated with items or groups of items for which reporting frequency was high. Of the forty-one items listed in the table only six had relative sampling errors of less than 5 per cent. These were consumption groups for which close to 100 per cent of the families in the sample had reported expenditure. The ten items which had a sampling error of twenty per cent or over were either individual items infrequently purchased such as air travel, refrigerator, bedroom furniture, or groups for which a considerable portion of the sample reported no expenditure, such as owners' expenses, services and repair of furnishings.

SURVEY RESPONSE

The 1962 survey yielded 1,070 usable schedules, or 72.2 per cent of the number of eligible spending units. The response is summarized in Table III for the seven cities as a group and in Table IV by city and by family type. For 1957, when the city expenditure survey covered similar family sizes within a restricted income range, the response rate was 61.1 per cent. The 11 per cent improvement in response between the two surveys reflected a considerable reduction in refusal rate, from 27.4 per cent in 1957 to 15.7 per cent in 1962. Editing rejects accounted for about the same per cent of eligible schedules in each year, 4.5 per cent in 1957 and 4.2 per cent in 1962. The percentage of non-contacts was also very similar in 1957 and 1962 at 7 and 8 per cent respectively. It has been customary in these surveys to count all non-contacts as eligible. If it is assumed that the proportion of ineligibles among non-contacts is similar to the proportion of ineligibles in the sample, the response rate would be 2 to 3 per cent higher.

Families were primarily selected for interview on the basis of family type which had been ascertained in the Labour Force survey some months earlier. The eligibility check carried out by the enumerators resulted in the exclusion of families below or above the survey income limits, as well as any additional families found to be ineligible family types at the time of the survey.

Of the 1,129 ineligible families, 81 per cent were outside the income range, 635 families with incomes too high and 278 with incomes too low. In

Sampling errors are published for the seven-city composite only. Although estimates of variance were calculated also for individual cities, they are not shown because they tend to be less reliable, reflecting erratic variations due to the smallness of city samples. In general, relative sampling errors for the cities may range from below the seven-city composite to levels two or three times as large as the seven-city composite. For total expenditure, relative sampling error of 2.9 per cent for the seven-city composite, represented a range by city from 2.7 per cent in Montreal to 6.8 per cent in Vancouver. In the case of owners' expenses, the sampling error of 26.5 per cent for the seven-city composite represented a range from 20-21 per cent for Winnipeg and Edmonton, where the percentage of home-owners was greatest, to 59.6 in Montreal where only one fifth of the sample were home-owners. For renters' expenses, on the other hand, the sampling error for Montreal was only 4.7 per cent, compared to 58.5 per cent for Winnipeg, 34.2 per cent for Edmonton, and 18.8 per cent for the seven-city composite. Air travel is an item for which a considerable variation in expenditure is accompanied by low reporting frequency (7 per cent of families). Relative sampling error, which was 49.4 per cent for the seven-city composite, ranged as high as 170 per cent among city averages for this item.

each city, except St. John's, high incomes accounted for a larger percentage of families not included than did low incomes. For all family types except the two-adult family, the high income caused more rejections than the low income. Fourteen per cent of the families were either outside the family size of two to six persons or were families that had only existed as a separate spending unit for part of the calendar year. In addition 5 per cent of the addresses visited in the survey were found to be vacant.

Table IV shows variations in response by city and family type. As in past surveys, family type appeared to be a significant determinant of response, being lower for all-adult families than for families with children. The percentage of non-contacts among two-adult and three-adult families was twice that of any of the family groups with children. Refusal rates ranged from 20 per cent for two-adult families to 25 per cent for four-adult families. For families with one to three children refusal rates declined as number of children increased, but the refusal rate and the percentage of editing rejects took an upturn with families of four children.

It is interesting to note alongside the non-contact rate for two and three-adult families, that non-contacts were recorded for four-adult families. The "other eligible" group, which comprised predominantly adult families not included in 1957 or earlier surveys, had the highest rate of editing rejects, although its refusal rate was not as high as other all-adult families.

TABLE III. Survey Response, Seven Cities, 1962

| | All families | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|------------|
| | Number | Percentage |
| Number of families assigned | 2,610 | |
| Ineligible for survey | 1,129 | 100.0 |
| Vacant living quarters | 56 | 5.0 |
| Ineligible family type | 160 | 14.2 |
| Income too high | 635 | 56.2 |
| Income too low | 278 | 24.6 |
| Eligible for survey | 1,481 | 100.0 |
| Non-response | 411 | 27.8 |
| Non-contacts | 117 | 7.9 |
| Refusals | 233 | 15.7 |
| Editing rejects | 61 | 4.2 |
| Usable schedules | 1,070 | 72.2 |

TABLE IV. Survey Response by City and by Family Type, Seven Cities, 1962

| Item | Number of interviews | Ineligible for survey | Number of eligible families | Usable schedules | Percentage of eligible families represented by | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|--|--------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------|
| | | | | | Usable schedules | Non-contacts | Refusals | Editing rejects | Total |
| City: | | | | | | | | | |
| St. John's | 219 | 84 | 135 | 92 | 68.1 | 3.0 | 11.9 | 17.0 | 100.0 |
| Halifax | 209 | 70 | 139 | 93 | 66.9 | 8.6 | 20.1 | 4.4 | 100.0 |
| Montreal | 611 | 260 | 351 | 264 | 75.2 | 10.0 | 13.4 | 1.4 | 100.0 |
| Toronto | 769 | 387 | 382 | 265 | 69.4 | 9.9 | 15.2 | 5.5 | 100.0 |
| Winnipeg | 199 | 79 | 120 | 103 | 85.8 | 2.5 | 11.7 | — | 100.0 |
| Edmonton | 199 | 86 | 113 | 78 | 69.0 | 9.7 | 18.6 | 2.7 | 100.0 |
| Vancouver | 404 | 163 | 241 | 175 | 72.6 | 5.8 | 20.3 | 1.3 | 100.0 |
| Family type: | | | | | | | | | |
| 2A | 701 | 311 | 390 | 248 | 63.6 | 12.6 | 20.2 | 3.6 | 100.0 |
| 3A | 251 | 114 | 137 | 83 | 60.6 | 13.1 | 21.2 | 5.1 | 100.0 |
| 4A | 124 | 84 | 40 | 29 | 72.5 | — | 25.0 | 2.5 | 100.0 |
| 2A/1C | 325 | 93 | 232 | 178 | 76.7 | 6.0 | 13.4 | 3.9 | 100.0 |
| 2A/2C | 371 | 107 | 264 | 216 | 81.8 | 5.3 | 11.4 | 1.5 | 100.0 |
| 2A/3C | 194 | 63 | 131 | 105 | 80.2 | 5.3 | 9.2 | 5.3 | 100.0 |
| 2A/4C | 89 | 22 | 67 | 52 | 77.6 | 4.5 | 11.9 | 6.0 | 100.0 |
| 3A/1C | 118 | 48 | 70 | 54 | 77.1 | 5.7 | 11.4 | 5.8 | 100.0 |
| Other eligible | 277 | 127 | 150 | 105 | 70.0 | 5.3 | 17.3 | 7.4 | 100.0 |
| Ineligible family type | 160 | 160 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| All cases..... | 2,610 | 1,129 | 1,481 | 1,070 | 72.2 | 7.9 | 15.7 | 4.2 | 100.0 |

PRESENTATION OF SURVEY RESULTS

The basic tables of this report, Tables 1 to 9, present summary expenditure data, comprising average dollar expenditure per family and percentage distribution of expenditure among the main categories of expense together with specified family attributes and household characteristics. In the detailed Tables 10 to 13 the full expenditure detail is presented in the form of percentage of families reporting and average dollar expenditure per survey family. The latter figure is obtained by dividing aggregate expenditure by total number of families. Average expenditure per family reporting may be derived from published figures as follows:

$$\frac{\text{Average expenditure per family}}{\text{Percentage of families reporting}} \times 100$$

Additional detailed tables are available for total survey averages and percentage of families reporting

- (1) By city by income
- (2) By employment status of wife
- (3) By expenditure group
- (4) By family income (\$1,000 interval)
- (5) By number of earners
- (6) By occupation of household head.

FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS

The purpose of survey restrictions was to remove extremes of family size and income in order that a relatively homogeneous group of medium-sized, middle-income families might be observed. This group, therefore, differed from the total population in the seven cities and from the metropolitan population as a whole. Average income of \$5,436 was about \$500 below the average income of families in metropolitan centres of 30,000 and over, as indicated by the 1961 survey of non-farm incomes.¹ However, the median income for the expenditure survey sample was similar to the median for 1961 income survey families in metropolitan centres.

Family income by city averaged below the average incomes for families in the corresponding census metropolitan areas obtained from the 1961 census population sample.² These differences varied considerably, from \$36 lower in St. John's to \$1,055 lower in Toronto. An average of city differences using 1962 survey sample weights was \$760 for the seven cities.

Average family size in the survey (3.49 year-equivalent persons) was below the average size of census families (3.6 persons) in the seven centres as a group and in the composite of all metropolitan centres. The fact that this difference is relatively small, in spite of the exclusion of families of more than six persons, reflects the broader family definition employed in the survey and the exclusion of families with incomes below \$3,000 which tended to be below average in size.

Information on family characteristics is included directly in tables of expenditure patterns, instead of in separate tables as in previous reports. Tables 1 to 9 show expenditures classified by important family characteristics such as location, family income, family type, etc. In addition, each table

includes a number of characteristics in the form of averages and percentages which serve to define in each case the group of families in a given class. The comments which follow are intended as a guide in interpreting the statistics on family characteristics and relating information found in various tables.

Averages of family persons by age group represent the average number of persons who were family members at any time during the year, whereas average family size is in terms of year-equivalent persons (See Notes and Definitions, page 16). The distribution of families by family type in Table 3 sheds further light on the averages indicating family composition for the whole sample. The largest family type group was that consisting of two adults only (24.3 per cent), followed by families with two adults and two children (20.4 per cent) and families with two adults and one child (17.8 per cent). Thirty-five per cent of families had no children under sixteen.

Average income of \$5,436 was related to the average of 1.39 earners per family and the percentage (13.7) of family heads with wife employed for at least 48 weeks in the survey year. An additional 18.5 per cent of families reported the wife employed for part of the year. Table 2A amplifies the information on income by showing the percentage distribution of families by income level, the average number of earners in each class and the percentage of families in which the wife was employed full time (48 weeks or more). The number of earners per family increased with rising income from slightly less than one per family in the lowest income group to 1.76 in the highest income group. The percentage with wife employed full time also tended to increase as income rose but the pattern was less predictable because of other factors such as family size and age of children. This is evident in Table 3, where among two-adult families, those without children recorded a percentage of 25.9 with wife employed, whereas, as might be expected, the presence of children under sixteen years caused the percentage

¹ "Distribution of Non-Farm Incomes in Canada by Size, 1961" DBS Catalogue No. 13-521.

² Census Bulletin 4-1-3 "Family Incomes", DBS Catalogue No. 98-503.

to decline from 13 per cent for families with one child to around 7 per cent for families with two, three and four children.

Also related to income is the distribution of families by occupational classes (Table 6), which indicates that the largest proportion of family heads (39 per cent) were found in the skilled and semi-skilled class. Following in importance were the clerical and sales group (17 per cent), managerial and self-employed (11 per cent), services and recreation (9 per cent). The two remaining occupational classes, accounting for the smallest proportions among reported occupations, were at the two extremes of the scale in terms of average income, viz, unskilled workers (6.5 per cent) and professional and technical (5.8 per cent). Family heads in the latter group averaged younger than in other occupational groups and accounted for a smaller proportion in the survey than in the seven-city population as a whole, owing to the exclusion of family incomes over \$8,000. In the unskilled group, family heads were also younger than average, and along with the lowest average income had the largest numbers of earners per family and the highest percentage (25.6 per cent) of families with wife employed full time. In addition to family heads for whom occupation was reported 6 per cent were retired, 2 per cent were not working for other reasons, and 4 per cent did not report their occupations.

The average age of head was 43.5 years for the seven-city composite and varied among cities from 40.4 years in Halifax to 47.7 in Winnipeg. The distribution of families by age of head in Table 5 shows that 55 per cent of families were concentrated in the age groups from 25 to 44 years, and that 10 per cent of family heads were aged 65 years or over. Average family size and average number of children increased by age of head to a maximum in the 35-44 age group, after which both averages tended to decline. Full-time employment of wife of head was greatest (22.7 per cent) in the under 25 age group, declining as number of children increased in the age group from 25 to 44, and then rising again to 16.9 per cent in the 55 to 59 age group, after which the percentage again declined to 1.2 per cent in the group aged 70 and over.

The percentage of home-owners in the sample (51.7 per cent) was somewhat below the percentage of dwellings owned by household members as recorded in the 1961 Census for the seven metropolitan centres, reflecting mainly lower percentages of home-owners in Montreal and Toronto where income differences between survey and census families were greatest. From Tables 2 A and 5 it can be seen that, while both income and age of head had a bearing on home-ownership, the latter factor appeared to be more influential. The percentage of home-owners rose as income increased, with minor exceptions, from 38.2 in the lowest income group to 63.6 in the highest. For families classified by age of head, the percentage increased from under 7 per cent in the "under 25" group to 78 per cent in the 65-69 year group in which the lowest average income among age groups was recorded.

The variation in home-ownership among cities was wider for the survey than that indicated by the census. Montreal recorded the lowest percentage of home-owners both in the survey (20.5 per cent) and in the census percentage of dwellings owned by a member of the household (32.6 per cent). The highest percentage in the survey among cities was 77.7 per cent for Winnipeg, which compared with a census percentage of 66.8 per cent and may be attributed to the greater average age of head of the Winnipeg sample.

Two thirds of sample families owned cars, which was similar to the proportion of households in the seven metropolitan centres which reported having cars in the 1961 Census. Here again, the range among cities in the survey was greater than that recorded for census households, with Montreal having the lowest percentage in both cases. High survey percentages of 84.6 and 90.9 for Edmonton and Vancouver, respectively, compared with 76.5 and 71.3 in the same centres in the census.

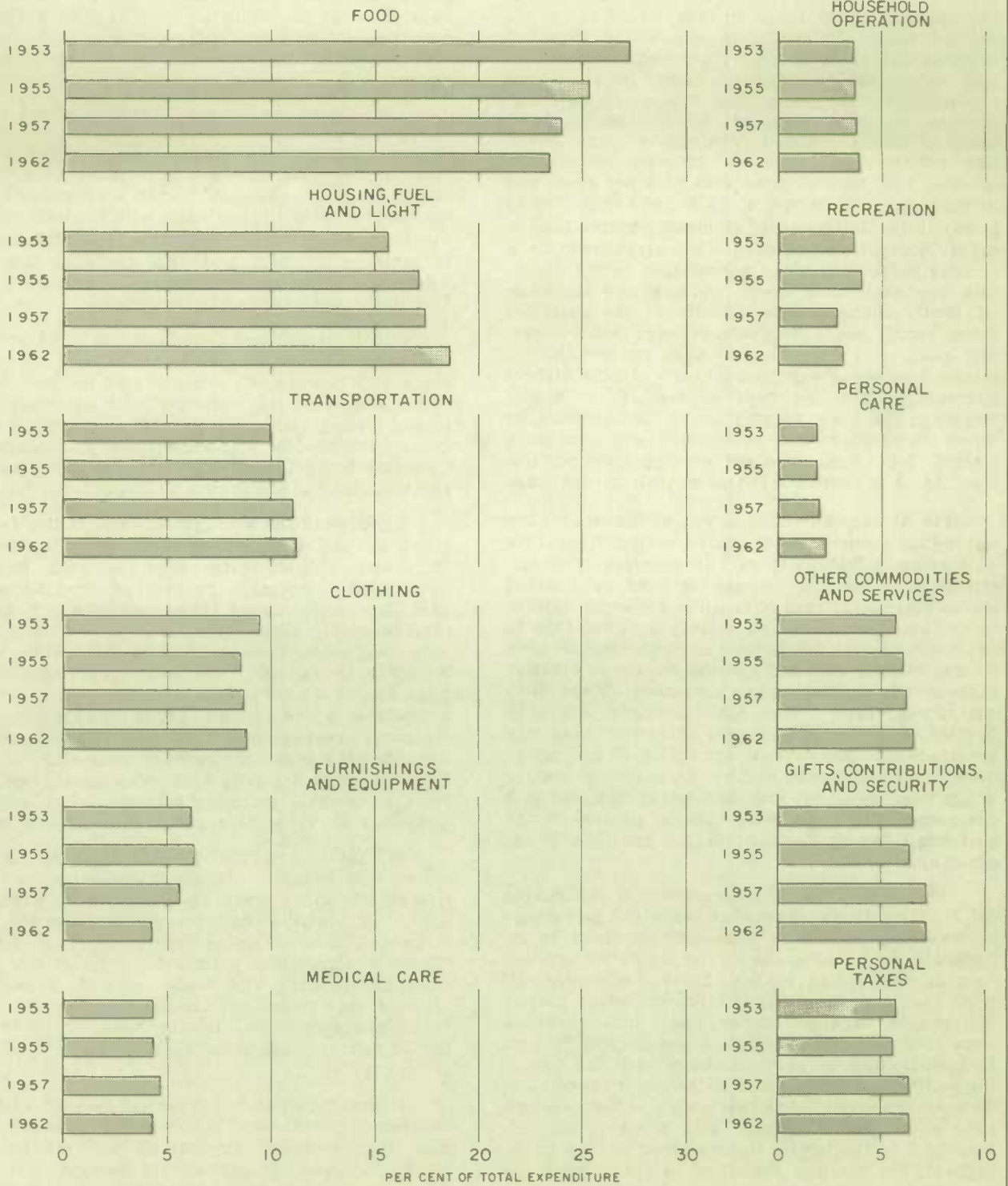
Family heads were Canadian-born in 63 per cent of survey families, reflecting the importance in the seven-city average of Toronto, where the percentage of Canadian-born was smallest (47.9 per cent). The pattern among cities was similar to that shown for census households, with the highest percentages of Canadian-born being registered in St. John's, Halifax and Montreal and the lowest in Toronto.

Included in the averages in each of the Tables 1 to 9 is a dollar amount representing the net change in assets and liabilities over the year. For the seven cities combined, the average of +\$194 represents a positive change, the amount by which credits (net increase in assets or net decrease in liabilities) exceeded debits (net increase in liabilities or net decrease in assets). (See Notes and Definitions, page 15). A negative amount indicates the reverse situation, where debits exceeded credits. The reported increase in assets, including home purchase, exceeded the reported decrease in assets, including the sale of home, by \$359, whereas the reported increase in debts, including home mortgage liability, exceeded by \$165 the reported decrease in debts.

In Table 2 A, the classification by income shows that negative change or dissaving was registered only in the lowest income group, and that the amount of positive change tended to increase with income. Classification of families by age of head (Table 5) shows that a dissaving (-\$220) was indicated by the group with heads under 25, whereas in all other age groups the change was positive, with the greatest positive changes being registered in the 70 and over age group (+\$696) and in the 35-44 group (+\$324).

It should be noted that perfect balance between receipts (income, other money receipts and debits) and disbursements (expenditure and credits) are seldom achieved in expenditure surveys. Over the whole sample, receipts as defined above, averaged \$6,649, whereas disbursements averaged \$6,826. The difference of \$177 is the average account-balancing difference for the survey.

CHANGES IN FAMILY EXPENDITURE PATTERNS 1953 - 1962



CHANGES IN PATTERN OF FAMILY EXPENDITURE, 1953-62

The relative importance of major budget groups in successive surveys from 1953 to 1962 is shown in the chart on page 12. Comparisons of expenditure detail between surveys are undertaken with caution not only because of the fact that differences may frequently be accounted for in terms of sampling error, but also because there have been improvements in method and other changes from survey to survey. However, the perspective afforded by the four surveys over a ten-year period, permits some observations concerning trends. Although the order of importance of various groups has remained virtually the same, there have been some significant changes in the allocation of family spending among consumption groups.

As noted earlier in this report, the surveys were designed to observe spending patterns of "target group" families viz, families of specified size and income in major cities chosen to represent urban centres with populations of 30,000 and over. Income limits were set in successive surveys to allow for increases in wages and salaries, and average expenditure in each survey moved upward in accordance with the revised income limits. Thus in 1953 the income range of \$1,800 to \$6,500 resulted in an average income of slightly under \$4,000 with an average expenditure of \$4,360, whereas in 1962 the income range of \$3,000 to \$8,000 produced a sample of families with average income of \$5,436 and average expenditure of \$5,507. Criteria of family type were the same in all surveys except 1962, when all families of two to six persons with at least two adults were eligible for the survey. This resulted in the inclusion of some family types with three to six adults which had not been accepted in earlier surveys. If these families are excluded from the comparison, the trends noted in the food and shelter groups become slightly more marked and the slight increase in the percentage taken by clothing disappears. However there has been no formal attempt to refine the comparisons by making adjustments for differences between surveys, other than to use the population-weighted pattern for 1957³ in order to clarify the comparison between 1957 and 1962. Because of the developmental aspect of these surveys, there are bound to be differences which represent changes in the questionnaire and improvements in enumerator instruction and field editing procedures. Such differences have been kept in mind in making the statements which follow, and for this reason they refer mainly to broad categories of consumption, rather than to detail.

Food and shelter, the two major expenditure groups, which together have accounted for about 42 per cent of the average budget in all four surveys, have shown opposite tendencies, with food declining in importance as shelter increased. The proportion of total expenditure taken by food registered de-

clines in each survey from 27.3 per cent in 1953 to 23.4 per cent in 1962, even although over the whole period the average expenditure on food increased. From 1953 to 1962 average dollar expenditure on food rose by 9 per cent, whereas expenditure on all other consumption increased by 31 per cent. On the other hand, average shelter costs in dollar terms increased by 50 per cent, with the result that the importance of shelter in the whole budget advanced from 15.6 per cent in 1953 to 18.6 per cent in 1962. While both renter and owner expenses contributed to the increase, owner expenses, especially property taxes and mortgage interest accounted for a larger share of the advance. There was no change in the proportions of owners and tenants in the sample which remained approximately equal in each survey.

Furnishings and equipment was the only group other than food to register an appreciable decline in its contribution to family spending. This group diminished from slightly over 6 per cent of the budget in 1953 and 1955 to 5.6 per cent in 1957 and 4.3 per cent in 1962. The decline in importance between 1957 and 1962 represented a decrease in average dollar expenditure which was not confined to any one sub-group but which was most evident in electrical appliances and furniture. It should be noted that there has been a steady decline in electrical appliance prices, which registered a decrease of 25 per cent between 1953 and 1962 in the appliances component of the consumer price index.

The proportion of the budget taken by clothing decreased from 9.5 per cent in 1953 to 8.6 per cent in 1955, but in subsequent surveys the proportion varied slightly upward to 8.8 per cent in 1962.

Medical and health care expenses paid by survey families tended to increase in importance from 1953 to 1957, but declined in 1962 to 4.3 per cent which was the same as the proportion registered in 1953. Average payments for premiums for medical, hospital and other health plans increased by 25 per cent, whereas average expenditure for hospital care in 1962 was about one third of that reported in 1955 and 1957, reflecting the implementation of the federal-provincial hospital insurance program. Payments to physicians averaged about the same as 1953, but expenditures on dental care, eye care and prescription drugs had advanced in each survey.

The remaining commodity groups showed small variations in importance, the most noteworthy change being in transportation expenses which accounted for 10 per cent of the budget in 1953 and 11.2 per cent in 1962. The percentage of families reporting car operation expenses increased from 48 per cent in 1953 to 67 per cent in 1962.

Fluctuation in the importance of recreation expenditure resulted largely from the inclusion in this group of television, radio and phonographs.

³ "City Family Expenditure 1957": Table XX.

Purchases of television sets in 1953 and 1955 reflected the high buying levels following the introduction of television, first in the central cities and then in the eastern and western cities. By 1957 expenditures on television had levelled off in all cities, with the result that the importance of the recreation group had diminished from 3.6 per cent and 4.0 per cent in 1953 and 1955 to 2.9 and 3.1 per cent in 1957 and 1962, respectively. Over the same period expenditure on movies declined by more than 50 per cent, and its importance in the recreation group decreased from 17 per cent in 1953 to 7 per cent in 1962. Expenditure on cameras, film and accessories doubled in importance, and in 1962 accounted for a slightly larger share of recreation expenditure than movies.

Household operation expenses and outlays on personal care made fractionally greater contributions to the budget with successive surveys, household operation increasing from 3.6 per cent to 3.9 per cent of total expenditure, and personal care from 1.9 per cent to 2.3 per cent. The remaining groups, characterized as other commodities and services on the chart comprise expenditures on reading, education, tobacco and alcoholic beverages and miscellaneous items. This group increased from 5.7 to 6.6 per cent, largely as a result of increases in tobacco and alcoholic beverages.

The proportion of total expenditure taken by current consumption declined from around 88 per cent in 1953 and 1955 to 86.4 per cent in 1957 and 1962. This was in large measure a reflection of an increase in the proportion taken by personal taxes from 5.6

per cent in 1955 to 6.4 per cent in 1962. Gifts and contributions and security, comprising life insurance premiums, payments to pension plans and unemployment insurance, also advanced fractionally.

In summary, expenditure patterns over the ten-year period were characterized by a continuing decline in the importance of food in the family budget, balanced by increases in the importance of the majority of other consumption groups, notably shelter and transportation. Other groups which registered declining importance were clothing, furnishings and equipment and recreation. In the case of clothing, the course of decline appeared to be arrested in more recent surveys. The reduction in the share of the budget taken by furnishings and equipment can be identified in part with price declines for major appliances whereas the diminished importance of recreation expenditure represents a return to "normal" expenditure following the introduction of television.

The broad changes in expenditure are similar to those registered over the ten-year period from 1950 to 1960 for the United States. Data obtained in two large-scale surveys of family expenditure conducted by the Bureau of Labor Statistics⁴ showed similar trends for U.S. urban families, with food, and clothing, and house furnishings and equipment diminishing in importance, whereas percentages of expenditure allotted to transportation and shelter increased.

⁴"Changing Patterns of Consumer Expenditures", BLS Report No. 238-5.

NOTES AND DEFINITIONS

I. Family and Family Characteristics

Family. — The family or spending unit was defined as a **group of persons dependent on a common or pooled income for the major items of expense and living in the same dwelling.** Never-married sons or daughters living with their parents are considered as part of their parents' spending unit. In the great majority of cases the members of spending units of two or more are related by blood, marriage or adoption, and are thus consistent with "economic family" definition employed in surveys of family income, "a group of individuals sharing a common dwelling unit and related by blood, marriage or adoption". The definition of family employed by the population census restricts the family to husband, wife and any unmarried children living with them, or one parent and unmarried children.

Family Head. — In husband-wife families, the husband was considered as head. In one-parent families with unmarried sons or daughters, the parent was considered head. In all other types of spending units, the head was the person mainly responsible for the maintenance of the spending unit.

Age of Family Members. — In all cases age referred to was the age at December 31, 1962, in other words the age attained at the 1962 birthday.

Adult. — Person 16 years of age or over at December 31, 1962.

Child. — Person under 16 years at December 31, 1962.

Family Type. — Defines the family in terms of numbers of adults (A) and children (C) listed as family members during the survey year, e.g. 2A/1C represents two adults and one child.

Earners. — Any person 14 years of age or over who earned more than \$250 in the survey year.

Employment Status of Wife. — Refers only to number of weeks worked within the survey year including holidays with pay. No distinction was made between full-day and part-day employment. **Full-time** employment refers to employment of 48

weeks or more. **Part-time** employment refers to employment from one to 47 weeks. **No wife of head** refers to families other than husband-wife families, and includes families where the head was a female.

Home-owner. — Refers to families living in a dwelling (either with or without mortgage) owned for the entire survey year by a member of the spending unit.

Car Owner. — Refers to families owning a car at December 31, 1962.

Occupation of Head. — Based upon the Standard Occupational Classification published by the Dominion Bureau of Statistics, April 1961.

City. — Refers in each case to the metropolitan area or urban area comprising city proper and fringe areas.

Income Type of Family. — Refers to major source of family income. See definitions under **Money Income** and **Income Type**.

Country of Origin. — Refers to country where family head was born. **British** includes those born in United Kingdom, Ireland, Australia, New Zealand, South Africa, Malta and Jamaica. **Other West European** includes those born in Belgium, the Netherlands, France, Portugal, Spain, Switzerland and Scandinavia. **Other East European** includes those born in the Ukraine, Russia, Hungary, Lithuania, Latvia, Estonia, Czecho-Slovakia, Roumania and Greece. **German** also includes immigrants from Austria. **Other** includes Asian except Russian and African except South African.

II. Income, Expenditure and Other Financial Items

Money Income. — Included: (1) Employment income i.e. gross income from wages and salaries; net income before taxes from self employment; and receipts from military pay and allowances. (2) Other income i.e. gross receipts from roomers and boarders; net rentals; family allowances; interest and dividends; all pensions; workmen's compensation and unemployment insurance benefits; regular receipts from insurance policies and annuities; and miscellaneous regular income receipts.

Other Money Receipts. — Reported but not included in income, comprised inheritances; bequests; lump sum settlements from property insurance, accident and health policies; and irregular gifts from outside the family.

Income Type. — **Wages and salaries** comprised employment income including military pay and allowances and salary paid to owner of incorporated business. **Income from self-employment** included net profit to proprietor or partner of unincorporated business plus gross income from roomers and boarders. **Pensions** included government and other retirement pensions but did not include veterans' pensions

or disability pensions. **Investment and other income** included net rents on owned property, trust or estate income, family allowances, unemployment insurance, veterans' pensions and disability pensions and other money income including individually purchased annuities.

Net Change in Assets and Liabilities. — Referred to net changes during the survey year in assets such as bank accounts, money on hand, investments in business, stocks and bonds (excluding change in market value), loans made to others, and the sale of real estate and personal possessions along with net changes during the survey year in liabilities such as mortgages, notes due to banks, loan and insurance companies, etc., instalment purchases, charge accounts and other bills, rents and taxes. If on balance a family dissaved, i.e. if credits (net increase in assets and net decrease in liabilities) were exceeded by debits (net increase in liabilities and net decrease in assets) then, this would result in a negative figure (-). There was no allowance for depreciation in any of these asset changes.

Expenditures for Current Consumption. — Included expenses incurred during the survey year for food, housing, fuel, light and water; household operation; clothing; automobile purchase and operation; other transportation; medical care; personal care; recreation; reading; education; smoking and alcoholic drinks and a miscellaneous group. Consumer durables such as automobiles and household equipment were considered as consumption items, but changes in equity, purchases and sales of homes were considered as changes in assets and liabilities. Family expenditures for items used partially for business, such as home or cars were adjusted to exclude the amount chargeable to business use. Sales, excise, automobile and real estate taxes were included as part of consumption expenditure for the commodity or source to which these taxes applied.

Food Prepared at Home. — All food purchased to be served at home or carried away from home in lunches, including cost of food served to boarders.

Rent. — The net family expense for contract rent after adjustment for any use of the dwelling for business. There was, however, no adjustment in rent for partial sub-letting to roomers or boarders.

Fire Insurance. — Premiums paid on policies for fire and comprehensive policies. Amounts paid in premiums covering more than the survey year were not pro-rated.

Housing Repairs. — Amounts spent for labour and materials for all types of repairs and maintenance. Costs of improvements (such as added rooms, garages etc.) which are considered increases in assets, were not included.

Repair Materials. — Cost of materials purchased separately by family.

Repairs—Contract Cost. — Included both cost of materials and the labour for repair jobs done by professional building craftsmen.

Mortgage Interest. — Was calculated on the basis of the terms of the individual home-owner's mortgage contract. The mortgage principal repayments in the survey year were not considered as expenses, and hence they were not included in either shelter costs or total expenditure, but counted as decreases in liabilities.

Other Owner Expenses. — Included real estate commissions, lawyers' fees connected with home-ownership, and mortgage insurance fees and premiums.

Gas. — Delivered in mains, by tank truck or in containers.

Other Heating Costs. — Included such things as payments for central community heating and rental of heating equipment.

Telephone. — Basic charges plus long distance, installations, extension, etc.

Household Moving Expenses. — Did not include trailer or truck rental for purposes of moving (See transportation).

Paid Help. — Included maids, landscape gardeners, charwomen, lawn mowing, etc.

Miscellaneous Household Operation. — Included matches, insecticides, flowers for home, ice, rental of freezer lockers, etc.

Other Kitchen Equipment. — Included wooden utensils, canning materials and jars.

Other Kitchen Electrical Equipment. — Included can openers, blenders, etc.

Other Electrical Equipment. — Included coffee warmers, heating pads, electric clocks, etc.

Other Household Textiles. — Included mattress covers, runners, etc.

Car Purchase. — Was net of trade-in allowance (or sale) and discount. It included the purchase price of the automobile, extra equipment and accessories bought when the car was purchased and all financing charges. Car purchase was adjusted for business use only for spending units whose major source of income was self-employment.

Car Operation. — Where the car was used for both business and family use the car operation expenditures were adjusted to account only for family use.

Other — Boat, Steamship. — Included pleasure cruises but excluded boat passage as part of a package tour (see recreation).

Other Prepaid Plans. — Included school insurance.

Physician's Care, etc. — Physician's care, eye care, dental care, hospital care, nursing care, etc. referred only to expenditures made by the family on that portion of the health services not covered by the prepaid plan(s) held by the family.

Other Medical Expenses. — Included X-rays, laboratory tests, etc.

Other Recreation Expenses. — Included repairs to cameras, sporting, recreation goods, recreation on trips not elsewhere specified.

Other Miscellaneous. — Largely fees paid for lawyers' services such as wills, etc.

III. Technical Definitions

Weighted Number of Families. — Survey results were adjusted by city weight factors, designed to give each city the relative importance of the population represented by that city. The term, weighted number of families, is used to distinguish between the adjusted figure representing population of cities of 30,000 and over in the province or region and the number of families in the sample.

Weighted Percentage of Families. — The weighted number of families in a specified cell was expressed as a percentage of the total weighted number of families in the survey. In the definitions which follow the term "weighted" is implicit.

Average per Family. — The averages were based on all families in each class, whether or not they reported purchases of a particular item. Averages were calculated by dividing the aggregate amount of income or expenditures in a given class by the total number of families in the class. Because all averages for a class are obtained by a common divisor they are additive.

Percentage Reporting. — Percentage reporting was obtained by dividing the number of families reporting the specified item of income, or expenditure, by the total number of families in the class. Average amounts for families reporting a specified item can be developed from this by dividing the average dollar expenditure by the percentage reporting.

Percentage Distribution. — The expenditure on a specified item of expenditure was expressed as a percentage of total expenditure.

Family Size. — Family size or "year-equivalent persons" was computed by dividing the total number of weeks during which family members belonged to the unit in the survey year by 52 weeks. In this way, part-year members were counted as fractions of a year-equivalent person.

BASIC TABLES

TABLE 7 PATTERNS OF FAMILY EXPENDITURE BY EMPLOYMENT OF HEAD,

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| ITEM | EMPLOYMENT OF HEAD | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | ALL FAMILIES | NOT EMPLOYED | EMPLOYED FULL-TIME | EMPLOYED PART-TIME |
| FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS | | | | |
| NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE | 1070 | 93 | 810 | 167 |
| WEIGHTED PERCENTAGE OF FAMILIES | 100.0 | 8.4 | 74.5 | 17.1 |
| AVERAGE | | | | |
| FAMILY SIZE | 3.49 | 2.88 | 3.58 | 3.40 |
| ADULTS, 65 AND OVER | .19 | 1.16 | .10 | .14 |
| ADULTS, 16-64 | 2.12 | 1.40 | 2.19 | 2.16 |
| CHILDREN UNDER 16 | 1.24 | .35 | 1.36 | 1.14 |
| AGE OF HEAD | 43.5 | 68.9 | 40.9 | 42.6 |
| MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES | 5436 | 5049 | 5595 | 4935 |
| NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES | +194 | +471 | +194 | +59 |
| NUMBER OF EARNERS | 1.39 | .77 | 1.40 | 1.65 |
| PERCENTAGE | | | | |
| HOMEOWNERS | 51.7 | 67.4 | 51.5 | 45.0 |
| CAR OWNERS | 66.4 | 48.9 | 69.4 | 62.1 |
| WITH CHILDREN UNDER 16 | 65.0 | 20.3 | 70.5 | 62.8 |
| WITH PERSONS 65 AND OVER | 13.6 | 74.7 | 7.6 | 10.0 |
| CANADIAN-BORN | 63.0 | 49.7 | 66.4 | 54.8 |
| WIFE EMPLOYED FULL TIME | 13.7 | 5.9 | 12.1 | 24.3 |
| AVERAGE DOLLAR EXPENDITURE | | | | |
| FOOD | 1288 | 1172 | 1314 | 1233 |
| SHELTER | 1022 | 970 | 1045 | 948 |
| RENTED | 412 | 302 | 416 | 450 |
| OWNED | 359 | 383 | 375 | 282 |
| OTHER SHELTER | 35 | 40 | 36 | 27 |
| FUEL, LIGHT, WATER | 216 | 245 | 218 | 189 |
| HOUSEHOLD OPERATION | 217 | 214 | 219 | 209 |
| FURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT | 235 | 203 | 246 | 202 |
| APPLIANCES | 76 | 53 | 79 | 73 |
| OTHER | 159 | 150 | 167 | 130 |
| CLOTHING | 486 | 451 | 491 | 480 |
| TRANSPORTATION | 616 | 547 | 629 | 593 |
| CAR | 501 | 384 | 525 | 457 |
| PURCHASE | 236 | 211 | 254 | 171 |
| OPERATION | 265 | 173 | 271 | 286 |
| OTHER TRANSPORTATION | 115 | 163 | 104 | 136 |
| MEDICAL CARE | 235 | 303 | 234 | 206 |
| PERSONAL CARE | 125 | 125 | 128 | 113 |
| RECREATION | 169 | 191 | 174 | 133 |
| READING | 36 | 40 | 37 | 31 |
| EDUCATION | 36 | 26 | 37 | 35 |
| TOBACCO AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES | 231 | 173 | 234 | 249 |
| OTHER | 62 | 71 | 60 | 66 |
| TOTAL CURRENT CONSUMPTION | 4758 | 4486 | 4849 | 4498 |
| GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS | 151 | 163 | 154 | 136 |
| PERSONAL TAXES | 351 | 226 | 383 | 276 |
| SECURITY | 246 | 125 | 281 | 152 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 5507 | 5000 | 5666 | 5062 |
| PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION | | | | |
| FOOD | 23.4 | 23.4 | 23.2 | 24.4 |
| SHELTER | 18.6 | 19.4 | 18.4 | 18.7 |
| RENTED | 7.5 | 6.0 | 7.3 | 8.9 |
| OWNED | 6.5 | 7.7 | 6.6 | 5.6 |
| OTHER SHELTER | .6 | .8 | .6 | .5 |
| FUEL, LIGHT, WATER | 3.9 | 4.9 | 3.9 | 3.7 |
| HOUSEHOLD OPERATION | 3.9 | 4.3 | 3.9 | 4.1 |
| FURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT | 4.3 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 4.0 |
| APPLIANCES | 1.4 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1.4 |
| OTHER | 2.9 | 3.0 | 2.9 | 2.6 |
| CLOTHING | 8.8 | 9.0 | 8.7 | 9.5 |
| TRANSPORTATION | 11.2 | 10.9 | 11.1 | 11.7 |
| CAR | 9.1 | 7.7 | 9.3 | 9.0 |
| PURCHASE | 4.3 | 4.2 | 4.5 | 3.4 |
| OPERATION | 4.8 | 3.5 | 4.8 | 5.6 |
| OTHER TRANSPORTATION | 2.1 | 3.3 | 1.8 | 2.7 |
| MEDICAL CARE | 4.3 | 6.1 | 4.1 | 4.1 |
| PERSONAL CARE | 2.3 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 2.2 |
| RECREATION | 3.1 | 3.8 | 3.1 | 2.6 |
| READING | .7 | .8 | .6 | .6 |
| EDUCATION | .6 | .5 | .6 | .7 |
| TOBACCO AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES | 4.2 | 3.5 | 4.1 | 4.9 |
| OTHER | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 1.3 |
| TOTAL CURRENT CONSUMPTION | 86.4 | 89.7 | 85.6 | 88.9 |
| GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS | 2.7 | 3.3 | 2.7 | 2.7 |
| PERSONAL TAXES | 6.4 | 4.5 | 6.8 | 5.5 |
| SECURITY | 4.5 | 2.5 | 5.0 | 3.0 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

TABLE 8 PATTERNS OF FAMILY EXPENDITURE BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF WIFE OF HEAD
FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| ITEM | EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF WIFE OF HEAD | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| | ALL FAMILIES | NO WIFE OF HEAD | WIFE EMPLOYED FULL-TIME | WIFE EMPLOYED PART-TIME | WIFE NOT EMPLOYED |
| FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | |
| NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE | 1070 | 80 | 137 | 196 | 657 |
| WEIGHTED PERCENTAGE OF FAMILIES | 100.0 | 6.8 | 13.7 | 18.5 | 61.0 |
| AVERAGE | | | | | |
| FAMILY SIZE | 3.49 | 2.94 | 2.98 | 3.45 | 3.67 |
| ADULTS, 65 AND OVER | .19 | .56 | .05 | .05 | .23 |
| ADULTS, 16-64 | 2.12 | 2.04 | 2.17 | 2.21 | 2.09 |
| CHILDREN UNDER 16 | 1.24 | .39 | .77 | 1.29 | 1.43 |
| AGE OF HEAD | 43.5 | 56.3 | 40.4 | 39.4 | 44.1 |
| MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES | 5436 | 5311 | 6019 | 5672 | 5248 |
| NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES | +194 | +193 | +44 | +267 | +206 |
| NUMBER OF EARNERS | 1.39 | 1.55 | 2.04 | 1.91 | 1.07 |
| PERCENTAGE | | | | | |
| HOMEOWNERS | 51.7 | 46.8 | 39.7 | 49.4 | 55.6 |
| CAR OWNERS | 66.4 | 41.4 | 70.9 | 62.7 | 69.3 |
| WITH CHILDREN UNDER 16 | 65.0 | 28.8 | 44.9 | 73.5 | 70.9 |
| WITH PERSONS 65 AND OVER | 13.6 | 41.1 | 4.6 | 4.4 | 15.4 |
| CANADIAN-BORN | 63.0 | 58.5 | 49.7 | 55.2 | 68.9 |
| WIFE EMPLOYED FULL TIME | 13.7 | .0 | 100.0 | .0 | .0 |
| AVERAGE DOLLAR EXPENDITURE | | | | | |
| FOOD | 1288 | 1257 | 1265 | 1265 | 1304 |
| SHELTER | 1022 | 997 | 1041 | 1026 | 1019 |
| RENTED | 412 | 516 | 533 | 432 | 367 |
| OWNED | 359 | 265 | 311 | 362 | 380 |
| OTHER SHELTER | 35 | 34 | 33 | 29 | 37 |
| FUEL, LIGHT, WATER | 216 | 183 | 165 | 203 | 235 |
| HOUSEHOLD OPERATION | 217 | 221 | 238 | 231 | 208 |
| FURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT | 235 | 211 | 254 | 279 | 220 |
| APPLIANCES | 76 | 59 | 89 | 79 | 73 |
| OTHER | 159 | 152 | 165 | 199 | 147 |
| CLOTHING | 486 | 579 | 543 | 527 | 450 |
| TRANSPORTATION | 616 | 651 | 857 | 577 | 569 |
| CAR | 501 | 453 | 694 | 456 | 477 |
| PURCHASE | 236 | 253 | 391 | 186 | 214 |
| OPERATION | 265 | 200 | 303 | 270 | 263 |
| OTHER TRANSPORTATION | 115 | 198 | 163 | 121 | 92 |
| MEDICAL CARE | 235 | 232 | 249 | 213 | 239 |
| PERSONAL CARE | 125 | 133 | 145 | 125 | 120 |
| RECREATION | 169 | 183 | 219 | 177 | 153 |
| READING | 36 | 37 | 40 | 32 | 36 |
| EDUCATION | 36 | 73 | 35 | 41 | 30 |
| TOBACCO AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES | 231 | 163 | 274 | 253 | 223 |
| OTHER | 62 | 47 | 68 | 67 | 61 |
| TOTAL CURRENT CONSUMPTION | 4758 | 4784 | 5231 | 4813 | 4633 |
| GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS | 151 | 204 | 158 | 163 | 140 |
| PERSONAL TAXES | 351 | 287 | 461 | 383 | 324 |
| SECURITY | 246 | 196 | 220 | 255 | 255 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 5507 | 5472 | 6070 | 5614 | 5352 |
| PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION | | | | | |
| FOOD | 23.4 | 23.0 | 20.8 | 22.5 | 24.4 |
| SHELTER | 18.6 | 18.2 | 17.2 | 18.3 | 19.0 |
| RENTED | 7.5 | 9.4 | 8.8 | 7.7 | 6.9 |
| OWNED | 6.5 | 4.8 | 5.1 | 6.5 | 7.1 |
| OTHER SHELTER | .6 | .6 | .5 | .5 | .7 |
| FUEL, LIGHT, WATER | 3.9 | 3.3 | 2.7 | 3.6 | 4.4 |
| HOUSEHOLD OPERATION | 3.9 | 4.0 | 3.9 | 4.1 | 3.9 |
| FURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT | 4.3 | 3.9 | 4.2 | 5.0 | 4.1 |
| APPLIANCES | 1.4 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.4 |
| OTHER | 2.9 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 3.6 | 2.7 |
| CLOTHING | 8.8 | 10.6 | 9.0 | 9.4 | 8.4 |
| TRANSPORTATION | 11.2 | 11.9 | 14.1 | 10.3 | 10.6 |
| CAR | 9.1 | 8.3 | 11.4 | 8.1 | 8.9 |
| PURCHASE | 4.3 | 4.6 | 6.4 | 3.3 | 4.0 |
| OPERATION | 4.8 | 3.6 | 5.0 | 4.8 | 4.9 |
| OTHER TRANSPORTATION | 2.1 | 3.6 | 2.7 | 2.2 | 1.7 |
| MEDICAL CARE | 4.3 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 3.8 | 4.5 |
| PERSONAL CARE | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 2.2 |
| RECREATION | 3.1 | 3.3 | 3.6 | 3.1 | 2.9 |
| READING | .7 | .7 | .7 | .6 | .7 |
| EDUCATION | .6 | 1.3 | .6 | .7 | .6 |
| TOBACCO AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES | 4.2 | 3.0 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 4.2 |
| OTHER | 1.1 | .9 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.1 |
| TOTAL CURRENT CONSUMPTION | 86.4 | 87.4 | 86.2 | 85.7 | 86.6 |
| GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS | 2.7 | 3.7 | 2.6 | 2.9 | 2.6 |
| PERSONAL TAXES | 6.4 | 5.3 | 7.6 | 6.8 | 6.1 |
| SECURITY | 4.5 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 4.5 | 4.8 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

TABLE 10 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY CITY,

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| NO. | ITEM | ALL | | CITY | | | |
|--------|--|----------|------------|----------------------|----------|---------|----------|
| | | FAMILIES | ST. JOHN S | HALIFAX | MONTREAL | TORONTO | WINNIPEG |
| 1- 9 | FOOD | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | | | | PERCENTAGE REPORTING | | | |
| 1 | PREPARED AT HOME | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 2 | BOARD NON-HOUSEKEEPING MEALS IN EATING PLACES- | 2.1 | - | 1.1 | 3.8 | 1.1 | 2.9 |
| 3 | AT WORK | 57.2 | 13.0 | 28.4 | 55.3 | 66.8 | 50.5 |
| 4 | AT SCHOOL | 10.8 | 5.4 | 4.2 | 9.8 | 12.1 | 9.7 |
| 5 | OTHER | 54.2 | 7.6 | 48.4 | 49.6 | 53.6 | 61.2 |
| 6 | BETWEEN-MEAL FOOD BOARD OUT OF TOWN- | 70.8 | 82.6 | 87.4 | 80.3 | 64.2 | 63.1 |
| 7 | AT SCHOOL OR COLLEGE | 2.0 | - | - | 4.2 | .8 | 1.9 |
| 8 | ON A JOB | 2.4 | 1.1 | 5.3 | .8 | 2.3 | 6.8 |
| 9 | ON VACATION | 33.7 | 17.4 | 41.1 | 15.5 | 40.0 | 35.9 |
| 10- 56 | SHELTER | 99.9 | 100.0 | 98.9 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 10- 11 | RENTED LIVING QUARTERS | 50.0 | 35.9 | 49.5 | 79.9 | 41.1 | 22.3 |
| 10 | RENT | 49.9 | 35.9 | 49.5 | 79.5 | 41.1 | 22.3 |
| 11 | REPAIRS PAID BY FAMILY | 12.4 | 12.0 | 23.2 | 30.3 | 3.4 | 3.9 |
| 12- 43 | OWNED LIVING QUARTERS | 52.0 | 65.2 | 53.7 | 20.8 | 61.9 | 77.7 |
| 12 | PROPERTY TAXES | 51.2 | 42.4 | 52.6 | 20.5 | 61.1 | 77.7 |
| 13 | SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS | 6.6 | 9.8 | 3.2 | 14.0 | 1.9 | 2.9 |
| 14 | FIRE INSURANCE | 22.2 | 56.5 | 25.3 | 11.0 | 24.2 | 35.9 |
| 15- 40 | REPAIRS | 40.6 | 48.9 | 37.9 | 17.4 | 47.9 | 57.3 |
| 15- 27 | MATERIALS | 34.5 | 41.3 | 36.8 | 16.3 | 41.1 | 40.8 |
| 15 | PAINTING | 26.6 | 34.8 | 30.5 | 14.8 | 30.2 | 30.1 |
| 16 | PLASTERING | 1.4 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 1.0 |
| 17 | PAPERING | 2.7 | 5.4 | 5.3 | .4 | 4.9 | 1.0 |
| 18 | FLOORS -INCLUDING TILES- | 4.6 | 9.8 | 7.4 | 1.5 | 6.0 | 2.9 |
| 19 | PLUMBING | 4.9 | 5.4 | 5.3 | 2.7 | 4.9 | 6.8 |
| 20 | HEATING SYSTEM | 4.0 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 1.1 | 6.0 | 4.9 |
| 21 | ELECTRICAL WORK | 2.7 | 3.3 | 3.2 | 1.5 | 3.0 | 1.9 |
| 22 | ROOFING | 2.4 | 2.2 | 2.1 | .4 | 2.6 | 1.0 |
| 23 | MASONRY | 1.6 | - | 2.1 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 1.9 |
| 24 | CARPENTRY | 5.9 | 8.7 | 9.5 | 4.5 | 5.3 | 4.9 |
| 25 | METAL WORK | .9 | 1.1 | - | - | 1.5 | - |
| 26 | GROUNDS | 5.7 | 4.3 | 10.5 | 1.1 | 7.2 | 8.7 |
| 27 | OTHER | 1.7 | 1.1 | 1.1 | .8 | 1.1 | 2.9 |
| 28- 40 | CONTRACT COST | 17.1 | 13.0 | 17.9 | 6.8 | 18.9 | 34.0 |
| 28 | PAINTING | 5.3 | 4.3 | 2.1 | 3.0 | 6.4 | 9.7 |
| 29 | PLASTERING | 2.0 | 2.2 | 1.1 | .8 | 3.0 | 2.9 |
| 30 | PAPERING | .8 | - | 1.1 | - | 1.5 | 1.0 |
| 31 | FLOORS | 1.0 | 3.3 | 1.1 | - | 1.5 | 1.9 |
| 32 | PLUMBING | 5.8 | 3.3 | 4.2 | 3.8 | 4.5 | 5.8 |
| 33 | HEATING SYSTEM | 5.5 | 3.3 | 7.4 | 1.5 | 5.7 | 15.5 |
| 34 | ELECTRICAL WORK | 2.7 | - | 5.3 | .4 | 2.6 | 10.7 |
| 35 | ROOFING | 2.4 | 1.1 | 4.2 | 1.1 | 2.3 | - |
| 36 | MASONRY | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 | - | 1.1 | 1.9 |
| 37 | CARPENTRY | 1.2 | 3.3 | 2.1 | 1.5 | .4 | 1.9 |
| 38 | METAL WORK | .3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 39 | GROUNDS | 1.3 | 1.1 | 1.1 | .4 | 1.1 | 3.9 |
| 40 | OTHER | .8 | - | 1.1 | .4 | 1.1 | 1.9 |
| | INTEREST | | | | | | |
| 41 | FIRST MORTGAGE | 33.3 | 26.1 | 35.8 | 12.9 | 42.3 | 37.9 |
| 42 | SECOND MORTGAGE | 7.4 | - | 7.4 | 1.1 | 12.1 | 6.8 |
| 43 | OTHER EXPENSES | 6.7 | 6.5 | 16.8 | 2.7 | 7.2 | 2.9 |
| 44- 48 | OTHER HOUSING | 33.2 | 14.1 | 30.5 | 26.1 | 34.7 | 36.9 |
| 44 | LODGING AT SCHOOL | 1.0 | - | - | 1.5 | .8 | - |
| 45 | LODGING AT WORK AWAY FROM HOME | 1.7 | 1.1 | 2.1 | .4 | 1.9 | 5.8 |
| 46 | RENTED VACATION HOME | 8.3 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 8.7 | 10.2 | 4.9 |
| 47 | OWNED VACATION HOME | 5.3 | 1.1 | 8.4 | 7.2 | 5.3 | 5.8 |
| 48 | OTHER VACATION TRAVEL EXCEPT PACKAGE TOURS | 17.9 | 10.9 | 21.1 | 9.8 | 16.6 | 23.3 |
| 49- 56 | FUEL, LIGHT, WATER | 94.2 | 96.7 | 93.7 | 98.5 | 89.1 | 98.1 |
| 49 | WATER | 71.8 | 70.7 | 37.9 | 89.4 | 66.0 | 78.6 |
| 50 | GAS | 46.5 | 2.2 | 8.4 | 50.8 | 41.5 | 46.6 |
| 51 | ELECTRICITY | 91.7 | 89.1 | 91.6 | 97.7 | 84.9 | 97.1 |
| 52 | COAL | 4.2 | 18.5 | 6.3 | 1.9 | 4.9 | 6.8 |
| 53 | WOOD, SAWDUST | 2.8 | 7.6 | 2.1 | 3.0 | 1.9 | - |
| 54 | COKE | 1.3 | - | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.9 | - |
| 55 | OIL | 48.6 | 85.9 | 84.2 | 60.6 | 44.2 | 39.8 |
| 56 | OTHER HEATING COSTS | 2.1 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 4.2 | 1.1 | 3.9 |
| 57- 72 | HOUSEHOLD OPERATION | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 57 | TELEPHONE | 94.0 | 92.4 | 94.7 | 95.1 | 92.1 | 98.1 |
| 58 | MOVING EXPENSES | 10.8 | 12.0 | 14.7 | 8.0 | 14.3 | 9.7 |
| 59 | POSTAGE, TELEGRAPH, EXPRESS | 94.8 | 90.2 | 98.9 | 89.4 | 97.7 | 94.2 |
| 60 | WRITING MATERIALS, CARDS, WRAPPINGS | 93.5 | 98.9 | 100.0 | 87.5 | 95.5 | 95.1 |
| 61 | PAID HELP | 20.0 | 13.0 | 35.8 | 11.7 | 20.4 | 26.2 |
| 62 | DAY NURSERIES | 1.8 | - | 4.2 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.0 |
| 63 | GARDEN SUPPLIES, EXCEPT TOOLS | 40.1 | 12.0 | 31.6 | 12.5 | 46.4 | 63.1 |

TABLE 10 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY CITY,

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| ALL | | | CITY | | | | | | | EDMONTON | VANCOUVER | NO. |
|----------------------------|-----------|----------|------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----|
| EDMONTON | VANCOUVER | FAMILIES | ST. JOHN S | HALIFAX | MONTREAL | TORONTO | WINNIPEG | EDMONTON | VANCOUVER | | | |
| AVERAGE DOLLAR EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 1287.7 | 1410.2 | 1214.5 | 1419.7 | 1256.6 | 1170.2 | 1124.7 | 1253.8 | 1- 9 | | |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 1130.2 | 1303.0 | 1123.5 | 1242.0 | 1085.6 | 1046.8 | 998.8 | 1129.5 | 1 | | |
| 1.3 | 2.3 | 3.2 | - | .4 | 4.3 | 4.0 | 1.9 | .1 | 1.4 | 2 | | |
| 60.3 | 42.9 | 67.9 | 17.4 | 19.0 | 84.4 | 78.0 | 47.8 | 51.9 | 31.0 | 3 | | |
| 6.4 | 16.0 | 3.7 | 2.8 | .3 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 3.1 | 1.2 | 4.4 | 4 | | |
| 66.7 | 63.4 | 25.5 | 7.4 | 15.8 | 22.9 | 27.3 | 22.1 | 24.0 | 36.0 | 5 | | |
| 75.6 | 61.7 | 27.8 | 64.6 | 32.8 | 43.6 | 21.8 | 16.8 | 16.5 | 15.6 | 6 | | |
| 2.6 | 1.7 | 3.1 | - | - | 5.4 | 2.9 | .2 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 7 | | |
| 2.6 | 3.4 | 4.2 | .8 | 3.4 | 1.7 | 5.0 | 11.6 | .5 | 7.2 | 8 | | |
| 47.4 | 46.3 | 21.7 | 13.8 | 18.9 | 10.9 | 27.6 | 19.7 | 29.1 | 26.4 | 9 | | |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 1021.7 | 863.5 | 938.3 | 984.9 | 1089.0 | 916.3 | 955.9 | 1019.2 | 10- 56 | | |
| 28.2 | 33.7 | 411.7 | 249.8 | 358.6 | 597.6 | 383.5 | 206.8 | 235.0 | 279.6 | 10- 11 | | |
| 28.2 | 33.1 | 405.1 | 244.2 | 350.5 | 579.3 | 382.3 | 205.6 | 233.4 | 278.5 | 10 | | |
| 2.6 | 4.0 | 6.5 | 5.6 | 8.0 | 18.2 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 11 | | |
| 73.1 | 69.1 | 359.4 | 270.8 | 289.8 | 156.2 | 453.0 | 465.8 | 499.1 | 439.6 | 12- 43 | | |
| 71.8 | 69.1 | 127.4 | 42.6 | 91.5 | 40.9 | 160.4 | 197.8 | 228.2 | 150.0 | 12 | | |
| 2.6 | 12.0 | 6.5 | 3.1 | 2.5 | 17.6 | .6 | 8.6 | .9 | 4.0 | 13 | | |
| 30.8 | 28.0 | 13.4 | 18.5 | 12.9 | 12.2 | 13.2 | 14.5 | 14.9 | 15.6 | 14 | | |
| 55.1 | 57.7 | 59.1 | 89.5 | 58.1 | 25.4 | 65.2 | 101.8 | 71.4 | 97.0 | 15- 40 | | |
| 41.0 | 49.7 | 26.1 | 47.1 | 26.2 | 16.5 | 29.0 | 23.5 | 20.5 | 47.3 | 15- 27 | | |
| 32.1 | 37.7 | 9.3 | 16.3 | 6.8 | 7.0 | 10.0 | 9.2 | 8.2 | 15.5 | 15 | | |
| - | .6 | .2 | .1 | .2 | .1 | .4 | .1 | - | - | 16 | | |
| - | 2.3 | .5 | 1.0 | .8 | .1 | .8 | - | - | .8 | 17 | | |
| 1.3 | 9.1 | 2.8 | 5.4 | 2.7 | 1.3 | 3.8 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 4.5 | 18 | | |
| 9.0 | 7.4 | 1.7 | 3.5 | 2.5 | 1.3 | 1.0 | .6 | 4.2 | 3.6 | 19 | | |
| 1.3 | 6.9 | 3.0 | 3.5 | 1.4 | 2.3 | 4.8 | 1.5 | .2 | 1.5 | 20 | | |
| 2.6 | 5.1 | .5 | .6 | .7 | .3 | .7 | - | .5 | .8 | 21 | | |
| 1.3 | 9.7 | .7 | 1.6 | .1 | - | 1.0 | .4 | .1 | 2.2 | 22 | | |
| - | 4.6 | .5 | - | .9 | .7 | .1 | .7 | - | 2.2 | 23 | | |
| 3.8 | 12.6 | 3.7 | 11.1 | 6.6 | 1.8 | 3.7 | 2.1 | .7 | 10.2 | 24 | | |
| 2.6 | .6 | .1 | .7 | - | - | .2 | - | 1.0 | - | 25 | | |
| 11.5 | 4.0 | 1.9 | 1.1 | 3.0 | .7 | 1.9 | 5.1 | 2.6 | 2.2 | 26 | | |
| 3.8 | 5.1 | .7 | 1.6 | .1 | .4 | .2 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 3.3 | 27 | | |
| 26.9 | 22.9 | 32.9 | 42.4 | 31.9 | 8.9 | 36.1 | 78.2 | 50.8 | 49.6 | 28- 40 | | |
| 7.7 | 4.6 | 7.4 | 3.9 | 2.8 | 3.7 | 8.8 | 12.2 | 10.3 | 10.2 | 28 | | |
| 1.3 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 2.9 | .1 | .1 | 4.3 | 2.3 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 29 | | |
| - | .6 | .4 | - | .1 | - | .7 | 1.9 | - | .2 | 30 | | |
| 1.3 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 1.2 | .1 | - | 3.2 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 1.8 | 31 | | |
| 17.9 | 8.6 | 4.5 | 7.7 | 2.9 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 13.3 | 17.3 | 6.3 | 32 | | |
| 7.7 | 8.0 | 7.4 | 16.5 | 8.0 | .3 | 7.8 | 31.0 | 9.1 | 11.1 | 33 | | |
| 2.6 | 4.0 | 1.2 | - | 3.2 | - | 1.0 | 5.0 | 1.2 | 2.7 | 34 | | |
| 2.6 | 6.9 | 3.5 | .1 | 8.9 | 1.0 | 3.8 | - | 3.6 | 9.7 | 35 | | |
| 1.3 | 2.3 | .8 | 1.9 | .3 | - | .8 | 2.2 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 36 | | |
| 2.6 | 1.7 | 1.1 | 7.0 | .8 | .6 | .9 | 2.4 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 37 | | |
| 1.3 | 1.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | .4 | .5 | 38 | | |
| 3.8 | 1.7 | 1.3 | .8 | 1.5 | .5 | 1.0 | 5.7 | 2.5 | 1.2 | 39 | | |
| - | .6 | .7 | - | 2.6 | .1 | 1.2 | .4 | - | .7 | 40 | | |
| 46.2 | 42.3 | 133.2 | 102.9 | 85.4 | 55.9 | 184.9 | 131.4 | 168.6 | 145.0 | 41 | | |
| 5.1 | 9.1 | 12.8 | - | 16.5 | 2.1 | 20.7 | 10.3 | 9.9 | 13.7 | 42 | | |
| 5.1 | 15.4 | 6.9 | 14.0 | 22.4 | 1.9 | 7.8 | 1.1 | 4.9 | 14.1 | 43 | | |
| 42.3 | 41.1 | 34.8 | 13.1 | 13.6 | 36.2 | 38.1 | 29.3 | 34.2 | 33.9 | 44- 48 | | |
| 1.3 | 1.7 | 2.4 | - | - | 5.3 | 1.3 | - | 1.0 | 2.4 | 44 | | |
| 1.3 | 2.9 | 2.6 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 1.0 | 2.3 | 10.6 | 2.6 | 4.9 | 45 | | |
| 7.7 | 6.3 | 8.0 | .3 | .7 | 10.3 | 10.1 | 3.2 | 3.8 | 3.1 | 46 | | |
| 1.3 | 1.1 | 9.6 | - | 4.6 | 13.2 | 11.3 | 3.8 | .3 | 6.4 | 47 | | |
| 32.1 | 32.0 | 12.0 | 11.3 | 6.4 | 6.2 | 13.0 | 11.6 | 26.3 | 16.9 | 48 | | |
| 97.4 | 98.3 | 215.7 | 329.6 | 276.2 | 194.7 | 214.2 | 214.3 | 187.5 | 265.9 | 49- 56 | | |
| 87.2 | 45.1 | 21.6 | 11.4 | 10.8 | 34.0 | 14.7 | 18.4 | 32.3 | 13.3 | 49 | | |
| 87.2 | 46.3 | 50.2 | 1.0 | 3.6 | 35.4 | 55.8 | 58.1 | 89.3 | 63.6 | 50 | | |
| 97.4 | 94.9 | 69.0 | 71.1 | 96.9 | 58.4 | 64.1 | 67.6 | 65.3 | 110.4 | 51 | | |
| - | 7.4 | 4.0 | 16.7 | 6.5 | 1.2 | 6.0 | 6.4 | - | 3.6 | 52 | | |
| - | 10.3 | .6 | 1.6 | .3 | .9 | .1 | - | - | 3.0 | 53 | | |
| - | 1.1 | .3 | - | - | .3 | .6 | - | - | .1 | 54 | | |
| 1.3 | 53.1 | 68.0 | 223.9 | 155.2 | 60.8 | 71.9 | 62.6 | .3 | 70.6 | 55 | | |
| - | .6 | 1.6 | 3.7 | 2.5 | 3.4 | .7 | .9 | - | 1.0 | 56 | | |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 217.1 | 174.2 | 234.5 | 212.0 | 221.6 | 186.9 | 211.5 | 229.6 | 57- 72 | | |
| 96.2 | 94.9 | 68.5 | 44.0 | 66.5 | 74.2 | 68.0 | 55.6 | 58.8 | 72.1 | 57 | | |
| 3.8 | 8.6 | 3.6 | 2.0 | 5.5 | 3.1 | 4.2 | 2.7 | .6 | 4.5 | 58 | | |
| 98.7 | 93.7 | 8.6 | 5.6 | 9.3 | 5.7 | 9.5 | 11.7 | 10.6 | 9.9 | 59 | | |
| 93.6 | 98.3 | 7.5 | 9.1 | 9.1 | 4.9 | 8.2 | 7.2 | 10.1 | 9.5 | 60 | | |
| 24.4 | 28.0 | 17.2 | 20.4 | 42.9 | 8.7 | 13.2 | 28.8 | 20.4 | 36.8 | 61 | | |
| - | 2.3 | 3.6 | - | 5.2 | 4.1 | 4.7 | .2 | - | 1.7 | 62 | | |
| 74.4 | 62.3 | 5.8 | 1.5 | 2.5 | 1.7 | 7.2 | 8.0 | 10.3 | 10.0 | 63 | | |

TABLE 10 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY CITY,
FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| NO. | ITEM | CITY | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--|----------------------|------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|
| | | ALL FAMILIES | ST. JOHN S | HALIFAX | MONTREAL | TORONTO | WINNIPEG |
| HOUSEHOLD OPERATION-CONCLUDED | | PERCENTAGE REPORTING | | | | | |
| 64 | LAUNDRY SENT OUT | 22.8 | 13.0 | 24.2 | 21.6 | 23.8 | 19.4 |
| 65 | CLEANING SENT OUT | 92.4 | 85.9 | 98.9 | 89.4 | 95.5 | 92.2 |
| 66 | COIN WASH, SELF-SERVICE DRY-CLEANING | 26.6 | 3.3 | 42.1 | 20.8 | 24.5 | 26.2 |
| 67 | LAUNDRY SOAP AND DETERGENTS | 98.9 | 96.7 | 98.9 | 97.7 | 99.6 | 97.1 |
| 68 | BLEACHES, DISINFECTANTS, STARCH, ETC. | 92.2 | 96.7 | 91.6 | 92.0 | 91.3 | 88.3 |
| 69 | SCOURING POWDER AND PADS | 94.9 | 95.7 | 97.9 | 90.9 | 96.2 | 99.0 |
| 70 | POLISHES, FLOOR WAX, CLEANING FLUID | 94.1 | 94.6 | 97.9 | 91.3 | 94.7 | 95.1 |
| 71 | PAPER SUPPLIES | 93.3 | 93.5 | 93.7 | 83.7 | 98.5 | 94.2 |
| 72 | MISCELLANEOUS | 57.4 | 62.0 | 75.8 | 59.8 | 48.7 | 61.2 |
| 73-153 | FURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT | 99.3 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 99.2 | 98.9 | 100.0 |
| 73-84 | FURNITURE | 46.4 | 50.0 | 41.1 | 41.3 | 49.1 | 47.6 |
| 73 | UNFINISHED | 4.0 | - | 2.1 | 2.7 | 3.8 | 3.9 |
| 74 | WOOD DINING ROOM AND DINETTE SUITES | 2.1 | 2.2 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 3.0 | - |
| 75 | CHROME KITCHEN, DINETTE SETS, ETC. | 8.3 | 10.9 | 3.2 | 9.1 | 10.2 | 4.9 |
| 76 | BEDROOM SUITES, DRESSERS, CHESTS, VANITIES | 8.2 | 17.4 | 4.2 | 7.2 | 9.8 | 9.7 |
| 77 | BEDS, COTS, CRIBS, BED SPRINGS | 10.6 | 10.9 | 10.5 | 11.0 | 11.7 | 10.7 |
| 78 | MATTRESSES | 11.6 | 13.0 | 21.1 | 9.1 | 13.2 | 11.7 |
| 79 | CHESTERFIELD SUITES, COUCHES AND UPHOLSTERED CHAIRS | 10.0 | 20.7 | 6.3 | 8.3 | 10.2 | 8.7 |
| 80 | SIDEBOARDS, BUFFETS, CABINETS, BOOKCASES | 1.7 | 3.3 | 2.1 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 3.9 |
| 81 | DESKS, TABLES AND CHAIRS N.E.S. | 9.1 | 8.7 | 7.4 | 7.2 | 10.2 | 8.7 |
| 82 | BENCHES, FOOTSTOOLS, HASSECKS | 2.8 | 5.4 | 4.2 | 2.3 | 1.5 | 1.0 |
| 83 | PORCH AND GARDEN FURNITURE | 9.6 | 1.1 | 3.2 | 7.2 | 13.2 | 7.8 |
| 84 | OTHER | 1.5 | 1.1 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 1.1 | 2.9 |
| 85-88 | FLOOR COVERING | 30.6 | 22.8 | 34.7 | 37.1 | 27.5 | 18.4 |
| 85 | WOOL AND WOOL MIXTURE RUGS, BROADLOOM AND CARPETING | 9.1 | 6.5 | 6.3 | 9.1 | 10.2 | 5.8 |
| 86 | SYNTHETIC RUGS, BROADLOOM AND CARPETING | 6.4 | 1.1 | 6.3 | 7.2 | 6.0 | 3.9 |
| 87 | OTHER RUGS AND CARPETS, CARPET PADS | 10.1 | 4.3 | 21.1 | 7.2 | 9.4 | 7.8 |
| 88 | HARD SURFACE FLOOR COVERING EXCL.TILES | 9.0 | 13.0 | 11.6 | 17.8 | 4.9 | 2.9 |
| 89-92 | NON-ELECTRIC KITCHEN EQUIPMENT | 37.6 | 33.7 | 53.7 | 23.9 | 38.5 | 34.0 |
| 89 | PRESSURE COOKER, METAL UTENSILS | 14.9 | 6.5 | 17.9 | 7.6 | 19.2 | 10.7 |
| 90 | KITCHEN CROCKERY AND GLASSWARE | 16.3 | 20.7 | 25.3 | 10.6 | 16.6 | 18.4 |
| 91 | PLASTIC KITCHEN UTENSILS | 9.9 | 14.1 | 17.9 | 7.2 | 8.7 | 8.7 |
| 92 | OTHER KITCHEN EQUIPMENT | 13.3 | 10.9 | 16.8 | 8.3 | 11.3 | 13.6 |
| 93-119 | HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES | 58.5 | 50.0 | 64.2 | 53.8 | 55.5 | 67.0 |
| 93 | VACUUM CLEANER | 7.3 | 2.2 | 9.5 | 5.7 | 7.2 | 9.7 |
| 94 | ELECTRIC FLOOR POLISHER REFRIGERATOR | 5.2 | 5.4 | 9.5 | 3.0 | 6.8 | 1.9 |
| 95 | ELECTRIC | 6.3 | 8.7 | 2.1 | 6.8 | 6.0 | 7.8 |
| 96 | GAS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 97 | OTHER | .2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 98 | HOME FREEZER COOKING STOVE | 1.6 | - | 1.1 | - | 1.9 | 2.9 |
| 99 | ELECTRIC | 5.7 | 6.5 | 6.3 | 6.8 | 4.5 | 10.7 |
| 100 | GAS | 1.9 | - | - | 2.3 | 1.1 | 1.0 |
| 101 | OTHER WASHING MACHINE AND DRYER | .8 | 4.3 | 6.3 | .4 | - | 1.0 |
| 102 | AUTOMATIC | 3.6 | - | 4.2 | 5.3 | 1.9 | 1.0 |
| 103 | WRINGER TYPE | 4.4 | 10.9 | 6.3 | 3.8 | 4.2 | 7.8 |
| 104 | DRYER | 2.4 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 3.0 | 3.9 |
| 105 | COMBINATION WASHER-DRYER SEWING MACHINE | .3 | 1.1 | - | - | - | - |
| 106 | ELECTRIC | 4.2 | 2.2 | - | 4.5 | 3.8 | 3.9 |
| 107 | OTHER | .3 | - | 1.1 | .4 | - | 1.0 |
| 108 | HUMIDIFIER | 2.2 | - | - | 5.3 | 1.1 | - |
| 109 | AIR CONDITIONER | .1 | - | - | .4 | - | - |
| 110 | HOT PLATE, ETC. | 2.9 | - | 2.1 | 2.7 | 2.3 | 4.9 |
| 111 | ELECTRIC KETTLE | 4.0 | 3.3 | 5.3 | 3.0 | 4.5 | 1.9 |
| 112 | ELECTRIC TOASTER | 7.5 | 2.2 | 6.3 | 5.3 | 9.8 | 3.9 |
| 113 | ELECTRIC FRYING PAN | 2.9 | 2.2 | 4.2 | 1.5 | 3.0 | 2.9 |
| 114 | OTHER ELECTRIC KITCHEN EQUIPMENT | 5.0 | 2.2 | 12.6 | 4.9 | 3.8 | 5.8 |
| 115 | IRONS | 9.5 | 9.8 | 10.5 | 9.5 | 10.6 | 6.8 |
| 116 | LAMPS AND LAMP SHADES | 13.7 | 14.1 | 12.6 | 9.8 | 14.0 | 16.5 |
| 117 | ELECTRIC HEATERS, FANS, HAIR DRYERS | 10.8 | - | 10.5 | 9.5 | 9.1 | 14.6 |
| 118 | ELECTRIC BLANKETS | 1.7 | - | 2.1 | .8 | 2.3 | 1.9 |
| 119 | OTHER ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT | 1.9 | - | 2.1 | .8 | 2.3 | 6.8 |
| 120-123 | GLASS, CHINA AND SILVERWARE | 32.5 | 65.2 | 45.3 | 15.9 | 34.7 | 34.0 |
| 120 | GLASSWARE FOR TABLE USE | 20.4 | 57.6 | 28.4 | 8.0 | 21.1 | 18.4 |
| 121 | DINNERWARE, CHINA, EARTHENWARE | 12.4 | 25.0 | 18.9 | 6.8 | 12.5 | 14.6 |
| 122 | PLASTIC AND NYLON DISHES | 6.5 | 1.1 | 13.7 | 3.4 | 6.4 | 7.8 |
| 123 | SILVERWARE OR STAINLESS STEEL | 6.0 | 2.2 | 8.4 | 1.5 | 7.5 | 5.8 |
| 124-137 | HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES AND PLASTICS | 75.5 | 82.6 | 90.5 | 67.0 | 75.1 | 75.7 |
| 124 | SHEETS | 37.9 | 35.9 | 47.4 | 28.4 | 38.1 | 44.7 |
| 125 | PILLOWCASES | 23.9 | 26.1 | 36.8 | 20.5 | 21.5 | 26.2 |
| 126 | WOOL BLANKETS | 6.7 | 5.4 | 10.5 | 3.0 | 7.9 | 3.9 |
| 127 | OTHER BLANKETS | 4.7 | 7.6 | 2.1 | 5.7 | 5.3 | 1.9 |

TABLE 10 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY CITY,

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| ALL | | | CITY | | | | | | | EDMONTON | VANCOUVER | ND. |
|----------------------------|-----------|----------|------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|-------|-------|----------|-----------|-----|
| EDMONTON | VANCOUVER | FAMILIES | ST. JOHN S | HALIFAX | MONTREAL | TORONTO | WINNIPEG | | | | | |
| AVERAGE DOLLAR EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28.2 | 19.4 | 9.4 | 5.3 | 6.1 | 11.0 | 9.8 | 8.1 | 8.7 | 6.5 | 64 | | |
| 93.6 | 84.0 | 28.3 | 20.4 | 21.0 | 30.7 | 29.8 | 19.7 | 32.6 | 21.1 | 65 | | |
| 28.2 | 45.7 | 6.3 | .6 | 6.6 | 4.3 | 8.6 | 5.0 | 2.8 | 6.4 | 66 | | |
| 100.0 | 99.4 | 25.3 | 25.5 | 25.1 | 27.3 | 26.8 | 17.1 | 23.7 | 19.1 | 67 | | |
| 97.4 | 94.9 | 7.4 | 10.0 | 7.4 | 9.8 | 6.4 | 5.0 | 6.9 | 5.8 | 68 | | |
| 96.2 | 96.0 | 4.9 | 5.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 4.4 | 3.3 | 4.1 | 4.5 | 69 | | |
| 97.4 | 94.9 | 8.6 | 12.4 | 10.8 | 10.3 | 8.1 | 5.5 | 7.9 | 6.7 | 70 | | |
| 97.4 | 96.0 | 8.3 | 9.3 | 6.7 | 7.0 | 9.3 | 5.5 | 8.9 | 9.7 | 71 | | |
| 62.8 | 70.9 | 3.0 | 2.5 | 3.2 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 4.2 | 4.6 | 72 | | |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 234.7 | 248.0 | 199.9 | 227.2 | 223.5 | 224.1 | 286.5 | 287.3 | 73-153 | | |
| 47.4 | 51.4 | 61.8 | 102.5 | 32.1 | 53.2 | 69.6 | 54.9 | 68.7 | 65.2 | 73- 84 | | |
| 5.1 | 9.7 | 1.1 | - | .6 | .5 | 1.4 | 2.1 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 73 | | |
| 2.6 | 2.3 | 4.2 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 2.0 | 6.1 | - | 7.3 | 4.4 | 74 | | |
| 5.1 | 5.1 | 4.4 | 5.9 | 3.1 | 5.8 | 4.6 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 3.2 | 75 | | |
| 5.1 | 6.9 | 16.1 | 30.0 | 4.5 | 11.5 | 20.1 | 20.3 | 14.9 | 16.1 | 76 | | |
| 3.8 | 10.3 | 5.9 | 6.3 | 5.7 | 6.9 | 6.3 | 5.5 | .9 | 5.0 | 77 | | |
| 9.0 | 9.1 | 4.7 | 6.7 | 5.6 | 4.2 | 5.2 | 5.4 | 4.0 | 3.9 | 78 | | |
| 15.4 | 12.0 | 18.2 | 46.9 | 6.6 | 16.7 | 17.2 | 13.3 | 31.6 | 23.2 | 79 | | |
| 2.6 | 1.7 | .6 | 1.0 | .4 | .3 | .7 | 1.5 | .8 | .7 | 80 | | |
| 9.0 | 11.4 | 3.8 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 5.1 | 2.0 | 2.8 | 4.5 | 81 | | |
| 10.3 | 4.0 | .3 | .7 | .4 | .1 | .1 | - | 1.3 | .5 | 82 | | |
| 7.7 | 8.6 | 1.4 | .1 | .4 | .7 | 2.1 | .8 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 83 | | |
| - | 1.1 | .5 | .4 | .2 | 1.3 | .1 | 1.2 | - | .2 | 84 | | |
| 25.6 | 33.7 | 19.1 | 9.3 | 13.1 | 21.9 | 19.2 | 12.5 | 12.0 | 24.1 | 85- 88 | | |
| 7.7 | 9.7 | 10.2 | 3.6 | 5.0 | 10.3 | 11.8 | 4.9 | 9.3 | 10.1 | 85 | | |
| 1.3 | 11.4 | 4.8 | .6 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 4.7 | 5.5 | .1 | 10.5 | 86 | | |
| 16.7 | 12.0 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 1.8 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 87 | | |
| 5.1 | 5.1 | 2.6 | 3.9 | 2.0 | 6.2 | 1.0 | .3 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 88 | | |
| 62.8 | 48.6 | 5.4 | 3.7 | 4.9 | 4.9 | 5.4 | 5.2 | 7.8 | 5.4 | 89- 92 | | |
| 24.4 | 12.0 | 2.9 | 1.1 | 2.0 | 2.9 | 3.2 | 3.1 | 4.4 | 1.3 | 89 | | |
| 21.8 | 21.1 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 1.5 | .9 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 2.0 | 90 | | |
| 15.4 | 14.3 | .3 | .4 | .2 | .2 | .2 | .4 | .7 | .5 | 91 | | |
| 28.2 | 22.9 | .9 | .5 | 1.0 | .8 | .7 | .6 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 92 | | |
| 74.4 | 65.1 | 75.5 | 73.4 | 77.2 | 77.4 | 59.1 | 81.0 | 100.5 | 115.9 | 93-119 | | |
| 10.3 | 8.6 | 6.2 | 1.5 | 6.7 | 4.6 | 6.3 | 6.5 | 8.3 | 8.2 | 93 | | |
| 5.1 | 4.6 | 2.5 | 1.7 | 15.2 | 1.3 | 2.2 | .7 | 2.1 | 1.6 | 94 | | |
| 5.1 | 8.0 | 15.2 | 19.0 | 3.4 | 17.2 | 14.0 | 12.3 | 15.0 | 22.6 | 95 | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 96 | | |
| - | 1.7 | 1.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.5 | 97 | | |
| 3.8 | 2.9 | 4.4 | - | 3.5 | - | 4.7 | 7.6 | 10.2 | 10.5 | 98 | | |
| 5.1 | 4.0 | 9.5 | 8.7 | 10.6 | 13.6 | 5.8 | 15.0 | 15.3 | 4.4 | 99 | | |
| 5.1 | 2.9 | 2.7 | - | - | 4.1 | .8 | 2.1 | 4.9 | 7.0 | 100 | | |
| - | 2.9 | .6 | 12.2 | 7.6 | .2 | - | .2 | - | .6 | 101 | | |
| 2.6 | 8.0 | 6.8 | - | 8.5 | 10.0 | 3.3 | 2.9 | 3.9 | 16.5 | 102 | | |
| 2.6 | 5.1 | 4.0 | 15.8 | 8.1 | 3.1 | 3.8 | 7.1 | 1.8 | 4.2 | 103 | | |
| - | 4.6 | 4.1 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 3.1 | 4.4 | 7.6 | - | 8.6 | 104 | | |
| 2.6 | .6 | 1.2 | 5.3 | - | - | - | - | 11.5 | 3.5 | 105 | | |
| 7.7 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 1.9 | - | 6.9 | 3.4 | 3.0 | 7.2 | 4.4 | 106 | | |
| 1.3 | - | - | - | .2 | - | - | .1 | - | - | 107 | | |
| 1.3 | .6 | .6 | - | - | 1.2 | .6 | - | .1 | - | 108 | | |
| - | - | .1 | - | - | .6 | - | - | - | - | 109 | | |
| 7.7 | 1.7 | .4 | - | - | .2 | .2 | .8 | 2.1 | .1 | 110 | | |
| 5.1 | 4.6 | .4 | .4 | .7 | .3 | .5 | .1 | .4 | .4 | 111 | | |
| 10.3 | 5.1 | 1.1 | .3 | 1.0 | .7 | 1.4 | .7 | 1.5 | .9 | 112 | | |
| 6.4 | 2.9 | .4 | .4 | .8 | .1 | .4 | .5 | 1.4 | .3 | 113 | | |
| 2.6 | 8.0 | 1.8 | .2 | 3.2 | 3.3 | .9 | 2.2 | .5 | 2.0 | 114 | | |
| 11.5 | 4.6 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 1.5 | .8 | 2.1 | .7 | 115 | | |
| 20.5 | 17.7 | 2.5 | 2.1 | 1.2 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 3.8 | 6.2 | 3.2 | 116 | | |
| 20.5 | 13.7 | 2.2 | - | 1.6 | 2.3 | 1.5 | 3.0 | 4.5 | 2.8 | 117 | | |
| 1.3 | 2.3 | .3 | - | .3 | .1 | .5 | .3 | .4 | .5 | 118 | | |
| 1.3 | 1.1 | .3 | - | .1 | - | .2 | 2.9 | - | .2 | 119 | | |
| 55.1 | 44.0 | 5.0 | 5.1 | 8.5 | 3.3 | 4.4 | 4.0 | 11.3 | 6.2 | 120-123 | | |
| 43.6 | 29.7 | 1.3 | 3.5 | .6 | 1.2 | 1.2 | .9 | 2.5 | 1.3 | 120 | | |
| 19.2 | 17.1 | 1.9 | 1.3 | 2.5 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 5.9 | 1.9 | 121 | | |
| 9.0 | 10.3 | .5 | - | .6 | .5 | .4 | .6 | .7 | .7 | 122 | | |
| 9.0 | 9.1 | 1.1 | .2 | 4.6 | .3 | .9 | .4 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 123 | | |
| 92.3 | 80.0 | 29.2 | 30.0 | 26.0 | 25.0 | 30.5 | 27.8 | 41.9 | 28.1 | 124-137 | | |
| 53.8 | 43.4 | 5.2 | 4.8 | 5.6 | 4.2 | 5.3 | 5.3 | 7.0 | 6.0 | 124 | | |
| 33.3 | 28.0 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 1.4 | 125 | | |
| 12.8 | 7.4 | 1.1 | 1.2 | .9 | .4 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 2.2 | 1.2 | 126 | | |
| 2.6 | 3.4 | .5 | 1.2 | .1 | .6 | .5 | - | .3 | .4 | 127 | | |

TABLE 1D DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY CITY,
FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| NO. | ITEM | ALL | | | | | CITY | |
|--------------------------------------|--|----------|------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|--|
| | | FAMILIES | ST. JOHN S | HALIFAX | MONTREAL | TORONTO | WINNIPEG | |
| FURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT- CONTINUED | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENTAGE REPORTING | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES-CONCLUDED | | | | | | | | |
| 128 | COMFORTERS, QUILTS, PILLOWS | 7.5 | 7.6 | 8.4 | 3.4 | 7.9 | 10.7 | |
| 129 | BEDSPREADS, COUCH COVERS | 16.8 | 26.1 | 29.5 | 11.7 | 15.8 | 17.5 | |
| 130 | BATH AND HAND TOWELS, WASH CLOTHS | 31.1 | 47.8 | 51.6 | 18.9 | 32.1 | 34.0 | |
| 131 | DISH TOWELS | 23.1 | 30.4 | 42.1 | 9.8 | 29.1 | 19.4 | |
| 132 | TABLE CLOTHS | 8.7 | 15.2 | 13.7 | 8.7 | 7.9 | 3.9 | |
| 133 | PLASTIC TEXTILE GOODS | 18.9 | 10.9 | 27.4 | 13.6 | 19.6 | 14.6 | |
| 134 | DRAPERIES AND SLIP COVERS | 15.9 | 17.4 | 20.0 | 12.9 | 18.9 | 14.6 | |
| 135 | CURTAINS | 14.6 | 14.1 | 20.0 | 18.9 | 11.7 | 16.5 | |
| 136 | YARD GOODS FOR SLIP COVERS, ETC. | 13.8 | 14.1 | 15.8 | 11.4 | 13.6 | 9.7 | |
| 137 | OTHER HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES | 6.0 | 12.0 | 13.7 | 4.9 | 5.3 | 1.0 | |
| 138-150 | MISCELLANEOUS | 96.0 | 96.7 | 100.0 | 93.2 | 96.6 | 96.1 | |
| 138 | HEATING STOVE | 2.2 | 3.3 | 4.2 | 3.4 | 1.1 | 1.0 | |
| 139 | ELECTRIC LIGHT BULBS | 88.8 | 87.0 | 86.3 | 84.8 | 89.4 | 92.2 | |
| 140 | ELECTRIC PLUGS AND CORDS | 19.6 | 12.0 | 21.1 | 14.8 | 19.2 | 22.3 | |
| 141 | LAUNDRY EQUIPMENT EXCEPT WASHER OR DRYER | 31.7 | 32.6 | 61.1 | 31.4 | 27.9 | 26.2 | |
| 142 | CARPET SWEEPERS, BROOMS, MOPS | 39.0 | 60.9 | 48.4 | 34.8 | 40.4 | 26.2 | |
| 143 | LAWN MOWER | 7.7 | 1.1 | 5.3 | 3.8 | 7.9 | 8.7 | |
| 144 | OTHER GARDEN TOOLS | 16.0 | 7.6 | 14.7 | 7.6 | 18.1 | 15.5 | |
| 145 | HARDWARE TOOLS | 20.9 | 10.9 | 28.4 | 18.2 | 20.0 | 18.4 | |
| 146 | BOTTLES, NIPPLES, STERILIZERS | 13.1 | 19.6 | 15.8 | 11.7 | 14.7 | 11.7 | |
| 147 | BABY CARRIAGE, GO-CART, PLAY PEN | 7.6 | 14.1 | 10.5 | 8.0 | 8.3 | 2.9 | |
| 148 | LUGGAGE | 9.6 | 8.7 | 8.4 | 8.7 | 10.2 | 7.8 | |
| 149 | WINDOW BLINDS AND CURTAIN FIXTURES | 18.0 | 8.7 | 32.6 | 14.4 | 20.8 | 14.6 | |
| 150 | OTHER FURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT | 30.1 | 22.8 | 53.7 | 19.3 | 30.6 | 35.9 | |
| 151-153 | SERVICES | 30.5 | 37.0 | 24.2 | 38.6 | 27.5 | 30.1 | |
| 151 | SERVICES AND REPAIRS | 15.9 | 5.4 | 13.7 | 12.9 | 17.7 | 19.4 | |
| 152 | INSURANCE ON FURNISHINGS | 16.7 | 32.6 | 14.7 | 27.3 | 12.1 | 13.6 | |
| 153 | RENTAL AND STORAGE | 1.3 | - | - | 2.3 | 1.1 | 1.0 | |
| 154-325 | CLOTHING | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| 154-192 | GIRLS, 4-15 | 32.3 | 27.2 | 36.8 | 30.3 | 32.1 | 37.9 | |
| 154-162 | COATS, SUITS, JACKETS, SWEATERS | 29.3 | 27.2 | 35.8 | 24.6 | 29.8 | 36.9 | |
| 154 | WINTER COATS, EXCEPT FUR | 14.7 | 22.8 | 20.0 | 10.6 | 14.3 | 21.4 | |
| 155 | FUR COATS, JACKETS, ETC. | .4 | 2.2 | - | - | .8 | 1.0 | |
| 156 | SPRING AND FALL COATS INCLUDING GABARDINE | 8.6 | 9.8 | 15.8 | 8.7 | 8.3 | 10.7 | |
| 157 | RAINCOATS AND ALL-WEATHER COATS | 10.2 | 9.8 | 16.8 | 7.2 | 10.9 | 16.5 | |
| 158 | JACKETS | 11.0 | 7.6 | 14.7 | 7.6 | 10.9 | 12.6 | |
| 159 | WOOL SUITS | 3.0 | 2.2 | 3.2 | 2.3 | 3.4 | 5.8 | |
| 160 | OTHER SUITS | 2.4 | 13.0 | 3.2 | 3.8 | 1.1 | 3.9 | |
| 161 | SNOW, SKI AND SLACK SUITS, SLACKS | 19.5 | 26.1 | 27.4 | 11.4 | 19.6 | 30.1 | |
| 162 | SWEATERS AND SWEATERCOATS | 19.0 | 22.8 | 24.2 | 14.8 | 19.6 | 23.3 | |
| 163-169 | BLOUSES, SKIRTS, DRESSES | 27.1 | 26.1 | 35.8 | 23.1 | 26.8 | 33.0 | |
| 163 | BLOUSES | | | | | | | |
| 163 | COTTON | 20.1 | 23.9 | 27.4 | 18.9 | 18.1 | 26.2 | |
| 164 | OTHER | 2.1 | 2.2 | 3.2 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 2.9 | |
| 165 | SKIRTS | 13.9 | 9.8 | 15.8 | 10.2 | 13.6 | 25.2 | |
| 166 | HOUSE DRESSES ALL OTHER DRESSES | .9 | - | - | 1.1 | 1.1 | - | |
| 167 | WOOL | 4.6 | 1.1 | 8.4 | 3.0 | 4.2 | 7.8 | |
| 168 | COTTON | 15.1 | 17.4 | 24.2 | 9.1 | 17.0 | 19.4 | |
| 169 | SYNTHETICS AND SILK | 6.5 | 4.3 | 8.4 | 6.8 | 5.7 | 8.7 | |
| 170-179 | UNDERWEAR, NIGHTWEAR AND HOSIERY | 31.9 | 27.2 | 36.8 | 30.3 | 31.3 | 36.9 | |
| 170 | STOCKINGS | | | | | | | |
| 170 | NYLON | 10.2 | 3.3 | 10.5 | 10.2 | 9.1 | 12.6 | |
| 171 | OTHER | 27.3 | 23.9 | 34.7 | 22.0 | 28.3 | 35.0 | |
| 172 | SLIPS | | | | | | | |
| 172 | NYLON | 7.4 | 3.3 | 6.3 | 7.6 | 6.0 | 9.7 | |
| 173 | OTHER | 9.7 | 5.4 | 20.0 | 7.6 | 8.3 | 8.7 | |
| 174 | PANTIES, SNUGGIES, LEOTARDS | 29.6 | 23.9 | 34.7 | 26.9 | 29.1 | 35.9 | |
| 175 | CORSETS, GIRDLES, GARTER BELTS | 6.2 | 2.2 | 7.4 | 6.4 | 4.5 | 6.8 | |
| 176 | BRASSIERES | 6.9 | 3.3 | 9.5 | 6.4 | 5.3 | 6.8 | |
| 177 | NIGHTGOWNS AND PYJAMAS | | | | | | | |
| 177 | COTTON | 17.7 | 22.8 | 22.1 | 13.6 | 17.4 | 23.3 | |
| 178 | RAYON AND SYNTHETICS | 2.1 | - | 1.1 | 3.4 | 1.5 | 1.9 | |
| 179 | OTHER UNDERWEAR | 5.5 | 7.6 | 7.4 | 6.8 | 3.8 | 8.7 | |
| 180-184 | FOOTWEAR | 32.1 | 27.2 | 36.8 | 29.9 | 32.1 | 36.9 | |
| 180 | SHOES | | | | | | | |
| 180 | STREET, DRESS AND SCHOOL | 30.9 | 27.2 | 36.8 | 29.2 | 30.2 | 36.9 | |
| 181 | CASUAL WEAR | 24.8 | 17.4 | 35.8 | 20.5 | 25.7 | 30.1 | |
| 182 | OVERSHOES, RUBBERS, SNOW BOOTS | 23.9 | 21.7 | 30.5 | 23.1 | 22.6 | 28.2 | |
| 183 | REPAIRS, SHINES | 10.4 | 3.3 | 13.7 | 11.7 | 7.5 | 14.6 | |
| 184 | SLIPPERS | 17.8 | 13.0 | 25.3 | 15.5 | 17.4 | 18.4 | |
| 185-192 | OTHER CLOTHING AND ACCESSORIES | 29.7 | 23.9 | 35.8 | 28.0 | 28.7 | 35.9 | |
| 185 | PLAY AND SPORT SUITS, SHORTS, BATHING SUITS, UNIFORMS | 21.5 | 18.5 | 28.4 | 17.8 | 20.8 | 28.2 | |
| 186 | GLOVES AND MITTS | 19.8 | 17.4 | 23.2 | 19.3 | 20.0 | 24.3 | |

TABLE 10 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY CITY,

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| ALL | | CITY | | | | | | | | NO. |
|----------------------------|-----------|----------|------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|
| EDMONTON | VANCOUVER | FAMILIES | ST. JOHN S | HALIFAX | MONTREAL | TORONTO | WINNIPEG | EDMONTON | VANCOUVER | |
| AVERAGE COLLAR EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16.7 | 8.6 | .6 | 1.2 | .5 | .3 | .6 | .8 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 128 |
| 30.8 | 16.6 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 3.8 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 2.6 | 4.4 | 2.3 | 129 |
| 46.2 | 37.1 | 2.2 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 1.6 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 3.9 | 2.6 | 130 |
| 28.2 | 24.6 | .7 | .7 | 1.0 | .3 | .7 | .6 | 1.2 | .7 | 131 |
| 10.3 | 10.3 | .5 | .6 | .5 | .5 | .6 | .2 | .6 | .6 | 132 |
| 26.9 | 23.4 | 1.0 | .3 | 1.5 | .8 | 1.0 | .9 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 133 |
| 17.9 | 9.1 | 7.4 | 7.5 | 3.6 | 5.8 | 8.3 | 10.2 | 13.1 | 3.6 | 134 |
| 10.3 | 13.7 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 1.8 | 3.8 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 135 |
| 15.4 | 21.7 | 3.5 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 4.8 | .6 | 2.1 | 4.9 | 136 |
| 7.7 | 9.1 | .4 | .6 | .5 | .4 | .3 | -- | .3 | .4 | 137 |
| 97.4 | 98.9 | 27.4 | 18.2 | 25.8 | 22.6 | 28.4 | 24.0 | 36.8 | 34.2 | 138-150 |
| 3.8 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 5.5 | 2.8 | .2 | -- | 1.8 | .2 | 138 |
| 91.0 | 95.4 | 3.4 | 2.0 | 2.4 | 2.7 | 3.8 | 3.0 | 5.1 | 3.8 | 139 |
| 29.5 | 25.7 | .5 | .2 | .3 | .3 | .6 | .6 | .8 | .8 | 140 |
| 35.9 | 32.0 | .9 | .8 | 1.5 | 1.0 | .9 | .8 | .8 | .9 | 141 |
| 51.3 | 36.0 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.6 | .9 | 2.1 | 1.5 | 142 |
| 15.4 | 13.7 | 2.9 | .1 | .8 | 1.4 | 2.3 | 3.4 | 8.7 | 6.2 | 143 |
| 32.1 | 21.1 | 1.4 | .9 | .4 | .6 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 1.3 | 144 |
| 29.5 | 24.0 | 3.8 | 1.0 | 4.6 | 2.9 | 3.6 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 6.4 | 145 |
| 9.0 | 12.0 | .8 | 1.2 | .6 | .6 | 1.2 | .4 | .5 | .7 | 146 |
| 3.8 | 7.4 | 2.2 | 4.4 | 2.4 | 3.3 | 1.8 | .6 | 1.1 | 2.3 | 147 |
| 12.8 | 8.6 | 2.0 | 2.6 | .5 | .7 | 2.5 | 1.9 | 4.3 | 2.3 | 148 |
| 16.7 | 12.6 | 1.6 | .4 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 2.0 | .9 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 149 |
| 43.6 | 34.3 | 4.5 | 1.1 | 3.5 | 3.0 | 5.4 | 5.0 | 4.3 | 6.0 | 150 |
| 25.6 | 25.7 | 11.0 | 5.5 | 12.1 | 18.6 | 6.6 | 14.4 | 7.2 | 7.9 | 151-153 |
| 17.9 | 16.0 | 4.9 | 1.0 | 8.9 | 5.5 | 3.5 | 10.7 | 3.6 | 4.9 | 151 |
| 12.8 | 9.7 | 5.8 | 4.4 | 3.1 | 12.5 | 2.8 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 3.0 | 152 |
| - | 1.1 | .2 | - | - | .5 | .2 | .1 | - | -- | 153 |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 485.7 | 497.7 | 434.5 | 535.9 | 440.0 | 471.1 | 643.7 | 436.6 | 154-325 |
| 34.6 | 32.0 | 41.7 | 39.6 | 47.8 | 38.1 | 39.2 | 46.3 | 58.6 | 43.7 | 154-192 |
| 33.3 | 29.7 | 11.8 | 16.9 | 13.6 | 9.4 | 11.7 | 14.2 | 19.0 | 10.9 | 154-162 |
| 21.8 | 15.4 | 3.1 | 5.6 | 3.8 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 4.3 | 5.0 | 2.6 | 154 |
| - | - | -- | .4 | - | - | -- | -- | - | - | 155 |
| 9.0 | 4.0 | 1.4 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.3 | .6 | 156 |
| 10.3 | 9.1 | .5 | .3 | .9 | .6 | .4 | .4 | .7 | .8 | 157 |
| 20.5 | 10.9 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.5 | .8 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 2.9 | 1.0 | 158 |
| 2.6 | 2.3 | .4 | .1 | .3 | .4 | .5 | .5 | .5 | .5 | 159 |
| 2.6 | 1.1 | .2 | .9 | .2 | .4 | .2 | .2 | .2 | -- | 160 |
| 30.8 | 22.9 | 2.5 | 3.9 | 2.4 | 1.4 | 2.6 | 3.4 | 5.0 | 2.9 | 161 |
| 23.1 | 20.6 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 2.3 | 1.2 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 3.1 | 2.1 | 162 |
| 30.8 | 29.7 | 6.4 | 5.0 | 7.7 | 5.2 | 6.3 | 7.8 | 9.4 | 6.8 | 163-169 |
| 23.1 | 22.3 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 2.3 | 1.7 | 163 |
| 5.1 | 4.0 | .1 | .1 | .1 | -- | .1 | .1 | .3 | .2 | 164 |
| 17.9 | 16.0 | 1.3 | .6 | 1.4 | .9 | 1.2 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 165 |
| - | 1.1 | .1 | - | - | .2 | .1 | - | - | -- | 166 |
| 9.0 | 4.0 | .4 | .3 | 1.0 | .2 | .3 | .9 | .9 | .3 | 167 |
| 21.8 | 12.0 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 2.6 | 1.0 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 2.0 | 168 |
| 9.0 | 4.6 | .7 | .3 | .6 | .8 | .7 | .8 | .6 | .5 | 169 |
| 34.6 | 32.0 | 8.5 | 6.3 | 9.9 | 8.0 | 7.9 | 9.4 | 11.8 | 8.8 | 170-179 |
| 15.4 | 9.7 | 1.5 | .4 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 1.3 | .7 | 2.6 | 1.6 | 170 |
| 29.5 | 28.6 | 1.5 | 2.3 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 171 |
| 12.8 | 7.4 | .3 | .2 | .2 | .3 | .3 | .3 | .8 | .4 | 172 |
| 16.7 | 11.4 | .4 | .1 | .8 | .3 | .3 | .4 | .7 | .4 | 173 |
| 34.6 | 30.3 | 2.5 | 1.3 | 3.4 | 2.1 | 2.5 | 4.1 | 3.1 | 2.3 | 174 |
| 11.5 | 8.0 | .2 | -- | .2 | .2 | .2 | .1 | .4 | .3 | 175 |
| 14.1 | 8.0 | .3 | -- | .5 | .4 | .2 | .2 | .8 | .3 | 176 |
| 21.8 | 21.7 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.2 | .8 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 177 |
| 3.8 | .6 | .1 | - | -- | .1 | -- | -- | .1 | -- | 178 |
| 2.6 | 8.0 | .2 | .1 | .3 | .4 | .1 | .2 | -- | .2 | 179 |
| 34.6 | 32.0 | 10.0 | 7.4 | 11.2 | 10.7 | 9.0 | 10.1 | 11.8 | 10.7 | 180-184 |
| 33.3 | 30.9 | 5.6 | 4.4 | 6.1 | 5.8 | 5.0 | 6.0 | 6.1 | 6.2 | 180 |
| 25.6 | 25.1 | 1.7 | .5 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 181 |
| 24.4 | 25.7 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 2.1 | 1.4 | 182 |
| 16.7 | 10.3 | .3 | -- | .3 | .3 | .1 | .3 | .7 | .3 | 183 |
| 21.8 | 18.9 | .6 | .4 | .6 | .6 | .6 | .5 | .8 | .7 | 184 |
| 32.1 | 30.3 | 4.7 | 3.7 | 5.2 | 4.7 | 4.1 | 4.7 | 6.3 | 6.5 | 185-192 |
| 24.4 | 25.7 | 2.1 | 1.5 | 2.5 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 2.8 | 3.0 | 185 |
| 21.8 | 14.3 | .6 | .4 | .5 | .7 | .6 | .5 | .7 | .3 | 186 |

TABLE 10 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY CITY,
FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| NC. | ITEM | ALL | | | | | CITY | |
|--|--|----------|------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|--|
| | | FAMILIES | ST. JOHN S | HALIFAX | MONTREAL | TORONTO | WINNIPEG | |
| CLOTHING-CONTINUED | | | | | | | | |
| GIRLS, 4-15-CONCLUDED | | | | | | | | |
| OTHER CLOTHING AND ACCESSORIES-CONCLUDED | | | | | | | | |
| 187 | HATS | 14.0 | 9.8 | 26.3 | 14.4 | 12.5 | 16.5 | |
| 188 | SCARVES, MUFFLERS, STOLE | 6.1 | 3.3 | 3.2 | 6.8 | 4.2 | 7.8 | |
| 189 | HOUSECOATS AND BATHROBES | 5.0 | 6.5 | 7.4 | 4.5 | 4.9 | 3.9 | |
| 190 | HANDBAGS, PURSES, WALLETS | 10.9 | 12.0 | 8.4 | 14.0 | 8.7 | 10.7 | |
| 191 | JEWELRY, WATCHES | 4.4 | 2.2 | 6.3 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 7.8 | |
| 192 | OTHER CLOTHING | 4.5 | - | 1.1 | 4.9 | 2.6 | 4.9 | |
| 193-232 | WOMEN, 16 AND OVER | 99.4 | 100.0 | 98.9 | 99.2 | 99.6 | 100.0 | |
| 193-202 | COATS, SUITS, JACKETS, SWEATERS | 82.0 | 94.6 | 85.3 | 77.7 | 83.4 | 80.6 | |
| 193 | WINTER COATS, EXCEPT FUR | 24.3 | 41.3 | 24.2 | 23.1 | 27.2 | 12.6 | |
| 194 | FUR COATS AND JACKETS | 5.6 | 2.2 | - | 6.1 | 4.9 | 12.6 | |
| 195 | FUR SCARVES, STOLE | 2.1 | - | - | 5.7 | .4 | - | |
| 196 | SPRING AND FALL COATS AND GABARDINE | 17.9 | 34.8 | 21.1 | 20.1 | 13.2 | 18.4 | |
| 197 | RAINCOATS AND ALL-WEATHER COATS | 15.3 | 19.6 | 24.2 | 11.4 | 17.7 | 10.7 | |
| 198 | JACKETS INCLUDING PARKAS, CARCOATS | 12.9 | 9.8 | 15.8 | 7.6 | 14.3 | 17.5 | |
| 199 | WOOL SUITS | 19.6 | 19.6 | 12.6 | 18.6 | 19.2 | 19.4 | |
| 200 | OTHER SUITS | 13.1 | 26.1 | 13.7 | 14.8 | 10.6 | 12.6 | |
| 201 | SNOW, SKI, SLACK SUITS | 32.3 | 42.4 | 42.1 | 15.5 | 37.0 | 48.5 | |
| 202 | SWEATERS AND SWEATERCOATS | 50.1 | 67.4 | 56.8 | 44.7 | 51.3 | 52.4 | |
| 203-209 | BLDOUSES, SKIRTS, DRESSES | 83.1 | 93.5 | 91.6 | 83.3 | 81.9 | 78.6 | |
| | BLOUSES | | | | | | | |
| 203 | COTTON | 50.5 | 54.3 | 57.9 | 53.8 | 47.5 | 40.8 | |
| 204 | OTHER | 14.9 | 9.8 | 13.7 | 16.7 | 11.7 | 11.7 | |
| 205 | SKIRTS | 37.0 | 47.8 | 43.2 | 38.3 | 37.0 | 27.2 | |
| 206 | HOUSEDRESSES | 18.7 | 32.6 | 21.1 | 17.8 | 19.6 | 25.2 | |
| | OTHER DRESSES | | | | | | | |
| 207 | WOOL | 24.3 | 21.7 | 29.5 | 20.8 | 23.8 | 25.2 | |
| 208 | COTTON | 35.4 | 47.8 | 46.3 | 29.5 | 35.5 | 39.8 | |
| 209 | SYNTHETICS AND SILK | 34.0 | 25.0 | 35.8 | 36.7 | 29.8 | 35.9 | |
| 210-219 | UNDERWEAR, NIGHTWEAR, AND HOSIERY | 99.0 | 100.0 | 98.9 | 99.2 | 98.9 | 99.0 | |
| | STOCKINGS | | | | | | | |
| 210 | NYLON | 95.7 | 97.8 | 95.8 | 97.0 | 95.1 | 97.1 | |
| 211 | OTHER | 25.8 | 25.0 | 29.5 | 23.1 | 22.3 | 40.8 | |
| | SLIPS | | | | | | | |
| 212 | NYLON | 45.9 | 34.8 | 43.2 | 42.8 | 46.8 | 42.7 | |
| 213 | OTHER | 11.6 | 21.7 | 16.8 | 10.6 | 8.7 | 13.6 | |
| 214 | PANTIES, SNUGGIES, LEDTARDS | 72.2 | 81.5 | 76.8 | 64.8 | 73.6 | 76.7 | |
| 215 | CORSETS, GIRDLES, AND GARTER BELTS | 60.9 | 46.7 | 53.7 | 63.3 | 57.4 | 57.3 | |
| 216 | BRASSIERES | 80.9 | 83.7 | 85.3 | 81.1 | 80.0 | 74.8 | |
| | NIGHTGOWNS AND PYJAMAS | | | | | | | |
| 217 | COTTON | 37.5 | 38.0 | 43.2 | 38.3 | 33.2 | 44.7 | |
| 218 | RAYON AND SYNTHETICS | 17.1 | 6.5 | 21.1 | 18.9 | 15.8 | 6.8 | |
| 219 | OTHER UNDERWEAR | 4.8 | 2.2 | 1.1 | 9.5 | 3.0 | 2.9 | |
| 220-224 | FOOTWEAR | 95.1 | 97.8 | 96.8 | 96.2 | 94.0 | 97.1 | |
| | SHOES | | | | | | | |
| 220 | STREET, DRESS, SCHOOL | 81.0 | 94.6 | 85.3 | 79.5 | 80.0 | 76.7 | |
| 221 | CASUAL WEAR | 56.6 | 34.8 | 66.3 | 61.4 | 50.2 | 55.3 | |
| 222 | OVERSHOES, RUBBERS, SNOWBOOTS | 46.8 | 55.4 | 49.5 | 54.9 | 43.8 | 45.6 | |
| 223 | REPAIRS, SHINES | 37.9 | 7.6 | 29.5 | 33.7 | 40.0 | 31.1 | |
| 224 | SLIPPERS | 49.9 | 62.0 | 44.2 | 53.0 | 47.2 | 40.8 | |
| 225-232 | OTHER CLOTHING AND ACCESSORIES | 89.6 | 91.3 | 90.5 | 89.8 | 88.7 | 89.3 | |
| 225 | PLAY AND SPORT SUITS | | | | | | | |
| | SHORTS, BATHING SUITS | 31.9 | 15.2 | 24.2 | 34.5 | 32.1 | 35.9 | |
| 226 | GLOVES AND MITTS | 44.4 | 55.4 | 43.2 | 41.3 | 43.0 | 52.4 | |
| 227 | HATS | 51.3 | 64.1 | 53.7 | 58.0 | 46.8 | 54.4 | |
| 228 | SCARVES, MUFFLERS, STOLE | 20.4 | 25.0 | 17.9 | 26.9 | 14.7 | 17.5 | |
| 229 | HOUSECOATS, DUSTERS AND BATHROBES ETC. | 28.1 | 22.8 | 38.9 | 32.6 | 22.3 | 30.1 | |
| 230 | HANDBAGS, PURSES, WALLETS | 54.1 | 55.4 | 54.7 | 56.4 | 49.1 | 59.2 | |
| 231 | JEWELRY, WATCHES | 32.6 | 8.7 | 32.6 | 29.9 | 27.9 | 41.7 | |
| 232 | OTHER E.G. HANDKERCHIEFS | 15.0 | 22.8 | 14.7 | 11.0 | 12.8 | 13.6 | |
| 233-267 | BOYS, 4-15 | 30.1 | 41.3 | 44.2 | 30.7 | 29.1 | 26.2 | |
| 233-239 | COATS, JACKETS, SWEATERS | 26.9 | 39.1 | 42.1 | 26.9 | 26.8 | 19.4 | |
| 233 | WINTER OVERCOATS | 6.7 | 9.8 | 6.3 | 8.0 | 8.3 | 3.9 | |
| 234 | OTHER WINTER COATS OUFFLE, CAR ETC. | 5.5 | 23.9 | 14.7 | 5.3 | 4.5 | 1.9 | |
| 235 | TPOCOATS INCLUDE GABARDINE COATS | 4.3 | 2.2 | 3.2 | 7.2 | 3.8 | - | |
| 236 | JACKETS | 11.2 | 25.0 | 20.0 | 8.0 | 11.7 | 11.7 | |
| 237 | ALL OTHER COATS INCLUDE RAINCOATS | 5.7 | 7.6 | 10.5 | 3.8 | 7.9 | 1.9 | |
| 238 | SNOWSUITS, SKI SUITS, | | | | | | | |
| | PARKAS, WINDBREAKERS | 9.8 | 18.5 | 18.9 | 9.8 | 9.4 | 9.7 | |
| 239 | SWEATERS AND SWEATERCOATS | 13.8 | 27.2 | 24.2 | 12.9 | 12.8 | 10.7 | |
| 240-244 | SUITS AND TROUSERS | 29.0 | 39.1 | 42.1 | 28.8 | 28.3 | 25.2 | |
| 240 | WOOL SUITS | 4.5 | 3.3 | 4.2 | 7.2 | 4.9 | 1.9 | |
| 241 | OTHER SUITS | 2.4 | - | 4.2 | 3.4 | 2.3 | 1.9 | |
| | TROUSERS AND SLACKS | | | | | | | |
| 242 | WOOL | 12.3 | 22.8 | 21.1 | 13.3 | 10.9 | 12.6 | |
| 243 | OTHER | 16.6 | 20.7 | 23.2 | 17.8 | 12.8 | 14.6 | |
| 244 | WORK PANTS, JEANS, OVERALLS | 18.2 | 29.3 | 29.5 | 15.2 | 18.9 | 20.4 | |

TABLE 10 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY CITY,

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| ALL | | | CITY | | | | | | | NO. |
|----------------------------|-----------|----------|------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|
| EDMONTON | VANCOUVER | FAMILIES | ST. JOHN S | HALIFAX | MONTREAL | TORONTO | WINNIPEG | EDMONTON | VANCOUVER | |
| AVERAGE DOLLAR EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14.1 | 12.0 | .6 | .4 | 1.0 | .7 | .5 | .5 | .6 | .4 | 187 |
| 10.3 | 9.7 | .1 | .1 | -- | .1 | .1 | .1 | .3 | .2 | 188 |
| 3.8 | 6.9 | .2 | .5 | .3 | .1 | .2 | .1 | .3 | .4 | 189 |
| 14.1 | 9.7 | .4 | .3 | .1 | .5 | .3 | .3 | .8 | .5 | 190 |
| 8.4 | 10.3 | .3 | .2 | .4 | .2 | .1 | .5 | .4 | 1.1 | 191 |
| 3.8 | 14.3 | .1 | -- | -- | .2 | -- | -- | -- | .4 | 192 |
| 93.7 | 99.4 | 214.3 | 194.1 | 162.4 | 251.8 | 183.4 | 205.5 | 310.5 | 190.7 | 193-232 |
| 99.5 | 82.3 | 63.8 | 64.1 | 41.1 | 71.4 | 52.9 | 77.0 | 110.0 | 55.0 | 193-202 |
| 24.4 | 21.1 | 15.6 | 19.9 | 13.7 | 18.6 | 15.3 | 22.7 | 22.7 | 10.2 | 193 |
| 11.5 | 1.7 | 11.0 | .8 | -- | 14.1 | 5.0 | 33.6 | 33.1 | 2.4 | 194 |
| 2.6 | 1.1 | .9 | -- | -- | 3.0 | -- | -- | .7 | .3 | 195 |
| 26.9 | 20.6 | 6.6 | 11.1 | 6.0 | 8.4 | 4.5 | 7.0 | 9.2 | 7.4 | 196 |
| 17.9 | 12.6 | 2.6 | 4.8 | 4.2 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 1.0 | 2.7 | 3.3 | 197 |
| 20.5 | 12.6 | 2.6 | 1.7 | 2.7 | 1.9 | 2.8 | 3.9 | 3.3 | 2.4 | 198 |
| 34.6 | 16.0 | 8.5 | 5.8 | 4.9 | 8.3 | 7.0 | 8.4 | 16.6 | 10.6 | 199 |
| 21.8 | 10.3 | 4.0 | 6.3 | 1.8 | 5.0 | 2.9 | 4.4 | 6.1 | 4.2 | 200 |
| 46.2 | 36.0 | 4.7 | 5.0 | 4.8 | 2.8 | 5.4 | 5.0 | 6.1 | 5.5 | 201 |
| 53.8 | 51.4 | 7.1 | 8.3 | 5.8 | 6.6 | 6.9 | 7.4 | 8.9 | 8.1 | 202 |
| 85.9 | 82.3 | 37.7 | 28.8 | 34.8 | 42.2 | 33.6 | 32.6 | 54.8 | 32.6 | 203-209 |
| 59.0 | 47.4 | 5.0 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 6.5 | 4.4 | 3.7 | 5.6 | 4.1 | 203 |
| 28.2 | 15.4 | 1.2 | .4 | .5 | 1.8 | .8 | .5 | 2.2 | 1.6 | 204 |
| 41.0 | 31.4 | 4.9 | 5.4 | 5.4 | 5.3 | 4.2 | 2.7 | 7.8 | 4.8 | 205 |
| 17.9 | 11.4 | 1.9 | 2.5 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 2.9 | 2.7 | 1.1 | 206 |
| 33.3 | 26.9 | 6.7 | 3.9 | 7.3 | 6.9 | 5.6 | 5.9 | 10.5 | 7.7 | 207 |
| 55.1 | 26.9 | 7.9 | 7.1 | 9.1 | 7.4 | 8.0 | 7.3 | 11.4 | 5.2 | 208 |
| 48.7 | 30.3 | 9.8 | 5.2 | 6.6 | 11.8 | 8.7 | 9.3 | 14.3 | 7.9 | 209 |
| 98.7 | 99.4 | 51.3 | 56.8 | 40.7 | 62.3 | 45.4 | 42.9 | 63.6 | 43.7 | 210-219 |
| 94.9 | 94.3 | 22.1 | 32.9 | 16.6 | 27.7 | 19.5 | 18.5 | 25.9 | 17.4 | 210 |
| 41.0 | 25.7 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 211 |
| 53.8 | 49.1 | 3.8 | 2.2 | 2.8 | 4.0 | 3.5 | 3.0 | 6.2 | 3.7 | 212 |
| 21.8 | 14.3 | .6 | 1.1 | .9 | .6 | .5 | .8 | .9 | .9 | 213 |
| 78.2 | 77.7 | 4.4 | 4.7 | 4.0 | 4.4 | 4.5 | 4.2 | 5.4 | 3.7 | 214 |
| 76.9 | 62.9 | 6.6 | 4.7 | 4.3 | 8.5 | 5.4 | 5.2 | 9.2 | 6.2 | 215 |
| 85.9 | 81.1 | 7.7 | 6.0 | 6.3 | 9.7 | 6.7 | 5.8 | 8.7 | 6.7 | 216 |
| 47.4 | 37.7 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 2.7 | 3.1 | 2.2 | 3.2 | 3.9 | 2.0 | 217 |
| 21.8 | 18.3 | 1.4 | .4 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 1.3 | .2 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 218 |
| 2.6 | 4.0 | .3 | -- | -- | .7 | .1 | .1 | .2 | .2 | 219 |
| 96.2 | 93.7 | 33.5 | 27.8 | 26.8 | 39.1 | 29.3 | 28.3 | 45.7 | 31.3 | 220-224 |
| 91.0 | 80.0 | 19.8 | 16.3 | 15.6 | 21.8 | 17.9 | 16.6 | 29.4 | 18.5 | 220 |
| 65.4 | 60.0 | 5.2 | 2.1 | 5.0 | 6.5 | 4.3 | 4.2 | 5.6 | 6.2 | 221 |
| 50.0 | 31.4 | 4.5 | 6.5 | 3.6 | 6.6 | 3.4 | 4.4 | 5.3 | 2.1 | 222 |
| 47.4 | 45.1 | 1.5 | .1 | .8 | 1.3 | 1.6 | .9 | 2.5 | 2.1 | 223 |
| 67.8 | 49.1 | 2.2 | 2.7 | 1.6 | 2.7 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 2.6 | 2.2 | 224 |
| 96.9 | 88.6 | 27.9 | 16.4 | 18.8 | 36.6 | 21.9 | 24.6 | 36.2 | 27.9 | 225-232 |
| 22.2 | 29.7 | 3.9 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 4.9 | 3.7 | 3.1 | 3.7 | 3.3 | 225 |
| 81.5 | 41.1 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 1.6 | 2.5 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 2.9 | 2.3 | 226 |
| 59.1 | 43.4 | 6.0 | 5.3 | 4.6 | 8.4 | 4.7 | 5.9 | 6.8 | 4.3 | 227 |
| 35.9 | 14.9 | .6 | .6 | .4 | .9 | .4 | .4 | 1.0 | .3 | 228 |
| 28.2 | 33.1 | 2.6 | 2.1 | 2.9 | 2.7 | 2.2 | 2.8 | 3.0 | 3.2 | 229 |
| 74.4 | 49.1 | 6.0 | 3.6 | 3.8 | 7.8 | 4.6 | 6.7 | 9.1 | 5.1 | 230 |
| 53.8 | 40.6 | 5.7 | .2 | 3.0 | 8.5 | 3.7 | 2.9 | 8.6 | 7.4 | 231 |
| 20.5 | 32.6 | .7 | 1.1 | .6 | .6 | .5 | .6 | .7 | 1.5 | 232 |
| 26.9 | 28.6 | 33.6 | 45.5 | 55.8 | 36.2 | 32.0 | 26.1 | 28.3 | 28.5 | 233-267 |
| 25.6 | 24.0 | 6.5 | 12.6 | 11.8 | 7.0 | 6.2 | 4.9 | 5.2 | 4.6 | 233-239 |
| 2.6 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 1.3 | .3 | .3 | .1 | 233 |
| 6.4 | 5.1 | .7 | 3.6 | 2.1 | .7 | .7 | .1 | .9 | .5 | 234 |
| 3.8 | 1.1 | .4 | .2 | .3 | .8 | .4 | -- | .4 | .1 | 235 |
| 12.8 | 11.4 | 1.2 | 2.6 | 2.2 | .9 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 236 |
| 2.6 | 4.0 | .2 | .6 | .4 | .1 | .3 | -- | .2 | .5 | 237 |
| 6.4 | 8.0 | 1.2 | 2.2 | 2.8 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 1.3 | .7 | .7 | 238 |
| 15.4 | 14.3 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 2.6 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 239 |
| 26.9 | 28.6 | 7.8 | 9.2 | 12.6 | 8.3 | 7.5 | 6.5 | 6.7 | 6.3 | 240-244 |
| -- | -- | 1.0 | .7 | .8 | 1.8 | 1.0 | .4 | -- | -- | 240 |
| -- | 1.7 | .3 | -- | .4 | .5 | .3 | .1 | -- | .1 | 241 |
| 14.1 | 7.4 | 1.4 | 3.8 | 3.0 | 1.9 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.4 | .7 | 242 |
| 19.2 | 24.0 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 3.1 | 2.7 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 2.6 | 3.9 | 243 |
| 20.5 | 14.3 | 2.5 | 2.2 | 5.2 | 1.3 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 2.6 | 1.5 | 244 |

TABLE 10 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY CITY,

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| NO. | ITEM | ALL | | | | | CITY | |
|---------|--|----------|------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|----------------------|
| | | FAMILIES | ST. JOHN S | HALIFAX | MONTREAL | TORONTO | WINNIPEG | |
| | | | | | | | | PERCENTAGE REPORTING |
| | CLOTHING-CONTINUED | | | | | | | |
| | BCYS, 4-15 CONCLUDED | | | | | | | |
| 245-254 | SHIRTS, SOCKS AND UNDERWEAR | 29.8 | 40.2 | 44.2 | 29.9 | 29.1 | 25.2 | |
| | SHIRTS | | | | | | | |
| 245 | DRESS | 16.9 | 29.3 | 25.3 | 20.5 | 14.3 | 8.7 | |
| 246 | WORK | 1.5 | 1.1 | - | 1.5 | 1.1 | 3.9 | |
| 247 | WOVEN SPORT | 12.3 | 10.9 | 21.1 | 11.0 | 12.1 | 7.8 | |
| | KNIT SPORT SHIRTS | | | | | | | |
| 248 | INCLUDING T-SHIRTS, SWEAT SHIRTS | 19.0 | 35.9 | 33.7 | 17.8 | 17.0 | 17.5 | |
| | SOCKS | | | | | | | |
| 249 | DRESS, WOOL AND WOOL MIXTURE | 17.8 | 16.3 | 24.2 | 18.9 | 17.7 | 17.5 | |
| 250 | DRESS, NYLON AND OTHER | 13.4 | 14.1 | 24.2 | 12.1 | 12.8 | 6.8 | |
| 251 | OTHER, WORK, SPORT | 4.8 | 8.7 | 4.2 | 3.0 | 5.3 | 5.8 | |
| | UNDERWEAR | | | | | | | |
| 252 | SHIRTS AND SHORTS | 25.7 | 37.0 | 42.1 | 22.7 | 25.7 | 23.3 | |
| 253 | OTHER | 5.9 | 15.2 | 15.8 | 5.7 | 3.8 | 11.7 | |
| 254 | PYJAMAS | 14.2 | 26.1 | 23.2 | 10.6 | 15.1 | 10.7 | |
| 255-258 | FOOTWEAR | 29.9 | 41.3 | 44.2 | 30.3 | 29.1 | 26.2 | |
| 255 | SHOES FOR STREET, DRESS, SCHOOL | 29.5 | 41.3 | 43.2 | 30.3 | 28.3 | 25.2 | |
| 256 | OVERSHOES, RUBBERS, RUBBER BOOTS, SNOWBOOTS | 22.1 | 37.0 | 40.0 | 22.0 | 21.1 | 20.4 | |
| 257 | OTHER FOOTWEAR | | | | | | | |
| | SPORT, CASUAL, RUNNING SHOES ETC. | 23.2 | 30.4 | 40.0 | 16.7 | 24.5 | 24.3 | |
| 258 | SHOE REPAIRS, SHINES | 9.5 | 2.2 | 13.7 | 10.2 | 10.2 | 5.8 | |
| 259-267 | OTHER CLOTHING | 27.3 | 40.2 | 38.9 | 26.5 | 27.2 | 24.3 | |
| 259 | HATS, CAPS, HELMETS | 15.1 | 26.1 | 17.9 | 17.8 | 14.3 | 16.5 | |
| 260 | GLOVES, MITTS | 19.5 | 22.8 | 22.1 | 20.8 | 20.8 | 14.6 | |
| 261 | BATHROBES, LOUNGING ROBES | 1.5 | 2.2 | 4.2 | .8 | 1.1 | 1.0 | |
| 262 | BATHING SUITS, TRUNKS, SHORTS | 14.7 | 19.6 | 22.1 | 11.7 | 15.5 | 12.6 | |
| 263 | TIES | 9.9 | 23.9 | 21.1 | 12.5 | 8.3 | 3.9 | |
| 264 | BELTS, WALLET | 7.5 | 3.3 | 10.5 | 6.4 | 7.2 | 4.9 | |
| 265 | SCARVES, MUFFLERS, EARMUFFS | 4.2 | 7.6 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.5 | 4.9 | |
| 266 | JEWELRY, WATCHES | 3.1 | 3.3 | 11.6 | .8 | 3.0 | 4.9 | |
| 267 | OTHER, E.G., HANDKERCHIEFS | 2.9 | 5.4 | 4.2 | 2.7 | 3.4 | 1.0 | |
| 268-303 | MEN 16 AND OVER | 97.3 | 98.9 | 97.9 | 97.0 | 98.5 | 95.1 | |
| 268-274 | COATS, JACKETS, SWEATERS | 66.7 | 79.3 | 71.6 | 62.5 | 69.8 | 66.0 | |
| 268 | WINTER OVERCOATS | 18.9 | 22.8 | 10.5 | 23.1 | 18.9 | 12.6 | |
| 269 | OTHER WINTER OVERCOATS | | | | | | | |
| | DUFFLE, CAR COAT | 11.9 | 26.1 | 17.9 | 8.0 | 12.5 | 17.5 | |
| 270 | TOPCOATS INCLUDING GABARDINE | 10.5 | 20.7 | 7.4 | 12.1 | 11.3 | 10.7 | |
| 271 | JACKETS | 22.6 | 35.9 | 29.5 | 11.4 | 27.2 | 19.4 | |
| 272 | ALL OTHER COATS INCLUDING RAINCOATS | 9.6 | 16.3 | 15.8 | 8.3 | 7.9 | 12.6 | |
| 273 | PARKAS, WINDBREAKERS, SKI SUITS | 10.6 | 14.1 | 10.5 | 16.7 | 7.5 | 18.4 | |
| 274 | SWEATERS AND SWEATERCOATS | 30.2 | 22.8 | 31.6 | 26.9 | 31.3 | 30.1 | |
| 275-279 | SUITS AND TROUSERS | 83.4 | 92.4 | 83.2 | 83.0 | 81.1 | 87.4 | |
| 275 | WOOL SUITS | 31.4 | 25.0 | 20.0 | 38.3 | 29.4 | 28.2 | |
| 276 | OTHER SUITS | 6.4 | 27.2 | 4.2 | 8.7 | 6.0 | 3.9 | |
| | TROUSERS AND SLACKS | | | | | | | |
| 277 | WOOL | 33.2 | 37.0 | 29.5 | 27.3 | 34.3 | 37.9 | |
| 278 | OTHER | 27.2 | 39.1 | 35.8 | 32.2 | 21.5 | 23.3 | |
| 279 | WORK PANTS, JEANS, OVERALLS | 43.1 | 34.8 | 44.2 | 34.5 | 43.0 | 52.4 | |
| 280-289 | SHIRTS, SOCKS, UNDERWEAR | 95.0 | 98.9 | 96.8 | 94.3 | 95.8 | 92.2 | |
| | SHIRTS | | | | | | | |
| 280 | DRESS | 57.6 | 84.8 | 54.7 | 64.0 | 55.1 | 47.6 | |
| 281 | WORK | 28.7 | 22.8 | 30.5 | 30.3 | 26.8 | 29.1 | |
| 282 | WOVEN SPORT | 38.8 | 50.0 | 41.1 | 32.6 | 37.4 | 48.5 | |
| 283 | KNIT SPORT SHIRTS | 34.7 | 42.4 | 49.5 | 27.7 | 39.2 | 25.2 | |
| | SOCKS | | | | | | | |
| 284 | DRESS, WOOL AND WOOL MIXTURE | 50.5 | 26.1 | 48.4 | 56.8 | 43.4 | 57.3 | |
| 285 | DRESS, NYLON AND OTHER | 28.3 | 35.9 | 34.7 | 25.4 | 29.8 | 19.4 | |
| 286 | OTHER, WORK, SPORT | 21.3 | 41.3 | 30.5 | 16.7 | 19.2 | 25.2 | |
| | UNDERWEAR | | | | | | | |
| 287 | SHIRTS AND SHORTS | 73.1 | 82.6 | 84.2 | 67.8 | 75.5 | 66.0 | |
| 288 | OTHER | 15.3 | 25.0 | 22.1 | 18.9 | 9.4 | 21.4 | |
| 289 | PYJAMAS | 27.6 | 29.3 | 16.8 | 26.1 | 27.5 | 29.1 | |
| 290-294 | FOOTWEAR | 91.9 | 96.7 | 95.8 | 90.9 | 92.5 | 92.2 | |
| 290 | SHOES FOR STREET, DRESS, SCHOOL | 69.5 | 91.3 | 73.7 | 73.1 | 67.5 | 61.2 | |
| 291 | WORK BOOTS | 31.1 | 17.4 | 35.8 | 26.1 | 32.8 | 34.0 | |
| 292 | OVERSHOES, RUBBERS, SNOWBOOTS | 45.9 | 73.9 | 48.4 | 60.6 | 38.9 | 47.6 | |
| 293 | OTHER FOOTWEAR SPORT | 23.1 | 21.7 | 31.6 | 14.8 | 25.7 | 29.1 | |
| 294 | SHOE REPAIRS, SHINES | 45.1 | 18.5 | 48.4 | 39.0 | 48.7 | 40.8 | |
| 295-303 | OTHER CLOTHING AND ACCESSORIES | 79.2 | 80.4 | 86.3 | 81.1 | 76.6 | 81.6 | |
| 295 | HATS, CAPS, HELMETS | 34.3 | 34.8 | 40.0 | 43.2 | 25.3 | 45.6 | |
| 296 | GLOVES, MITTS | 35.0 | 42.4 | 34.7 | 37.1 | 28.7 | 50.5 | |
| 297 | BATHROBES, LOUNGING ROBES | 3.2 | 4.3 | 4.2 | 2.7 | 3.0 | 3.9 | |
| 298 | BATHING SUITS, TRUNKS, SHORTS | 14.7 | 14.1 | 13.7 | 13.3 | 14.7 | 13.6 | |
| 299 | TIES | 43.9 | 51.1 | 31.6 | 49.6 | 41.5 | 41.7 | |
| 300 | BELTS, WALLET | 20.6 | 12.0 | 21.1 | 18.2 | 19.6 | 17.5 | |
| 301 | SCARVES, MUFFLERS, EARMUFFS | 7.5 | 8.7 | 5.3 | 8.3 | 7.9 | 9.7 | |
| 302 | JEWELRY, WATCHES | 11.7 | 7.6 | 15.8 | 10.2 | 9.4 | 15.5 | |
| 303 | OTHER, E.G., HANDKERCHIEFS | 18.6 | 37.0 | 31.6 | 14.4 | 18.1 | 21.4 | |

TABLE 10 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY CITY,

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| EDMONTON | ALL | | CITY | | | | | | | VANCOUVER | NO. |
|----------|----------------------------|----------|------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|----------|-------|-----------|-----|
| | VANCOUVER | FAMILIES | ST. JOHN S | HALIFAX | MONTREAL | TORONTO | WINNIPEG | EDMONTON | | | |
| | AVERAGE DOLLAR EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26.9 | 28.6 | 8.3 | 10.3 | 13.7 | 8.7 | 7.9 | 6.0 | 8.0 | 7.4 | 245-254 | |
| 20.5 | 13.1 | 1.1 | 2.1 | 1.4 | 1.7 | .8 | .4 | .8 | .7 | 245 | |
| 1.3 | 2.3 | .1 | -- | -- | .1 | .1 | .2 | -- | .1 | 246 | |
| 15.4 | 13.1 | 1.0 | .5 | 2.1 | .9 | .9 | .4 | 1.3 | .9 | 247 | |
| 21.8 | 20.6 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 2.0 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 248 | |
| 14.1 | 14.3 | 1.0 | .7 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.0 | .7 | .8 | .8 | 249 | |
| 15.4 | 16.0 | .6 | .6 | 1.3 | .5 | .6 | .4 | .6 | .8 | 250 | |
| 3.8 | 8.0 | .1 | .2 | .2 | .1 | .2 | .1 | -- | .2 | 251 | |
| 25.6 | 26.3 | 1.6 | 2.0 | 2.5 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 252 | |
| 11.5 | 1.7 | .3 | .9 | .9 | .3 | .1 | .7 | .4 | -- | 253 | |
| 15.4 | 16.0 | .7 | 1.3 | 1.6 | .5 | .8 | .4 | .7 | .7 | 254 | |
| 26.9 | 28.6 | 8.4 | 10.8 | 13.4 | 9.2 | 7.9 | 6.8 | 5.8 | 8.0 | 255-258 | |
| 26.9 | 28.0 | 5.2 | 6.6 | 7.7 | 6.0 | 4.8 | 3.9 | 3.2 | 5.1 | 255 | |
| 20.5 | 17.7 | 1.4 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.5 | .9 | 256 | |
| 24.4 | 26.3 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 2.6 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 257 | |
| 5.1 | 8.0 | .3 | -- | .4 | .5 | .3 | .1 | -- | .3 | 258 | |
| 25.6 | 25.7 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 4.1 | 2.8 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 2.4 | 2.0 | 259-267 | |
| 10.3 | 10.9 | .5 | .5 | .4 | .8 | .4 | .5 | .4 | .2 | 259 | |
| 19.2 | 11.4 | .6 | .5 | .8 | .9 | .5 | .3 | .7 | .2 | 260 | |
| 1.3 | 4.0 | -- | -- | .2 | -- | -- | -- | -- | .1 | 261 | |
| 14.1 | 17.7 | .4 | .4 | .6 | .3 | .5 | .3 | .4 | .5 | 262 | |
| 7.7 | 6.9 | .1 | .3 | .3 | .3 | .1 | -- | -- | .1 | 263 | |
| 12.8 | 8.6 | .1 | -- | .2 | .1 | .1 | -- | .2 | .1 | 264 | |
| 5.1 | 1.1 | -- | .1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 265 | |
| 3.8 | 4.0 | .2 | .2 | 1.0 | -- | .2 | .3 | .3 | .5 | 266 | |
| - | 4.0 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | - | -- | 267 | |
| 97.4 | 94.3 | 152.5 | 181.9 | 127.1 | 161.1 | 145.9 | 158.6 | 195.4 | 127.8 | 268-303 | |
| 67.9 | 61.1 | 28.9 | 44.6 | 23.0 | 28.9 | 29.8 | 30.6 | 35.2 | 20.4 | 268-274 | |
| 26.9 | 7.4 | 10.2 | 11.1 | 4.9 | 12.9 | 10.1 | 8.3 | 14.3 | 3.5 | 268 | |
| 19.2 | 8.0 | 2.6 | 6.1 | 3.7 | 1.9 | 2.9 | 3.6 | 3.5 | 1.5 | 269 | |
| 7.7 | 4.6 | 3.0 | 6.8 | 2.0 | 3.5 | 3.3 | 2.8 | 2.0 | 1.4 | 270 | |
| 28.2 | 29.7 | 5.4 | 11.2 | 6.0 | 2.8 | 6.5 | 6.0 | 5.5 | 6.7 | 271 | |
| 14.1 | 11.4 | 1.6 | 4.0 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 1.9 | 272 | |
| 2.6 | 6.9 | 1.6 | 2.2 | 1.4 | 2.4 | 1.1 | 3.5 | .4 | 1.0 | 273 | |
| 37.2 | 29.7 | 4.2 | 2.9 | 3.1 | 3.7 | 4.4 | 3.8 | 6.6 | 4.2 | 274 | |
| 94.9 | 81.7 | 48.7 | 53.1 | 32.8 | 52.9 | 45.9 | 52.5 | 65.7 | 40.6 | 275-279 | |
| 39.7 | 21.1 | 27.3 | 17.0 | 12.7 | 32.1 | 26.4 | 28.3 | 35.5 | 17.8 | 275 | |
| 3.8 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 15.6 | 1.0 | 4.9 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 3.5 | 2.5 | 276 | |
| 55.1 | 27.4 | 7.1 | 7.7 | 5.2 | 5.0 | 7.6 | 8.8 | 13.1 | 5.8 | 277 | |
| 32.1 | 29.1 | 4.2 | 7.5 | 5.2 | 5.6 | 2.9 | 3.2 | 4.7 | 4.6 | 278 | |
| 56.4 | 53.1 | 6.5 | 5.2 | 8.6 | 5.0 | 5.9 | 9.2 | 8.7 | 9.7 | 279 | |
| 97.4 | 91.4 | 34.5 | 42.4 | 31.1 | 35.9 | 33.5 | 31.1 | 44.3 | 30.2 | 280-289 | |
| 65.4 | 48.0 | 8.7 | 12.0 | 6.3 | 10.0 | 8.6 | 5.8 | 10.2 | 6.4 | 280 | |
| 28.2 | 32.0 | 2.9 | 1.8 | 2.7 | 3.2 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 2.4 | 3.0 | 281 | |
| 59.0 | 38.9 | 4.3 | 5.8 | 3.8 | 3.2 | 4.2 | 5.6 | 8.8 | 4.3 | 282 | |
| 34.6 | 33.1 | 2.5 | 2.9 | 3.2 | 2.2 | 2.9 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 1.9 | 283 | |
| 69.2 | 46.3 | 3.8 | 2.3 | 3.1 | 4.3 | 3.3 | 3.5 | 5.7 | 2.8 | 284 | |
| 29.5 | 30.3 | 1.6 | 2.9 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.8 | .8 | 1.8 | 1.6 | 285 | |
| 21.8 | 34.9 | 1.0 | 3.3 | 1.0 | 1.0 | .9 | 1.8 | .7 | 1.6 | 286 | |
| 76.9 | 73.1 | 6.2 | 6.9 | 6.3 | 7.1 | 5.9 | 4.9 | 5.9 | 5.6 | 287 | |
| 30.8 | 9.1 | 1.2 | 2.1 | 1.6 | 1.2 | .7 | 1.5 | 3.1 | .8 | 288 | |
| 35.9 | 30.3 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 1.1 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 3.0 | 1.8 | 289 | |
| 94.9 | 87.4 | 26.5 | 30.7 | 25.1 | 27.2 | 26.0 | 24.4 | 28.2 | 26.4 | 290-294 | |
| 74.4 | 63.4 | 15.6 | 18.4 | 13.4 | 17.3 | 15.1 | 12.6 | 17.0 | 13.7 | 290 | |
| 28.2 | 38.3 | 3.8 | 2.2 | 3.8 | 2.8 | 3.9 | 4.8 | 3.6 | 6.4 | 291 | |
| 51.3 | 22.9 | 2.7 | 7.3 | 3.2 | 3.5 | 2.1 | 2.7 | 3.3 | 1.5 | 292 | |
| 23.1 | 29.7 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 2.3 | 293 | |
| 50.0 | 46.9 | 2.5 | .9 | 2.3 | 2.1 | 2.7 | 2.3 | 2.9 | 2.4 | 294 | |
| 87.2 | 73.1 | 13.7 | 10.8 | 15.0 | 16.0 | 10.4 | 19.8 | 21.8 | 10.1 | 295-303 | |
| 44.9 | 28.0 | 2.8 | 1.9 | 2.8 | 4.3 | 1.7 | 3.5 | 4.1 | 1.7 | 295 | |
| 61.5 | 24.0 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 1.4 | 3.3 | 3.6 | 1.4 | 296 | |
| 3.8 | 4.0 | .3 | .4 | .4 | .2 | .2 | .4 | .5 | .5 | 297 | |
| 15.4 | 19.4 | .8 | .8 | .4 | .7 | .8 | .7 | .9 | .9 | 298 | |
| 51.3 | 37.7 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 1.2 | 2.8 | 2.0 | 1.7 | 2.5 | 1.6 | 299 | |
| 35.9 | 21.7 | .8 | .3 | .6 | .8 | .6 | .7 | 1.3 | .9 | 300 | |
| 10.3 | .6 | .2 | .2 | .1 | .3 | .2 | .3 | .3 | -- | 301 | |
| 23.1 | 12.0 | 3.7 | 1.7 | 6.1 | 3.8 | 2.4 | 8.2 | 7.8 | 2.0 | 302 | |
| 20.5 | 21.7 | .5 | .9 | .8 | .4 | .6 | .5 | .4 | .7 | 303 | |

TABLE 10 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY CITY,

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| NO. | ITEM | ALL CITY | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|----------|------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|
| | | FAMILIES | ST. JOHN S | HALIFAX | MONTREAL | TORONTO | WINNIPEG |
| CLOTHING-CONTINUED | | | | | | | |
| 304-314 | CHILDREN UNDER 4 | 32.2 | 39.1 | 43.2 | 33.7 | 33.2 | 23.3 |
| 304 | COATS, COAT SETS, BUNTINGS, SNOW SUITS | 19.2 | 32.6 | 27.4 | 21.2 | 19.6 | 10.7 |
| 305 | FOOTWEAR | 26.8 | 37.0 | 40.0 | 28.8 | 26.8 | 13.6 |
| 306 | HOODS, BONNETS, SCARVES, MITTENS | 14.6 | 18.5 | 31.6 | 15.5 | 13.2 | 6.8 |
| 307 | PLAY SUITS, SUN SUITS, OVERALLS | 22.2 | 35.9 | 37.9 | 21.2 | 22.6 | 15.5 |
| 308 | OTHER SUITS, DRESSES | 11.8 | 15.2 | 23.2 | 11.4 | 12.1 | 5.8 |
| 309 | SWEATERS, JACKETS | 16.2 | 30.4 | 29.5 | 17.8 | 15.5 | 7.8 |
| 310 | PANTS, UNDERSHIRTS | 24.8 | 32.6 | 38.9 | 25.8 | 24.5 | 18.4 |
| 311 | DIAPERS | 10.1 | 10.9 | 9.5 | 11.0 | 11.3 | 6.8 |
| 312 | STOCKINGS, SOCKS, GARTERS, BOOTEES | 22.9 | 32.6 | 38.9 | 22.3 | 23.4 | 13.6 |
| 313 | SLEEPING GARMENTS, ROBES, BLANKETS | 20.0 | 29.3 | 32.6 | 18.6 | 21.9 | 9.7 |
| 314 | LAYETTES ETC. | 1.5 | 4.3 | 2.1 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 1.9 |
| 315-325 | CLOTHING MATERIALS AND SERVICES | 92.6 | 84.8 | 95.8 | 85.6 | 95.5 | 94.2 |
| | YARD GOODS | | | | | | |
| 315 | WOOLLEN | 20.6 | 6.5 | 7.4 | 21.2 | 19.6 | 19.4 |
| 316 | COTTON AND LINEN | 32.9 | 10.9 | 26.3 | 29.2 | 29.8 | 37.9 |
| 317 | NYLON AND OTHER SYNTHETICS | 9.5 | 1.1 | 2.1 | 12.5 | 6.4 | 13.6 |
| 318 | RAYON AND SILK | 9.2 | 2.2 | 3.2 | 11.0 | 6.8 | 8.7 |
| 319 | YARN FOR KNITTING | 26.5 | 30.4 | 37.9 | 23.9 | 24.5 | 26.2 |
| 320 | NOTIONS, BUTTONS, THREAD ETC. | 61.9 | 63.0 | 76.8 | 49.2 | 63.0 | 61.2 |
| 321 | STORAGE AND INSURANCE, FUR REPAIRS | 24.7 | 6.5 | 18.9 | 29.9 | 22.3 | 42.7 |
| 322 | DRESSMAKING, TAILORING | 18.8 | 1.1 | 17.9 | 17.0 | 20.0 | 12.6 |
| 323 | JEWELRY AND WATCH REPAIR | 29.1 | 15.2 | 26.3 | 23.5 | 29.8 | 35.9 |
| 324 | SHOE CLEANING SUPPLIES | 69.0 | 54.3 | 81.1 | 53.8 | 73.6 | 75.7 |
| 325 | OTHER | 1.3 | 1.1 | 2.1 | .8 | .8 | 1.0 |
| 326-341 | AUTOMOBILE | 67.1 | 72.8 | 75.8 | 52.7 | 65.3 | 80.6 |
| 326 | CAR PURCHASE | 20.1 | 28.3 | 27.4 | 17.0 | 18.9 | 20.4 |
| 327-341 | OPERATION | 67.1 | 72.8 | 75.8 | 52.7 | 65.3 | 80.6 |
| 327 | GASOLINE | 66.4 | 71.7 | 70.5 | 52.7 | 64.9 | 79.6 |
| 328 | OIL | 63.2 | 62.0 | 69.5 | 50.4 | 60.8 | 78.6 |
| 329 | TIRES | 31.5 | 42.4 | 45.3 | 26.1 | 24.5 | 41.7 |
| 330 | TUBES | 7.7 | 16.3 | 17.9 | 8.0 | 6.0 | 1.9 |
| 331 | BATTERIES | 20.0 | 8.7 | 26.3 | 17.4 | 18.5 | 20.4 |
| 332 | LUBRICATION | 51.6 | 26.1 | 65.3 | 34.5 | 54.7 | 60.2 |
| 333 | OTHER SERVICES, E.G., WASHING REPAIR JOBS NOT COVERED BY INSURANCE | 49.0 | 52.2 | 54.7 | 38.3 | 44.9 | 64.1 |
| 334 | BRAKE ADJUSTMENTS | 23.7 | 10.9 | 28.4 | 19.3 | 24.9 | 17.5 |
| 335 | BODY REPAIR JOBS | 8.9 | 4.3 | 12.6 | 9.1 | 8.3 | 8.7 |
| 336 | OTHER REPAIR JOBS | 21.5 | 18.5 | 24.2 | 11.7 | 21.5 | 33.0 |
| 337 | REPAIR PARTS BOUGHT SEPARATELY | 24.7 | 13.0 | 43.2 | 19.3 | 22.3 | 29.1 |
| 338 | INSURANCE | 63.1 | 67.4 | 64.2 | 49.6 | 61.9 | 78.6 |
| 339 | LICENSES | 65.5 | 72.8 | 73.7 | 52.7 | 63.4 | 78.6 |
| 340 | GARAGE RENT, PARKING | 22.0 | - | 8.4 | 14.0 | 21.5 | 44.7 |
| 341 | OTHER, E.G., HEATERS, FINES, ETC. | 27.4 | 9.8 | 30.5 | 12.9 | 29.8 | 35.0 |
| 342-351 | OTHER TRANSPORTATION | 92.3 | 59.8 | 93.7 | 91.3 | 92.8 | 96.1 |
| 342-344 | LOCAL TRANSPORTATION | 89.0 | 56.5 | 93.7 | 89.8 | 89.8 | 91.3 |
| 342 | STREET CAR, BUS, COMMUTER TRAIN, SUBWAY | 86.2 | 54.3 | 87.4 | 86.7 | 88.3 | 89.3 |
| 343 | SHARED CAR | 7.4 | 1.1 | 10.5 | 12.9 | 4.9 | 4.9 |
| 344 | RENT OF CAR, TAXI FARES | 41.3 | 10.9 | 52.6 | 53.8 | 37.4 | 43.7 |
| 345-348 | OUT OF TOWN | 29.6 | 8.7 | 27.4 | 24.6 | 27.2 | 26.2 |
| 345 | TRAIN INCLUDING PULLMAN | 12.1 | 2.2 | 9.5 | 12.5 | 11.3 | 6.8 |
| 346 | HIGHWAY BUS | 13.3 | 2.2 | 6.3 | 13.3 | 14.7 | 11.7 |
| 347 | AIR TRAVEL | 6.7 | 3.3 | 11.6 | 1.5 | 6.8 | 11.7 |
| 348 | OTHER BOAT, STEAMSHIP | 5.3 | 3.3 | 9.5 | 1.9 | 1.1 | 2.9 |
| 349-351 | MISCELLANEOUS | 12.3 | 6.5 | 9.5 | 6.1 | 13.2 | 20.4 |
| 349 | PURCHASE, RENT, OPERATION OF OUTBOARDS, TRAILERS | 6.0 | 1.1 | 3.2 | 3.0 | 6.4 | 9.7 |
| 350 | PURCHASE, RENT, OPERATION OF MOTORCYCLES, BICYCLES, SCOOTERS | 5.5 | 4.3 | 6.3 | 1.5 | 6.8 | 7.8 |
| 351 | OTHER | 2.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.9 | .8 | 5.8 |

TABLE 10 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY CITY,

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| ALL | | | CITY | | | | | | | NO. |
|----------------------------|-----------|----------|------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|
| EDMONTON | VANCOUVER | FAMILIES | ST. JOHN S | HALIFAX | MDNTREAL | TORONTO | WINNIPEG | EDMONTON | VANCOUVER | |
| AVERAGE DOLLAR EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24.4 | 28.0 | 16.8 | 25.5 | 26.5 | 18.3 | 16.5 | 9.5 | 15.5 | 12.6 | 304-314 |
| 15.4 | 13.7 | 2.7 | 6.3 | 4.3 | 3.4 | 2.5 | 1.2 | 2.1 | 1.5 | 304 |
| 21.8 | 24.6 | 3.5 | 4.5 | 4.9 | 4.0 | 3.4 | 2.1 | 2.5 | 2.7 | 305 |
| 17.9 | 9.7 | .5 | .5 | .8 | .6 | .4 | .1 | .6 | .3 | 306 |
| 21.8 | 17.7 | 2.8 | 4.1 | 5.3 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 1.5 | 3.7 | 2.2 | 307 |
| 11.5 | 9.7 | 1.2 | .9 | 2.4 | 1.3 | 1.2 | .6 | 1.3 | .8 | 308 |
| 14.1 | 12.6 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 1.1 | .9 | .3 | 1.0 | .8 | 309 |
| 17.9 | 24.0 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 2.2 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 310 |
| 7.7 | 6.9 | .8 | .9 | .7 | .9 | .9 | .4 | .6 | .6 | 311 |
| 19.2 | 21.1 | .8 | 1.4 | 1.1 | .9 | .7 | .4 | .7 | .8 | 312 |
| 14.1 | 19.4 | 1.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 1.6 | 1.6 | .8 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 313 |
| 1.3 | 1.7 | .1 | .3 | -- | .2 | -- | .4 | .3 | -- | 314 |
| 97.4 | 95.4 | 26.5 | 11.0 | 14.7 | 30.0 | 22.8 | 24.8 | 35.3 | 33.1 | 315-325 |
| 26.9 | 26.9 | 3.6 | .6 | .7 | 4.3 | 3.3 | 1.7 | 3.5 | 6.1 | 315 |
| 48.7 | 46.9 | 4.8 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 5.8 | 3.8 | 4.0 | 6.6 | 7.0 | 316 |
| 15.4 | 11.4 | .9 | -- | .2 | 1.4 | .5 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 317 |
| 17.9 | 11.4 | .9 | .3 | .2 | 1.2 | .7 | .7 | 1.6 | .7 | 318 |
| 28.2 | 35.4 | 2.9 | 3.3 | 1.9 | 2.8 | 2.6 | 2.0 | 3.4 | 4.9 | 319 |
| 83.3 | 70.3 | 2.9 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.3 | 5.4 | 3.4 | 320 |
| 29.5 | 9.1 | 3.7 | .6 | 2.7 | 5.5 | 2.6 | 7.3 | 4.2 | 1.4 | 321 |
| 25.6 | 18.9 | 2.4 | .2 | 1.4 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 1.0 | 3.4 | 2.6 | 322 |
| 42.3 | 30.9 | 2.4 | .8 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 2.9 | 3.1 | 3.4 | 323 |
| 74.4 | 81.7 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 324 |
| -- | 6.3 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | .2 | 325 |
| 85.9 | 90.3 | 501.1 | 517.9 | 576.8 | 452.9 | 445.7 | 517.5 | 712.0 | 659.5 | 326-341 |
| 26.9 | 24.0 | 235.6 | 247.9 | 292.6 | 229.3 | 201.2 | 204.6 | 347.3 | 297.2 | 326 |
| 85.9 | 90.3 | 265.4 | 269.9 | 284.2 | 223.5 | 244.5 | 312.9 | 364.6 | 362.3 | 327-341 |
| 84.6 | 89.1 | 117.4 | 128.2 | 148.6 | 89.9 | 111.9 | 138.8 | 162.1 | 156.7 | 327 |
| 85.9 | 81.7 | 10.9 | 12.9 | 10.0 | 8.0 | 9.6 | 12.2 | 24.0 | 14.7 | 328 |
| 51.3 | 46.9 | 13.1 | 14.5 | 17.2 | 10.5 | 9.9 | 19.5 | 22.2 | 21.3 | 329 |
| 7.7 | 10.9 | .5 | 1.4 | .9 | .5 | .5 | .1 | .6 | .8 | 330 |
| 29.5 | 23.4 | 3.3 | 1.6 | 4.6 | 3.2 | 2.7 | 3.7 | 4.8 | 4.1 | 331 |
| 66.7 | 66.9 | 5.0 | 4.1 | 4.9 | 3.1 | 5.0 | 5.3 | 8.1 | 7.7 | 332 |
| 73.1 | 67.4 | 10.5 | 7.1 | 6.1 | 10.0 | 8.9 | 16.0 | 22.1 | 8.6 | 333 |
| 29.5 | 29.1 | 5.2 | 4.6 | 3.3 | 5.1 | 4.7 | 2.8 | 7.2 | 8.4 | 334 |
| 9.0 | 9.7 | 5.6 | 2.6 | 7.3 | 6.9 | 4.9 | 2.9 | 3.9 | 7.3 | 335 |
| 30.8 | 35.4 | 16.7 | 16.8 | 10.4 | 9.3 | 18.5 | 23.5 | 22.8 | 25.9 | 336 |
| 32.1 | 33.7 | 3.9 | 2.2 | 7.1 | 3.4 | 3.2 | 6.0 | 3.9 | 5.0 | 337 |
| 82.1 | 83.4 | 46.7 | 55.1 | 42.7 | 48.0 | 39.6 | 51.4 | 51.3 | 68.2 | 338 |
| 83.3 | 85.7 | 13.5 | 16.7 | 14.0 | 13.0 | 11.3 | 14.4 | 17.7 | 19.7 | 339 |
| 38.5 | 30.9 | 7.4 | -- | 2.9 | 9.1 | 7.0 | 12.3 | 5.2 | 6.4 | 340 |
| 52.6 | 36.0 | 5.2 | 1.5 | 3.9 | 3.0 | 6.3 | 3.4 | 8.3 | 7.2 | 341 |
| 92.3 | 93.1 | 114.5 | 61.3 | 81.9 | 113.0 | 128.3 | 108.2 | 82.3 | 111.9 | 342-351 |
| 87.2 | 83.4 | 72.0 | 38.0 | 44.1 | 94.4 | 74.6 | 62.2 | 42.4 | 41.2 | 342-344 |
| 83.3 | 78.3 | 57.6 | 27.0 | 33.0 | 69.6 | 63.7 | 50.9 | 33.8 | 34.6 | 342 |
| 3.8 | 5.1 | 6.1 | 6.5 | 4.8 | 12.0 | 4.0 | 3.6 | 3.2 | 2.2 | 343 |
| 30.8 | 24.6 | 8.2 | 4.5 | 6.2 | 12.7 | 6.9 | 7.6 | 5.4 | 4.3 | 344 |
| 41.0 | 50.3 | 35.7 | 15.8 | 30.2 | 16.4 | 45.5 | 30.8 | 35.4 | 59.5 | 345-348 |
| 20.5 | 13.1 | 5.5 | .8 | 4.6 | 3.7 | 5.8 | 3.6 | 10.5 | 7.6 | 345 |
| 14.1 | 12.6 | 3.3 | .5 | .9 | 2.5 | 3.2 | 2.3 | 7.7 | 4.7 | 346 |
| 14.1 | 10.9 | 23.0 | 9.1 | 21.8 | 8.5 | 33.6 | 22.6 | 16.3 | 28.8 | 347 |
| 5.1 | 32.6 | 3.8 | 5.1 | 2.8 | 1.6 | 2.7 | 2.2 | .7 | 18.3 | 348 |
| 14.1 | 23.4 | 6.7 | 7.3 | 7.5 | 2.1 | 8.1 | 15.1 | 4.4 | 11.2 | 349-351 |
| 6.4 | 12.6 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 4.9 | 1.4 | 5.9 | 6.0 | .2 | 6.5 | 349 |
| 5.1 | 10.3 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 1.5 | .4 | 2.0 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 3.9 | 350 |
| 3.8 | 5.7 | .7 | 1.0 | 1.0 | .2 | -- | 6.5 | 1.8 | .7 | 351 |

TABLE 10 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY CITY,

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| NO. | ITEM | CITY | | | | | |
|---------|--|----------------------|------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|
| | | ALL FAMILIES | ST. JOHN S | HALIFAX | MONTREAL | TORONTO | WINNIPEG |
| | | PERCENTAGE REPORTING | | | | | |
| 352-370 | MEDICAL CARE | 99.8 | 97.8 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 99.6 | 100.0 |
| | PREPAID PLANS | | | | | | |
| 352 | MEDICAL AND SURGICAL ONLY | 40.2 | 42.4 | 57.9 | 37.1 | 28.3 | 71.8 |
| 353 | HOSPITAL ONLY | 40.1 | 3.3 | 14.7 | 3.8 | 74.3 | 92.2 |
| 354 | MEDICAL AND HOSPITAL COMBINED | 19.2 | 19.6 | 15.8 | 18.2 | 21.5 | 10.7 |
| 355 | HEALTH AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE | 14.2 | 3.3 | 11.6 | 12.1 | 16.6 | 15.5 |
| 356 | OTHER | 6.4 | 3.3 | 3.2 | 10.2 | 3.4 | 2.9 |
| | PHYSICIAN S CARE | | | | | | |
| 357 | VISITS | 61.6 | 47.8 | 55.8 | 79.5 | 70.2 | 16.5 |
| 358 | OPERATIONS | 7.1 | 3.3 | 5.3 | 12.5 | 5.7 | 2.9 |
| 359 | CONFINEMENT | 5.2 | 4.3 | 6.3 | 3.8 | 8.3 | - |
| 360 | OTHER | 7.5 | 6.5 | 6.3 | 9.8 | 7.5 | 4.9 |
| | EYE CARE | | | | | | |
| 361 | OCULIST | 10.0 | 4.3 | 12.6 | 9.8 | 9.1 | 9.7 |
| 362 | OPTOMETRIST AND OPTICIAN | 23.8 | 10.9 | 30.5 | 25.8 | 19.6 | 29.1 |
| 363 | DSTEDPATH, CHIROPRACTOR, CHIROPODIST | 6.8 | 1.1 | 4.2 | 6.8 | 5.7 | 6.8 |
| 364 | DENTAL CARE | 58.8 | 29.3 | 55.8 | 49.2 | 63.4 | 61.2 |
| 365 | HOSPITAL CARE | 12.7 | 12.0 | 2.1 | 12.9 | 10.2 | 2.9 |
| 366 | NURSING CARE | 1.9 | - | 2.1 | 1.5 | 1.9 | 1.9 |
| | MEDICINES AND DRUGS | | | | | | |
| 367 | PRESCRIBED | 78.8 | 56.5 | 77.9 | 76.5 | 79.6 | 83.5 |
| 368 | OTHER | 84.2 | 55.4 | 90.5 | 76.9 | 89.8 | 80.6 |
| 369 | APPLIANCES AND SUPPLIES | 51.6 | 33.7 | 49.5 | 44.7 | 54.3 | 44.7 |
| 370 | OTHER MEDICAL EXPENSES, E.G., X-RAYS | 14.9 | 2.2 | 6.3 | 11.0 | 20.4 | 12.6 |
| 371-390 | PERSONAL CARE | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 371-374 | PERSONAL CARE SERVICES | 97.7 | 100.0 | 97.9 | 98.5 | 97.7 | 99.0 |
| 371 | HAIR CUTS, SHAVES | 92.8 | 98.9 | 93.7 | 94.3 | 94.3 | 90.3 |
| | BEAUTY PARLOUR SERVICES | | | | | | |
| 372 | PERMANENTS | 55.8 | 58.7 | 55.8 | 54.5 | 55.8 | 71.8 |
| 373 | SHAMPOOS, ETC. | 61.7 | 27.2 | 62.1 | 63.3 | 59.6 | 75.7 |
| 374 | OTHER PERSONAL CARE SERVICES E.G., MASSAGES | 1.1 | - | 1.1 | 1.5 | .4 | 2.9 |
| 375-390 | PERSONAL CARE SUPPLIES | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 375 | HAIR PREPARATIONS | 82.4 | 80.4 | 82.1 | 78.0 | 82.3 | 86.4 |
| 376 | TOILET SOAP | 97.2 | 96.7 | 98.9 | 95.1 | 97.4 | 99.0 |
| 377 | FACE AND TALCUM POWDER | 61.1 | 58.7 | 69.5 | 60.2 | 61.5 | 64.1 |
| 378 | FACE CREAM | 58.2 | 66.3 | 53.7 | 45.1 | 61.9 | 73.8 |
| 379 | SHAVING SOAP AND CREAM | 56.4 | 68.5 | 48.4 | 55.3 | 66.4 | 36.9 |
| 380 | TOOTH PASTE, ETC. | 95.8 | 94.6 | 97.9 | 94.7 | 95.8 | 96.1 |
| 381 | LIPSTICK AND ROUGE | 76.4 | 66.3 | 74.7 | 76.9 | 75.5 | 80.6 |
| 382 | PERFUMES, LOTIONS, DEODORANTS, ETC. | 75.7 | 69.6 | 82.1 | 73.5 | 74.0 | 81.6 |
| 383 | RAZOR BLAOS RAZORS | 59.0 | 71.7 | 68.4 | 57.6 | 66.8 | 36.9 |
| 384 | ELECTRIC | 6.6 | 2.2 | 6.3 | 4.9 | 6.4 | 7.8 |
| 385 | OTHER | 2.8 | 2.2 | 6.3 | .8 | 3.0 | 3.9 |
| 386 | TOOTH BRUSHES | 66.6 | 83.7 | 76.8 | 56.4 | 69.4 | 70.9 |
| 387 | OTHER BRUSHES, E.G., HAIR, NAIL | 22.3 | 13.0 | 20.0 | 22.3 | 20.0 | 27.2 |
| 388 | FACIAL TISSUE | 90.5 | 94.6 | 92.6 | 84.1 | 94.7 | 95.1 |
| 389 | SANITARY SUPPLIES | 94.9 | 98.9 | 96.8 | 93.2 | 95.1 | 98.1 |
| 390 | OTHER EXPENSES | 5.7 | 1.1 | 25.3 | 2.3 | 6.4 | 3.9 |
| 391-412 | RECREATION | 98.8 | 98.9 | 98.9 | 97.0 | 100.0 | 97.1 |
| | ADMISSION | | | | | | |
| 391 | MOVIES | 61.4 | 29.3 | 62.1 | 53.4 | 65.3 | 65.0 |
| 392 | PLAYS, CONCERTS, ETC. | 18.4 | 9.8 | 16.8 | 6.8 | 22.3 | 23.3 |
| 393 | SPORTS EVENTS, CIRCUSES, ETC. | 40.8 | 65.2 | 65.3 | 25.8 | 38.5 | 45.6 |
| 394 | TRICYCLES, WAGONS, KIDDOIE CARS | 10.3 | 10.9 | 16.8 | 10.2 | 9.1 | 9.7 |
| 395 | OTHER TOYS | 45.7 | 55.4 | 64.2 | 43.9 | 48.3 | 35.9 |
| 396 | EQUIPMENT FOR GAMES AND SPORTS | 28.5 | 29.3 | 35.8 | 18.9 | 30.6 | 35.9 |
| 397 | FEES FOR GAMES AND SPORTS | 32.8 | 22.8 | 49.5 | 25.0 | 27.5 | 61.2 |
| 398 | SOCIAL AND RECREATIONL CLUB DUES | 22.5 | 17.4 | 43.2 | 8.3 | 22.6 | 45.6 |
| 399 | PURCHASE OR RENTAL OF MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS | 4.2 | - | 2.1 | 2.7 | 4.9 | 2.9 |
| 400 | T.V. AND T.V. COMBINATIONS | 14.0 | 7.6 | 14.7 | 8.3 | 16.6 | 12.6 |
| 401 | T.V. PARTS AND REPAIRS | 59.5 | 39.1 | 58.9 | 53.8 | 62.6 | 60.2 |
| 402 | RADIO, F.M., PHONOGRAPH | 12.5 | 8.7 | 24.2 | 16.3 | 9.8 | 8.7 |
| 403 | RADIO, PHONOGRAPH PARTS AND REPAIRS | 15.0 | 5.4 | 21.1 | 10.2 | 17.7 | 20.4 |

TABLE 10 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY CITY,

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| EDMONTON | ALL | | CITY | | | | | | | | ND. |
|----------|----------------------------|----------|------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|-----|
| | VANCOUVER | FAMILIES | ST. JOHN S | HALIFAX | MONTREAL | TORONTO | WINNIPEG | EDMONTON | VANCOUVER | | |
| | AVERAGE DOLLAR EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100.0 | 99.4 | 235.2 | 135.5 | 188.3 | 244.4 | 238.5 | 281.9 | 232.7 | 201.8 | 352-370 | |
| 53.8 | 61.1 | 31.8 | 27.6 | 45.4 | 26.5 | 20.8 | 75.3 | 47.6 | 49.4 | 352 | |
| 25.6 | .6 | 21.0 | 1.3 | 4.2 | 2.0 | 40.3 | 49.0 | 8.1 | .5 | 353 | |
| 26.9 | 13.1 | 16.0 | 13.0 | 13.6 | 14.5 | 17.8 | 15.3 | 22.0 | 9.9 | 354 | |
| 11.5 | 14.3 | 6.1 | 3.0 | 5.7 | 5.9 | 7.1 | 6.9 | 3.6 | 4.1 | 355 | |
| 5.1 | 12.6 | 3.0 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 4.8 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 4.0 | 6.9 | 356 | |
| 34.6 | 24.0 | 30.7 | 17.5 | 14.1 | 52.3 | 29.9 | 6.2 | 10.9 | 9.3 | 357 | |
| - | 6.9 | 7.5 | 3.2 | 5.7 | 17.0 | 3.4 | 3.8 | - | 6.2 | 358 | |
| - | 2.9 | 3.7 | 2.1 | 3.4 | 2.2 | 6.4 | - | - | 1.7 | 359 | |
| 3.8 | 5.1 | 3.3 | 2.4 | 3.3 | 4.2 | 3.5 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 360 | |
| 14.1 | 10.9 | 1.6 | .4 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 2.9 | 1.7 | 361 | |
| 26.9 | 28.0 | 8.0 | 7.5 | 8.0 | 8.4 | 6.6 | 9.9 | 10.1 | 9.8 | 362 | |
| 6.4 | 13.7 | 2.1 | -- | .7 | 2.2 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 6.0 | 363 | |
| 69.2 | 62.3 | 36.6 | 9.6 | 18.5 | 22.5 | 43.7 | 44.5 | 54.5 | 41.5 | 364 | |
| 16.7 | 31.4 | 5.9 | 5.3 | .3 | 11.3 | 3.4 | .7 | 5.2 | 7.2 | 365 | |
| 2.6 | 2.3 | 2.1 | - | 25.2 | .7 | 1.0 | .4 | .5 | 1.5 | 366 | |
| 85.9 | 76.0 | 37.3 | 30.4 | 25.3 | 47.5 | 30.6 | 48.4 | 44.9 | 29.4 | 367 | |
| 94.9 | 74.3 | 12.2 | 8.1 | 8.1 | 13.9 | 13.2 | 9.5 | 10.7 | 8.2 | 368 | |
| 61.5 | 58.9 | 2.2 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 2.9 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 369 | |
| 14.1 | 11.4 | 3.2 | .2 | 1.1 | 3.3 | 3.5 | 4.2 | 1.8 | 3.3 | 370 | |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 125.1 | 111.5 | 123.2 | 123.4 | 127.7 | 119.1 | 139.1 | 113.7 | 371-390 | |
| 96.2 | 94.9 | 53.3 | 37.6 | 47.2 | 53.6 | 54.1 | 56.3 | 60.3 | 45.8 | 371-374 | |
| 92.3 | 82.3 | 25.3 | 24.9 | 28.9 | 25.2 | 24.9 | 23.8 | 28.7 | 23.2 | 371 | |
| 62.8 | 44.0 | 9.6 | 8.2 | 7.9 | 9.2 | 10.1 | 10.0 | 12.2 | 7.5 | 372 | |
| 62.8 | 59.4 | 18.0 | 4.4 | 10.2 | 18.8 | 19.0 | 20.4 | 18.8 | 15.0 | 373 | |
| 2.6 | .6 | .2 | - | -- | .2 | -- | 1.9 | .4 | -- | 374 | |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 71.8 | 73.8 | 75.9 | 69.7 | 73.6 | 62.8 | 78.8 | 67.8 | 375-390 | |
| 91.0 | 86.9 | 8.6 | 6.8 | 6.5 | 8.7 | 7.8 | 8.5 | 10.8 | 10.9 | 375 | |
| 100.0 | 98.3 | 7.1 | 8.6 | 8.5 | 7.4 | 7.2 | 5.0 | 6.2 | 6.4 | 376 | |
| 61.5 | 55.4 | 2.6 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 2.5 | 2.8 | 2.1 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 377 | |
| 76.9 | 59.4 | 3.2 | 3.9 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 3.4 | 3.8 | 6.0 | 2.4 | 378 | |
| 44.9 | 41.1 | 2.9 | 4.7 | 2.2 | 3.0 | 3.4 | 1.5 | 2.4 | 1.9 | 379 | |
| 98.7 | 95.4 | 10.3 | 11.0 | 12.7 | 10.0 | 10.7 | 8.5 | 10.6 | 9.6 | 380 | |
| 79.5 | 76.0 | 2.7 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 2.7 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 3.9 | 2.8 | 381 | |
| 87.2 | 74.3 | 6.1 | 4.4 | 6.6 | 5.9 | 5.5 | 6.9 | 9.0 | 6.2 | 382 | |
| 48.7 | 45.1 | 3.7 | 5.4 | 4.9 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 1.5 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 383 | |
| 9.0 | 10.3 | 1.3 | .3 | 1.2 | .7 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 2.2 | 384 | |
| 2.6 | 5.7 | -- | -- | .1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | .1 | 385 | |
| 74.4 | 69.1 | 1.6 | 2.3 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 386 | |
| 24.4 | 29.7 | .7 | .4 | .6 | .7 | .5 | .8 | .8 | .8 | 387 | |
| 93.6 | 84.6 | 7.6 | 7.8 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 8.7 | 5.8 | 7.0 | 4.8 | 388 | |
| 97.4 | 94.3 | 12.5 | 13.0 | 14.0 | 12.0 | 12.8 | 11.9 | 12.7 | 11.7 | 389 | |
| 6.4 | 3.4 | .4 | -- | .8 | .3 | .4 | .1 | .8 | .2 | 390 | |
| 100.0 | 98.9 | 168.5 | 175.0 | 187.9 | 124.5 | 180.0 | 184.5 | 217.8 | 191.5 | 391-412 | |
| 66.7 | 65.1 | 12.2 | 5.3 | 6.6 | 11.8 | 13.7 | 10.1 | 12.2 | 11.6 | 391 | |
| 26.9 | 28.0 | 2.8 | .9 | 1.5 | .7 | 3.9 | 1.8 | 4.8 | 4.3 | 392 | |
| 69.2 | 54.9 | 9.1 | 45.8 | 17.6 | 4.0 | 8.1 | 14.4 | 15.4 | 12.5 | 393 | |
| 11.5 | 11.4 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 2.7 | 2.5 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 394 | |
| 37.2 | 41.7 | 11.2 | 17.1 | 21.4 | 10.1 | 11.5 | 7.8 | 8.7 | 11.2 | 395 | |
| 37.2 | 33.1 | 7.8 | 8.9 | 5.1 | 4.5 | 8.9 | 7.9 | 16.4 | 7.9 | 396 | |
| 50.0 | 40.0 | 10.4 | 6.4 | 13.9 | 9.0 | 9.9 | 15.9 | 13.4 | 9.7 | 397 | |
| 39.7 | 26.3 | 4.5 | 3.3 | 6.9 | 1.6 | 4.3 | 7.1 | 12.6 | 4.4 | 398 | |
| 6.4 | 6.3 | 6.0 | - | .4 | 4.7 | 3.8 | 7.7 | 25.2 | 5.8 | 399 | |
| 16.7 | 18.3 | 17.6 | 2.5 | 33.3 | 14.3 | 21.7 | 4.2 | 8.5 | 19.6 | 400 | |
| 59.0 | 65.7 | 14.3 | 7.9 | 13.3 | 12.4 | 15.1 | 17.7 | 14.5 | 15.2 | 401 | |
| 11.5 | 9.7 | 21.7 | 18.7 | 18.5 | 15.0 | 24.8 | 18.9 | 29.0 | 24.8 | 402 | |
| 14.1 | 13.1 | 1.3 | .3 | 1.5 | .8 | 1.8 | 1.9 | .9 | 1.0 | 403 | |

TABLE 10 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY CITY,

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| NO. | ITEM | ALL CITY | | | | | WINNIPEG |
|---------|--|----------|------------|---------|----------|---------|----------------------|
| | | FAMILIES | ST. JOHN S | HALIFAX | MONTREAL | TORONTO | |
| | | | | | | | PERCENTAGE REPORTING |
| | RECREATION-CONCLUDED | | | | | | |
| 404 | RECORDS, SHEET MUSIC | 34.0 | 2.2 | 38.9 | 31.4 | 31.3 | 36.9 |
| | PHOTOGRAPHIC SUPPLIES | | | | | | |
| 405 | FILMS | 62.1 | 15.2 | 73.7 | 46.2 | 69.1 | 63.1 |
| 406 | CAMERAS | 22.5 | 13.0 | 25.3 | 15.5 | 24.2 | 24.3 |
| 407 | HOBBIES AND CRAFTS | 7.9 | 1.1 | 9.5 | 4.2 | 8.3 | 5.8 |
| 408 | CAMPING EQUIPMENT N.E.S. | 6.8 | 1.1 | 11.6 | 3.4 | 4.9 | 17.5 |
| 409 | PACKAGE HOLIDAY TOURS | 4.2 | 6.5 | 1.1 | 6.1 | 3.8 | 1.9 |
| 410 | PETS | 27.9 | 28.3 | 41.1 | 17.8 | 27.5 | 29.1 |
| 411 | DECORATIONS | 42.9 | 52.2 | 66.3 | 36.4 | 40.8 | 42.7 |
| 412 | OTHER | 5.3 | 3.3 | 9.5 | 1.9 | 4.9 | 15.5 |
| 413-417 | READING | 95.6 | 91.3 | 94.7 | 94.7 | 95.1 | 98.1 |
| 413 | NEWSPAPERS | 92.7 | 83.7 | 89.5 | 94.3 | 92.1 | 96.1 |
| 414 | MAGAZINES | 52.5 | 41.3 | 56.8 | 45.1 | 50.6 | 55.3 |
| | BOOKS | | | | | | |
| 415 | PAPERBACK, COMICS | 24.2 | 27.2 | 29.5 | 17.0 | 23.4 | 35.0 |
| 416 | HARD BOUND | 13.7 | 7.6 | 9.5 | 9.8 | 14.7 | 14.6 |
| 417 | RENTALS, LIBRARY FEES | 7.1 | - | 6.3 | .8 | 9.8 | 4.9 |
| 418-421 | EDUCATION | 43.0 | 60.9 | 43.2 | 43.9 | 36.2 | 53.4 |
| 418 | TUITION FEES | 16.4 | 57.6 | 11.6 | 14.8 | 11.3 | 20.4 |
| 419 | EDUCATIONAL BOOKS AND SUPPLIES | 33.9 | 57.6 | 37.9 | 35.6 | 26.8 | 43.7 |
| 420 | SPECIAL LESSON E.G., MUSIC | 12.9 | 2.2 | 8.4 | 7.6 | 14.7 | 20.4 |
| 421 | OTHER | 2.2 | 3.3 | - | .8 | 1.9 | 6.8 |
| 422-433 | SMOKING AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES | 96.1 | 91.3 | 95.8 | 98.1 | 95.8 | 95.1 |
| 422-427 | CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO | 82.5 | 81.5 | 89.5 | 88.3 | 80.0 | 85.4 |
| | CIGARETTES | | | | | | |
| 422 | READY-MADE | 77.5 | 80.4 | 83.2 | 84.8 | 75.8 | 77.7 |
| 423 | TOBACCO | 10.8 | 7.6 | 25.3 | 9.1 | 6.4 | 17.5 |
| 424 | PAPERS, TUBES | 9.9 | 7.6 | 25.3 | 8.7 | 6.0 | 12.6 |
| 425 | CIGARS | 11.0 | 5.4 | 10.5 | 7.2 | 10.6 | 19.4 |
| 426 | OTHER TOBACCO | 7.3 | 8.7 | 17.9 | 5.3 | 6.4 | 7.8 |
| 427 | SMOKERS SUPPLIES E.G., LIGHTERS, PIPES | 15.6 | 9.8 | 37.9 | 13.6 | 14.0 | 16.5 |
| 428-433 | ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES | 90.4 | 80.4 | 85.3 | 90.9 | 90.9 | 92.2 |
| | BEER | | | | | | |
| 428 | PURCHASED FROM STORE | 77.6 | 33.7 | 66.3 | 82.6 | 78.1 | 77.7 |
| 429 | CONSUMED ON LICENSED PREMISES | 27.4 | 10.9 | 42.1 | 26.9 | 21.1 | 34.0 |
| | LIQUOR | | | | | | |
| 430 | PURCHASED FROM LIQUOR STORE | 72.4 | 64.1 | 58.9 | 69.7 | 72.8 | 82.5 |
| 431 | CONSUMED ON LICENSED PREMISES | 18.3 | 6.5 | 26.3 | 16.3 | 14.3 | 20.4 |
| | WINE | | | | | | |
| 432 | PURCHASED FROM LIQUOR OR WINE STORE | 38.3 | 15.2 | 29.5 | 40.2 | 37.4 | 32.0 |
| 433 | CONSUMED ON LICENSED PREMISES | 3.2 | - | 3.2 | 3.4 | 3.4 | 4.9 |
| 434-443 | MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES | 83.3 | 51.1 | 78.9 | 76.9 | 86.0 | 88.3 |
| 434 | INTEREST ON PERSONAL LOANS | 15.3 | 4.3 | 42.1 | 12.9 | 15.1 | 6.8 |
| 435 | BANK CHARGES AND RENTALS | 36.7 | - | 27.4 | 28.0 | 41.5 | 35.9 |
| 436 | FUNERAL EXPENSES | 4.6 | 4.3 | 5.3 | 3.8 | 4.9 | 7.8 |
| 437 | FLOWERS | 38.6 | 15.2 | 14.7 | 27.7 | 42.6 | 49.5 |
| 438 | MONEY LOST | 3.2 | - | 6.3 | 3.0 | 3.8 | 2.9 |
| 439 | EXPENSE, LAND OWNED AND UNUSED | 2.8 | - | 2.1 | 4.5 | 1.1 | - |
| 440 | UNION DUES | 41.9 | 33.7 | 37.9 | 34.5 | 43.8 | 52.4 |
| 441 | ORGANIZATION DUES | 4.9 | 2.2 | 8.4 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 5.8 |
| 442 | WORK TOOLS | 9.1 | 4.3 | 11.6 | 8.3 | 7.5 | 9.7 |
| 443 | OTHER, E.G., LAWYERS FEES | 8.3 | 1.1 | 8.4 | 4.5 | 10.9 | 11.7 |
| 444-446 | PERSONAL TAXES | 94.0 | 93.5 | 94.7 | 93.9 | 95.1 | 93.2 |
| 444 | INCOME TAX | 93.8 | 91.3 | 91.6 | 93.9 | 95.1 | 93.2 |
| 445 | TAXES ON PERSONAL PROPERTY | 4.9 | 10.9 | 51.6 | 1.5 | 2.6 | 2.9 |
| 446 | OTHER | .3 | - | - | .4 | - | - |
| 447-450 | GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS | 97.3 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 97.0 | 97.0 | 98.1 |
| 447 | SUPPORT OF RELATIVES | 22.0 | 10.9 | 18.9 | 17.0 | 27.2 | 16.5 |
| | CHRISTMAS GIFTS ETC. | | | | | | |
| 448 | CLOTHING | 57.7 | 42.4 | 76.8 | 43.2 | 62.6 | 54.4 |
| 449 | OTHER | 65.7 | 68.5 | 60.0 | 62.1 | 66.8 | 71.8 |
| 450 | CONTRIBUTIONS TO ORGANIZATIONS | 86.7 | 100.0 | 91.6 | 85.2 | 85.7 | 94.2 |
| 451-455 | SECURITY | 93.8 | 88.0 | 97.9 | 95.1 | 94.3 | 92.2 |
| 451 | PERSONAL INSURANCE, ANNUITIES | 71.9 | 55.4 | 86.3 | 79.5 | 65.7 | 75.7 |
| 452 | MUTUAL AID SOCIETY PAYMENTS | 4.0 | 3.3 | 4.2 | 3.4 | 1.5 | 15.5 |
| 453 | UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE | 67.8 | 55.4 | 65.3 | 70.5 | 69.8 | 65.0 |
| | RETIREMENT OR PENSION FUNDS | | | | | | |
| 454 | ALL GOVERNMENTS | 16.7 | 13.0 | 43.2 | 14.4 | 15.1 | 25.2 |
| 455 | OTHER | 23.3 | 27.2 | 24.2 | 22.7 | 21.1 | 26.2 |

TABLE 10 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY CITY,

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| ALL | | CITY | | | | | | | | | NO. |
|----------------------------|-----------|----------|------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|-----|
| EDMONTON | VANCOUVER | FAMILIES | ST. JOHN S | HALIFAX | MONTREAL | TORONTO | WINNIPEG | EDMONTON | VANCOUVER | | |
| AVERAGE DOLLAR EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41.0 | 44.3 | 7.7 | .7 | 5.3 | 7.2 | 6.8 | 6.1 | 9.6 | 9.0 | 404 | |
| 71.8 | 69.7 | 8.4 | 2.4 | 7.9 | 5.1 | 9.9 | 8.5 | 10.8 | 10.4 | 405 | |
| 33.1 | 34.3 | 4.8 | 6.0 | 5.5 | 1.4 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 3.9 | 9.6 | 406 | |
| 10.3 | 16.0 | 1.4 | 2.1 | 3.5 | .5 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 3.4 | 407 | |
| 10.3 | 14.3 | 2.4 | .3 | 4.0 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 6.8 | 6.3 | 3.7 | 408 | |
| 5.1 | 2.9 | 7.7 | 35.0 | -- | 6.4 | 7.8 | 21.5 | 11.2 | 1.5 | 409 | |
| 30.8 | 49.1 | 7.9 | 3.6 | 10.7 | 5.9 | 6.9 | 10.3 | 5.3 | 17.9 | 410 | |
| 43.6 | 57.7 | 3.2 | 4.9 | 3.6 | 3.3 | 3.1 | 2.1 | 2.7 | 3.6 | 411 | |
| 9.0 | 6.3 | 3.8 | .9 | 2.8 | .4 | 7.1 | 3.9 | 2.1 | 1.8 | 412 | |
| 100.6 | 96.0 | 35.8 | 35.8 | 33.0 | 34.4 | 38.9 | 27.9 | 31.1 | 37.0 | 413-417 | |
| 94.9 | 89.7 | 25.1 | 23.3 | 25.2 | 24.8 | 28.4 | 18.5 | 17.4 | 22.4 | 413 | |
| 75.6 | 61.7 | 6.3 | 4.9 | 5.0 | 6.4 | 5.9 | 5.3 | 8.8 | 6.8 | 414 | |
| 35.9 | 30.3 | 1.7 | 5.9 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 415 | |
| 17.9 | 20.0 | 2.5 | 1.3 | .9 | 1.7 | 2.8 | 1.5 | 2.3 | 5.8 | 416 | |
| 21.8 | 5.1 | .1 | -- | -- | -- | .2 | -- | .1 | .1 | 417 | |
| 56.4 | 50.9 | 35.5 | 57.7 | 16.8 | 31.4 | 31.8 | 36.6 | 65.8 | 46.5 | 418-421 | |
| 32.1 | 27.4 | 20.0 | 43.5 | 5.4 | 20.5 | 16.8 | 19.3 | 33.3 | 28.3 | 418 | |
| 46.2 | 39.4 | 8.0 | 12.9 | 5.8 | 7.2 | 6.8 | 8.7 | 16.6 | 8.6 | 419 | |
| 20.5 | 14.3 | 7.0 | .8 | 5.5 | 3.6 | 7.7 | 7.5 | 15.7 | 8.6 | 420 | |
| 1.3 | 6.9 | .3 | .4 | -- | -- | .3 | 1.0 | -- | .9 | 421 | |
| 92.3 | 95.4 | 231.3 | 229.8 | 210.1 | 279.4 | 216.4 | 238.2 | 187.1 | 194.0 | 422-433 | |
| 70.5 | 80.0 | 136.0 | 166.2 | 139.8 | 175.1 | 120.0 | 134.3 | 109.9 | 103.9 | 422-427 | |
| 64.1 | 70.3 | 124.0 | 158.6 | 122.6 | 161.4 | 111.7 | 115.9 | 95.2 | 89.7 | 422 | |
| 14.1 | 20.6 | 6.0 | 4.3 | 12.1 | 7.6 | 2.7 | 9.4 | 7.4 | 8.8 | 423 | |
| 12.8 | 18.3 | .6 | .3 | .8 | .7 | .5 | .5 | .8 | .8 | 424 | |
| 19.2 | 13.7 | 3.3 | .3 | 1.2 | 3.7 | 3.3 | 5.2 | 3.3 | 2.5 | 425 | |
| 9.0 | 9.1 | 1.3 | 2.3 | 2.0 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 426 | |
| 19.2 | 13.7 | .5 | .3 | .9 | .3 | .5 | .7 | .8 | .4 | 427 | |
| 92.3 | 87.4 | 95.3 | 63.5 | 70.3 | 104.2 | 96.3 | 103.9 | 77.2 | 90.1 | 428-433 | |
| 79.5 | 69.1 | 41.9 | 27.9 | 28.7 | 53.8 | 43.8 | 29.7 | 23.6 | 28.7 | 428 | |
| 38.5 | 36.0 | 12.8 | 10.0 | 20.1 | 11.6 | 11.3 | 27.6 | 5.6 | 17.1 | 429 | |
| 84.6 | 70.9 | 27.6 | 20.3 | 16.6 | 25.4 | 26.6 | 36.8 | 37.6 | 32.2 | 430 | |
| 30.8 | 26.3 | 4.6 | 2.2 | 2.8 | 4.3 | 4.6 | 6.9 | 4.6 | 5.9 | 431 | |
| 46.2 | 41.1 | 7.8 | 3.1 | 1.9 | 8.8 | 9.6 | 2.4 | 5.6 | 5.7 | 432 | |
| -- | 3.4 | .2 | -- | .1 | .1 | .3 | .2 | -- | .2 | 433 | |
| 83.3 | 93.1 | 62.2 | 16.1 | 85.2 | 50.0 | 64.6 | 74.4 | 60.0 | 74.7 | 434-443 | |
| 12.8 | 16.6 | 10.6 | 1.9 | 33.7 | 5.8 | 12.9 | 4.8 | 5.9 | 9.9 | 434 | |
| 42.3 | 46.3 | 2.6 | -- | 1.9 | 1.4 | 3.0 | 2.6 | 3.4 | 3.7 | 435 | |
| 5.1 | 2.9 | 7.8 | .2 | 13.9 | 3.6 | 7.2 | 21.8 | 16.6 | 5.7 | 436 | |
| 55.1 | 49.1 | 5.9 | 1.3 | 2.5 | 4.0 | 7.2 | 6.0 | 7.9 | 6.5 | 437 | |
| 1.3 | 1.7 | 3.6 | -- | .6 | 7.2 | 1.8 | 2.9 | 6.4 | .4 | 438 | |
| 3.8 | 5.7 | 2.4 | -- | 2.3 | 5.3 | .4 | -- | 1.5 | 4.5 | 439 | |
| 35.9 | 58.3 | 18.9 | 11.1 | 12.5 | 16.2 | 20.0 | 21.1 | 13.2 | 30.0 | 440 | |
| 6.4 | 6.9 | .7 | -- | .6 | .7 | .5 | 1.0 | .9 | .7 | 441 | |
| 11.5 | 14.9 | 3.0 | 1.2 | 3.9 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 3.3 | 4.0 | 442 | |
| 3.8 | 10.3 | 6.3 | .1 | 12.7 | 2.6 | 8.2 | 11.2 | .4 | 8.9 | 443 | |
| 92.3 | 90.9 | 351.1 | 220.2 | 268.4 | 308.2 | 390.5 | 346.4 | 351.5 | 370.3 | 444-446 | |
| 92.3 | 90.9 | 348.9 | 217.7 | 255.9 | 306.8 | 389.7 | 338.4 | 348.7 | 369.4 | 444 | |
| 1.3 | 3.4 | 1.7 | 2.5 | 12.4 | .3 | .8 | 8.0 | .4 | .8 | 445 | |
| 1.3 | .6 | .4 | -- | -- | 1.0 | -- | -- | 2.2 | -- | 446 | |
| 96.2 | 98.3 | 151.4 | 160.9 | 146.1 | 137.0 | 160.9 | 146.7 | 167.5 | 145.6 | 447-450 | |
| 17.9 | 23.4 | 30.7 | 6.6 | 19.9 | 22.2 | 41.8 | 15.5 | 19.7 | 34.7 | 447 | |
| 60.3 | 70.9 | 28.9 | 29.2 | 35.2 | 17.3 | 36.2 | 25.0 | 28.1 | 31.9 | 448 | |
| 70.5 | 66.9 | 31.6 | 39.5 | 23.3 | 32.0 | 30.2 | 37.4 | 38.2 | 30.8 | 449 | |
| 87.2 | 87.4 | 60.1 | 85.4 | 67.5 | 65.3 | 52.5 | 68.6 | 81.3 | 48.0 | 450 | |
| 89.7 | 89.7 | 246.4 | 162.4 | 320.6 | 253.9 | 220.1 | 294.9 | 279.7 | 247.4 | 451-455 | |
| 70.5 | 68.0 | 124.1 | 66.2 | 123.1 | 137.6 | 110.5 | 135.1 | 148.0 | 121.5 | 451 | |
| 6.4 | 7.4 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 3.5 | 2.1 | .1 | 7.1 | 4.3 | 5.0 | 452 | |
| 52.6 | 67.4 | 32.6 | 26.2 | 31.3 | 35.0 | 32.9 | 29.9 | 27.7 | 30.6 | 453 | |
| 12.8 | 14.3 | 38.3 | 26.2 | 111.3 | 33.2 | 35.0 | 57.5 | 24.7 | 29.1 | 454 | |
| 30.8 | 25.7 | 49.1 | 41.2 | 51.2 | 45.8 | 41.4 | 65.1 | 74.9 | 61.1 | 455 | |

TABLE 11 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY INCOME GROUP,
FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| NO. | ITEM | INCOME GROUP | | | |
|--------|---|------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| | | \$3000 TO \$3999 | \$4000 TO \$4999 | \$5000 TO \$5999 | \$6000 TO \$6999 |
| | | | | PERCENTAGE REPORTING | |
| 1- 9 | FOOD | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1 | PREPARED AT HOME | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 2 | BOARD NON-HOUSEKEEPING MEALS IN EATING PLACES- | 2.7 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.3 |
| 3 | AT WORK | 42.5 | 50.8 | 57.3 | 64.6 |
| 4 | AT SCHOOL | 7.3 | 8.6 | 11.5 | 11.0 |
| 5 | OTHER | 34.2 | 45.3 | 58.6 | 66.0 |
| 6 | BETWEEN-MEAL FOOD BOARD OUT OF TOWN- | 66.8 | 68.3 | 74.2 | 69.3 |
| 7 | AT SCHOOL OR COLLEGE | 1.1 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 2.6 |
| 8 | ON A JOB | 1.1 | 2.8 | 1.8 | 2.9 |
| 9 | ON VACATION | 20.6 | 26.7 | 33.4 | 40.9 |
| 10- 56 | SHELTER | 100.0 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 100.0 |
| 10- 10 | RENTED LIVING QUARTERS | 64.5 | 57.2 | 45.2 | 44.7 |
| 10 | RENT | 64.5 | 56.8 | 45.0 | 44.7 |
| 11 | REPAIRS PAID BY FAMILY | 11.8 | 16.7 | 13.8 | 8.0 |
| 12- 43 | OWNED LIVING QUARTERS | 37.0 | 45.5 | 56.0 | 57.4 |
| 12 | PROPERTY TAXES | 36.6 | 44.5 | 54.9 | 56.5 |
| 13 | SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS | 2.5 | 6.9 | 5.8 | 9.8 |
| 14 | FIRE INSURANCE | 11.4 | 20.2 | 23.4 | 24.5 |
| 15- 40 | REPAIRS | 30.8 | 33.4 | 42.6 | 48.1 |
| 15- 27 | MATERIALS | 25.5 | 29.1 | 36.8 | 40.8 |
| 15 | PAINTING | 19.8 | 23.5 | 27.2 | 32.4 |
| 16 | PLASTERING | - | 1.5 | 1.6 | - |
| 17 | PAPERING | .8 | 2.7 | 3.0 | 3.4 |
| 18 | FLOORS -INCLUDING TILES- | .9 | 2.7 | 6.1 | 7.5 |
| 19 | PLUMBING | 4.2 | 4.6 | 5.4 | 4.4 |
| 20 | HEATING SYSTEM | 4.5 | 4.0 | 3.8 | 2.9 |
| 21 | ELECTRICAL WORK | .8 | 2.1 | 1.5 | 6.0 |
| 22 | ROOFING | 1.9 | 2.1 | 2.6 | 2.1 |
| 23 | MASONRY | .4 | 1.1 | 2.4 | 1.1 |
| 24 | CARPENTRY | 1.9 | 4.5 | 6.9 | 6.7 |
| 25 | METAL WORK | .7 | .6 | .8 | 2.1 |
| 26 | FOUNDATIONS | 1.1 | 4.8 | 5.4 | 7.3 |
| 27 | OTHER | .8 | .2 | 2.7 | 2.3 |
| 28- 40 | CONTRACT COST | 15.3 | 10.5 | 20.2 | 20.4 |
| 28 | PAINTING | 6.7 | 2.4 | 5.4 | 8.6 |
| 29 | PLASTERING | 2.7 | .4 | 3.8 | 1.3 |
| 30 | PAPERING | .4 | .8 | 1.2 | 1.0 |
| 31 | FLOORS | 2.7 | - | 1.6 | 1.0 |
| 32 | PLUMBING | 4.5 | 4.0 | 7.9 | 5.5 |
| 33 | HEATING SYSTEM | 5.3 | 2.7 | 5.8 | 7.3 |
| 34 | ELECTRICAL WORK | 3.4 | 1.1 | 2.4 | 4.4 |
| 35 | ROOFING | 4.9 | .9 | 1.6 | 3.1 |
| 36 | MASONRY | - | 1.5 | .2 | 2.1 |
| 37 | CARPENTRY | 1.9 | .7 | .4 | 1.8 |
| 38 | METAL WORK | - | .4 | .2 | .5 |
| 39 | FOUNDATIONS | .8 | .6 | 1.4 | 1.6 |
| 40 | OTHER | .4 | - | .8 | 1.8 |
| | INTEREST | | | | |
| 41 | FIRST MORTGAGE | 12.5 | 27.4 | 39.8 | 40.7 |
| 42 | SECOND MORTGAGE | 3.3 | 4.8 | 10.3 | 9.5 |
| 43 | OTHER EXPENSES | 1.9 | 6.1 | 7.9 | 8.7 |
| 44- 48 | OTHER HOUSING | 18.0 | 23.2 | 35.0 | 41.8 |
| 44 | LODGING AT SCHOOL | 1.1 | .4 | 1.2 | 1.6 |
| 45 | LODGING AT WORK AWAY FROM HOME | 2.7 | 1.9 | .2 | 2.1 |
| 46 | RENTED VACATION HOME | 2.7 | 6.5 | 7.7 | 11.1 |
| 47 | OWNED VACATION HOME | 2.3 | 4.5 | 7.2 | 6.6 |
| 48 | OTHER VACATION TRAVEL EXCEPT PACKAGE TOURS | 9.5 | 11.0 | 19.1 | 23.3 |
| 49- 56 | FUEL, LIGHT, WATER | 90.8 | 91.0 | 95.8 | 95.7 |
| 49 | WATER | 64.9 | 70.4 | 75.0 | 71.5 |
| 50 | GAS | 42.5 | 46.8 | 53.6 | 40.9 |
| 51 | ELECTRICITY | 88.3 | 87.2 | 92.8 | 94.8 |
| 52 | COAL | 3.8 | 8.7 | 2.2 | 3.0 |
| 53 | WOOD, SAWDUST | 2.1 | 4.0 | 2.3 | 3.2 |
| 54 | COKE | 1.9 | .4 | .2 | 3.0 |
| 55 | OIL | 44.3 | 49.4 | 52.9 | 46.9 |
| 56 | OTHER HEATING COSTS | - | 1.6 | 2.7 | 2.4 |
| 57- 72 | HOUSEHOLD OPERATION | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 57 | TELEPHONE | 81.0 | 92.4 | 96.0 | 98.9 |
| 58 | MOVING EXPENSES | 12.6 | 11.2 | 10.5 | 8.4 |
| 59 | POSTAGE, TELEGRAPH, EXPRESS | 91.9 | 96.4 | 93.6 | 94.7 |
| 60 | WRITING MATERIALS, CARDS, WRAPPINGS | 89.4 | 94.4 | 93.7 | 93.4 |
| 61 | PAID HELP | 10.6 | 17.5 | 21.7 | 22.1 |
| 62 | DAY NURSERIES | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.8 |
| 63 | GARDEN SUPPLIES, EXCEPT TOOLS | 34.1 | 30.0 | 40.6 | 45.8 |

TABLE 11 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY INCOME GROUP,

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| \$7000 TO \$8000 | \$3000 TO \$3999 | \$4000 TO \$4999 | INCOME GROUP | | | \$7000 TO \$8000 | |
|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------|------------------|----|
| | | | \$5000 TO \$5999 | \$6000 TO \$6999 | | | |
| AVERAGE DOLLAR EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | |
| 100.0 | 1070.2 | 1215.8 | 1304.9 | 1370.3 | 1494.9 | 1- | 9 |
| 100.0 | 983.3 | 1094.4 | 1159.5 | 1162.3 | 1247.1 | | 1 |
| 4.1 | 4.2 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 6.8 | 1.8 | | 2 |
| 73.5 | 38.0 | 46.9 | 61.8 | 86.8 | 123.0 | | 3 |
| 16.6 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 3.1 | 5.3 | 5.4 | | 4 |
| 65.4 | 8.9 | 19.3 | 25.0 | 36.8 | 38.8 | | 5 |
| 75.8 | 19.4 | 32.1 | 25.6 | 27.3 | 33.7 | | 6 |
| 2.9 | 1.0 | .8 | 5.0 | 5.6 | 2.2 | | 7 |
| 3.2 | 2.3 | 4.5 | .9 | 7.0 | 7.7 | | 8 |
| 50.3 | 9.9 | 13.1 | 21.8 | 31.9 | 34.7 | | 9 |
| 100.0 | 824.6 | 910.9 | 1065.5 | 1137.2 | 1177.1 | 10- | 56 |
| 38.8 | 455.3 | 428.4 | 371.2 | 438.7 | 372.4 | 10- | 11 |
| 38.8 | 449.1 | 420.8 | 363.9 | 434.6 | 365.0 | | 10 |
| 8.7 | 6.1 | 7.6 | 7.2 | 4.1 | 7.4 | | 11 |
| 64.1 | 192.3 | 260.5 | 417.0 | 429.1 | 503.2 | 12- | 43 |
| 64.0 | 86.8 | 104.7 | 132.7 | 140.0 | 183.9 | | 12 |
| 7.5 | .5 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 10.1 | 5.8 | | 13 |
| 31.8 | 6.2 | 12.6 | 13.0 | 14.7 | 21.3 | | 14 |
| 48.9 | 48.4 | 33.9 | 70.1 | 70.8 | 78.3 | 15- | 40 |
| 39.7 | 16.9 | 20.0 | 28.9 | 31.0 | 34.7 | 15- | 27 |
| 29.7 | 7.7 | 7.6 | 8.6 | 13.2 | 10.0 | | 15 |
| 4.1 | - | .3 | .2 | - | .6 | | 16 |
| 3.3 | .1 | .5 | .4 | .6 | .9 | | 17 |
| 4.4 | .5 | 1.9 | 2.9 | 4.1 | 4.6 | | 18 |
| 6.4 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 1.3 | | 19 |
| 5.6 | 3.1 | .9 | 7.5 | .3 | 2.0 | | 20 |
| 3.3 | -- | .6 | .2 | 1.2 | .7 | | 21 |
| 3.7 | .2 | .3 | .7 | .9 | 1.5 | | 22 |
| 2.8 | .3 | .9 | .4 | .1 | 1.0 | | 23 |
| 9.2 | 1.9 | 3.5 | 2.6 | 3.7 | 7.8 | | 24 |
| - | .3 | -- | .1 | .4 | - | | 25 |
| 10.4 | .1 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 2.8 | 3.4 | | 26 |
| 2.8 | .4 | .1 | 1.0 | 1.3 | .4 | | 27 |
| 20.4 | 31.4 | 13.8 | 41.1 | 39.8 | 43.6 | 28- | 40 |
| 4.1 | 8.6 | 2.2 | 10.9 | 8.8 | 7.0 | | 28 |
| 1.6 | 2.3 | .3 | 4.8 | .7 | 2.4 | | 29 |
| - | -- | .3 | .7 | .8 | - | | 30 |
| - | 1.8 | - | 4.7 | .8 | - | | 31 |
| 6.9 | 4.3 | 2.2 | 5.9 | 4.0 | 6.9 | | 32 |
| 7.2 | 3.0 | 4.6 | 7.0 | 13.1 | 9.5 | | 33 |
| 2.8 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.1 | | 34 |
| 2.8 | 4.9 | .9 | 2.7 | 3.3 | 9.2 | | 35 |
| .8 | - | .9 | -- | 2.1 | 1.2 | | 36 |
| 2.1 | 3.6 | .7 | .1 | .9 | 1.4 | | 37 |
| - | - | .1 | -- | .1 | - | | 38 |
| 2.8 | .6 | .1 | 1.3 | 2.5 | 2.5 | | 39 |
| 1.2 | .4 | - | 1.1 | .8 | 2.0 | | 40 |
| 42.1 | 47.7 | 87.2 | 172.3 | 162.6 | 188.0 | | 41 |
| 7.6 | 1.9 | 8.9 | 16.2 | 21.2 | 11.7 | | 42 |
| 7.6 | .6 | 6.2 | 5.6 | 9.3 | 13.7 | | 43 |
| 51.2 | 12.0 | 17.9 | 44.0 | 44.7 | 58.0 | 44- | 48 |
| .8 | .7 | .4 | 4.7 | 4.1 | .8 | | 44 |
| 2.8 | 1.7 | 2.5 | .2 | 4.6 | 5.7 | | 45 |
| 14.7 | 1.3 | 5.2 | 6.3 | 11.0 | 19.1 | | 46 |
| 4.0 | 1.2 | 5.5 | 18.7 | 6.6 | 12.9 | | 47 |
| 29.3 | 6.8 | 4.1 | 13.9 | 18.2 | 19.2 | | 48 |
| 98.3 | 164.9 | 203.9 | 233.2 | 224.5 | 243.4 | 49- | 56 |
| 75.6 | 17.3 | 20.0 | 22.3 | 22.7 | 25.8 | | 49 |
| 44.7 | 36.8 | 46.3 | 58.4 | 48.1 | 58.5 | | 50 |
| 96.7 | 54.6 | 62.2 | 70.3 | 77.4 | 81.6 | | 51 |
| 1.9 | 3.1 | 7.8 | 2.4 | 3.6 | 1.8 | | 52 |
| 1.7 | .5 | .7 | .8 | .2 | .8 | | 53 |
| 1.6 | .7 | -- | -- | .1 | 1.8 | | 54 |
| 46.0 | 51.6 | 66.1 | 76.0 | 71.2 | 68.4 | | 55 |
| 3.7 | - | .6 | 2.7 | .8 | 4.3 | | 56 |
| 100.0 | 156.1 | 190.9 | 220.9 | 244.2 | 282.5 | 57- | 72 |
| 99.4 | 53.0 | 62.4 | 71.5 | 76.1 | 79.1 | | 57 |
| 12.6 | 3.7 | 4.1 | 2.6 | 3.4 | 4.6 | | 58 |
| 97.2 | 6.9 | 7.5 | 8.8 | 9.4 | 11.0 | | 59 |
| 95.9 | 5.7 | 6.1 | 7.0 | 8.5 | 11.5 | | 60 |
| 27.9 | 3.6 | 9.5 | 18.9 | 22.3 | 35.5 | | 61 |
| 2.5 | 1.5 | 4.1 | 5.0 | 3.5 | 2.2 | | 62 |
| 56.4 | 4.0 | 4.7 | 5.5 | 7.6 | 8.0 | | 63 |

TABLE 11 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY INCOME GROUP,
FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| NO. | ITEM | INCOME GROUP | | | |
|-------------------------------|--|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | \$3000 TO \$3999 | \$4000 TO \$4999 | \$5000 TO \$5999 | \$6000 TO \$6999 |
| HOUSEHOLD OPERATION-CONCLUDED | | PERCENTAGE REPORTING | | | |
| 64 | LAUNDRY SENT OUT | 17.4 | 18.5 | 21.0 | 25.5 |
| 65 | CLEANING SENT OUT | 90.9 | 93.5 | 92.2 | 91.2 |
| 66 | COIN WASH, SELF-SERVICE DRY-CLEANING | 19.7 | 24.1 | 26.4 | 31.9 |
| 67 | LAUNDRY SOAP AND DETERGENTS | 97.7 | 99.5 | 98.5 | 98.7 |
| 68 | BLEACHES, DISINFECTANTS, STARCH, ETC. | 87.9 | 92.9 | 92.7 | 94.5 |
| 69 | SCOURING POWDER AND PADS | 92.3 | 94.7 | 96.7 | 93.7 |
| 70 | POLISHES, FLOOR WAX, CLEANING FLUID | 86.6 | 94.6 | 95.5 | 94.3 |
| 71 | PAPER SUPPLIES | 90.6 | 92.5 | 94.0 | 94.9 |
| 72 | MISCELLANEOUS | 50.5 | 60.2 | 57.5 | 52.6 |
| 73-153 | FURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT | 100.0 | 99.6 | 100.0 | 97.2 |
| 73-84 | FURNITURE | 34.4 | 43.1 | 51.4 | 48.5 |
| 73 | UNFINISHED | 3.0 | 2.3 | 5.0 | 5.5 |
| 74 | WOOD DINING ROOM AND DINETTE SUITES | - | 1.9 | 3.4 | 1.6 |
| 75 | CHROME KITCHEN, DINETTE SETS, ETC. | 10.4 | 5.8 | 10.4 | 7.9 |
| 76 | BEDROOM SUITES, DRESSERS, CHESTS, VANITIES | 6.2 | 5.3 | 9.8 | 9.3 |
| 77 | BEDS, COTS, CRIBS, BED SPRINGS | 10.8 | 13.0 | 9.3 | 10.2 |
| 78 | MATTRESSES | 9.3 | 12.2 | 11.6 | 12.7 |
| 79 | CHESTERFIELD SUITES, COUCHES AND UPHOLSTERED CHAIRS | 6.3 | 11.2 | 10.6 | 10.6 |
| 80 | SIDEBOARDS, BUFFETS, CABINETS, BOOKCASES | 1.2 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 1.5 |
| 81 | DESKS, TABLES AND CHAIRS N.E.S. | 5.8 | 7.2 | 10.9 | 10.7 |
| 82 | BENCHES, FOOTSTOOLS, HAS SOCKS | 1.8 | .9 | 4.8 | 3.2 |
| 83 | PORCH AND GARDEN FURNITURE | 1.1 | 7.8 | 8.5 | 14.7 |
| 84 | OTHER | .4 | 2.1 | 1.4 | 2.2 |
| 85-88 | FLOOR COVERING | 27.1 | 23.6 | 36.5 | 32.0 |
| 85 | WOOL AND WOOL MIXTURE RUGS, BROADLOOM AND CARPETING | 7.1 | 5.3 | 13.5 | 9.5 |
| 86 | SYNTHETIC RUGS, BROADLOOM AND CARPETING | 5.3 | 2.8 | 7.5 | 7.1 |
| 87 | OTHER RUGS AND CARPETS, CARPET PADS | 7.8 | 10.5 | 10.3 | 10.6 |
| 88 | HARD SURFACE FLOOR COVERING EXCL. TILES | 7.7 | 9.3 | 10.4 | 9.2 |
| 89-92 | NON-ELECTRIC KITCHEN EQUIPMENT | 33.8 | 33.6 | 40.7 | 37.3 |
| 89 | PRESSURE COOKER, METAL UTENSILS | 17.9 | 15.4 | 15.1 | 10.6 |
| 90 | KITCHEN CROCKERY AND GLASSWARE | 12.9 | 12.8 | 17.3 | 18.9 |
| 91 | PLASTIC KITCHEN UTENSILS | 6.4 | 8.5 | 11.9 | 11.6 |
| 92 | OTHER KITCHEN EQUIPMENT | 6.6 | 10.8 | 14.0 | 18.4 |
| 93-119 | HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES | 37.2 | 49.9 | 65.5 | 70.0 |
| 93 | VACUUM CLEANER | 3.4 | 7.0 | 5.5 | 9.4 |
| 94 | ELECTRIC FLOOR POLISHER REFRIGERATOR | 3.4 | 3.2 | 6.9 | 8.5 |
| 95 | ELECTRIC | 4.8 | 4.8 | 6.3 | 8.4 |
| 96 | GAS | - | - | - | - |
| 97 | OTHER | .4 | - | .2 | - |
| 98 | HOME FREEZER COOKING STOVE | 1.5 | .8 | 1.8 | 1.8 |
| 99 | ELECTRIC | 5.0 | 4.1 | 5.7 | 8.2 |
| 100 | GAS | 1.6 | 1.5 | 4.0 | .8 |
| 101 | OTHER | 1.3 | .9 | .7 | .8 |
| 102 | WASHING MACHINE AND DRYER AUTOMATIC | 1.6 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 4.7 |
| 103 | WRINGER TYPE | 4.0 | 6.2 | 4.7 | 4.0 |
| 104 | DRYER | 1.5 | .4 | 3.8 | 3.4 |
| 105 | COMBINATION WASHER-DRYER | - | - | .4 | .3 |
| 106 | SEWING MACHINE ELECTRIC | 3.4 | 1.9 | 5.5 | 5.4 |
| 107 | OTHER | .8 | .4 | .4 | - |
| 108 | HUMIDIFIER | .8 | 1.9 | 1.2 | 5.3 |
| 109 | AIR CONDITIONER | .8 | - | - | - |
| 110 | HOT PLATE, ETC. | 1.2 | 4.2 | 2.8 | 1.3 |
| 111 | ELECTRIC KETTLE | 1.9 | 2.6 | 5.0 | 6.0 |
| 112 | ELECTRIC TOASTER | 4.7 | 5.6 | 9.5 | 8.7 |
| 113 | ELECTRIC FRYING PAN | .8 | 4.7 | 1.4 | 4.8 |
| 114 | OTHER ELECTRIC KITCHEN EQUIPMENT | 1.9 | 4.6 | 4.3 | 8.1 |
| 115 | IRONS | 7.9 | 7.8 | 10.4 | 12.3 |
| 116 | LAMPS AND LAMPSHADES | 4.7 | 12.6 | 14.9 | 16.8 |
| 117 | ELECTRIC HEATERS, FANS, HAIR DRYERS | 4.2 | 10.9 | 10.0 | 14.1 |
| 118 | ELECTRIC BLANKETS | 1.9 | .4 | 2.1 | 3.6 |
| 119 | OTHER ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT | 1.6 | 1.5 | 2.6 | 1.8 |
| 120-123 | GLASS, CHINA AND SILVERWARE | 26.2 | 29.6 | 32.4 | 31.8 |
| 120 | GLASSWARE FOR TABLE USE | 16.6 | 19.5 | 18.8 | 21.9 |
| 121 | DINNERWARE, CHINA, EARTHENWARE | 11.7 | 13.5 | 12.6 | 9.7 |
| 122 | PLASTIC AND NYLON DISHES | 3.4 | 5.3 | 6.0 | 6.4 |
| 123 | SILVERWARE OR STAINLESS STEEL | 4.8 | 3.0 | 8.7 | 6.4 |
| 124-137 | HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES AND PLASTICS | 67.3 | 73.6 | 80.3 | 77.4 |
| 124 | SHEETS | 32.5 | 35.6 | 40.0 | 38.5 |
| 125 | PILLOWCASES | 19.2 | 20.8 | 22.2 | 29.4 |
| 126 | WOOL BLANKETS | 3.6 | 6.4 | 8.8 | 7.2 |
| 127 | OTHER BLANKETS | 2.6 | 5.3 | 3.9 | 7.7 |

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| \$7000 TO \$8000 | \$3000 TO \$3999 | \$4000 TO \$4999 | INCOME GROUP | | | \$7000 TO \$8000 | |
|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------|
| | | | \$5000 TO \$5999 | \$6000 TO \$6999 | \$7000 TO \$8000 | | |
| AVERAGE DOLLAR EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | |
| 35.8 | 6.3 | 7.6 | 9.0 | 11.2 | 14.0 | | 64 |
| 93.9 | 18.2 | 24.7 | 26.5 | 34.0 | 41.2 | | 65 |
| 31.1 | 4.6 | 5.7 | 6.5 | 8.5 | 5.6 | | 66 |
| 99.9 | 22.8 | 24.9 | 25.4 | 24.7 | 29.5 | | 67 |
| 91.1 | 6.7 | 7.0 | 7.6 | 7.1 | 8.7 | | 68 |
| 96.2 | 4.3 | 4.6 | 5.5 | 4.5 | 5.3 | | 69 |
| 98.3 | 6.8 | 8.5 | 9.2 | 8.7 | 9.5 | | 70 |
| 94.2 | 5.7 | 6.4 | 8.0 | 10.9 | 11.0 | | 71 |
| 66.9 | 1.6 | 2.5 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 5.0 | | 72 |
| 100.0 | 170.9 | 184.7 | 259.3 | 264.4 | 303.3 | | 73-153 |
| 52.1 | 45.0 | 50.0 | 72.0 | 61.1 | 82.7 | | 73- 84 |
| 4.0 | 1.3 | .8 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.8 | | 73 |
| 2.8 | - | 3.1 | 6.5 | 4.6 | 5.7 | | 74 |
| 7.4 | 7.4 | 2.6 | 5.0 | 2.7 | 5.7 | | 75 |
| 10.6 | 7.1 | 10.7 | 21.4 | 14.7 | 27.3 | | 76 |
| 9.0 | 6.7 | 7.2 | 4.8 | 4.9 | 6.2 | | 77 |
| 11.3 | 3.5 | 4.3 | 5.4 | 4.5 | 5.8 | | 78 |
| 9.7 | 14.3 | 16.2 | 18.9 | 19.8 | 22.8 | | 79 |
| 2.6 | .2 | .5 | .8 | .7 | .8 | | 80 |
| 10.1 | 3.9 | 2.0 | 5.0 | 4.6 | 3.5 | | 81 |
| 2.8 | .1 | .1 | .5 | .3 | .3 | | 82 |
| 16.7 | .1 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 2.3 | | 83 |
| .8 | -- | .5 | .6 | 1.0 | -- | | 84 |
| 33.6 | 11.9 | 14.1 | 22.2 | 21.6 | 26.4 | | 85- 88 |
| 9.3 | 5.7 | 8.9 | 13.0 | 11.7 | 9.4 | | 85 |
| 11.0 | 2.7 | 1.3 | 4.9 | 5.3 | 12.4 | | 86 |
| 10.3 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 1.3 | | 87 |
| 6.7 | 2.1 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 2.5 | 3.3 | | 88 |
| 43.7 | 8.8 | 3.9 | 4.7 | 4.6 | 7.1 | | 89- 92 |
| 16.7 | 7.1 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 1.2 | 4.3 | | 89 |
| 20.6 | .8 | .7 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 | | 90 |
| 9.5 | .2 | .1 | .3 | .4 | .3 | | 91 |
| 16.0 | .5 | .7 | .7 | 1.4 | .9 | | 92 |
| 65.7 | 57.5 | 55.0 | 80.9 | 94.6 | 93.4 | | 93-119 |
| 12.8 | 3.1 | 4.8 | 4.2 | 8.4 | 12.5 | | 93 |
| 2.5 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 2.7 | 5.7 | 1.0 | | 94 |
| 7.6 | 10.5 | 10.9 | 14.7 | 20.9 | 20.7 | | 95 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | | 96 |
| .4 | 2.6 | - | 1.7 | - | 2.0 | | 97 |
| 2.4 | 3.5 | 1.7 | 5.1 | 4.6 | 8.5 | | 98 |
| 5.2 | 12.2 | 6.0 | 10.1 | 13.2 | 6.3 | | 99 |
| .4 | 2.9 | 1.9 | 6.1 | .2 | .9 | | 100 |
| .4 | 1.2 | 1.1 | .3 | .3 | -- | | 101 |
| 5.4 | 3.4 | 4.5 | 6.4 | 8.7 | 12.6 | | 102 |
| 1.3 | 3.9 | 6.9 | 3.0 | 3.6 | 1.1 | | 103 |
| 2.8 | 2.5 | .9 | 7.0 | 5.3 | 4.3 | | 104 |
| .8 | - | - | 1.6 | 1.6 | 3.8 | | 105 |
| 4.9 | 3.7 | 1.7 | 6.2 | 5.7 | 6.3 | | 106 |
| - | -- | -- | -- | - | - | | 107 |
| 1.2 | .1 | 1.1 | .3 | 1.1 | .1 | | 108 |
| - | 1.3 | - | - | - | - | | 109 |
| 4.8 | .1 | .4 | .5 | .1 | .7 | | 110 |
| 4.0 | .1 | .2 | .6 | .6 | .3 | | 111 |
| 8.3 | .6 | .6 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.3 | | 112 |
| 1.6 | -- | .6 | .2 | .8 | .3 | | 113 |
| 5.6 | .4 | 3.3 | .8 | 2.9 | .9 | | 114 |
| 8.4 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 1.3 | | 115 |
| 18.3 | .7 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 3.0 | 3.2 | | 116 |
| 14.4 | .8 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 2.9 | 3.1 | | 117 |
| - | .4 | -- | .6 | .6 | - | | 118 |
| 1.6 | .1 | .1 | .1 | .3 | 1.0 | | 119 |
| 46.0 | 3.5 | 2.9 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 10.5 | | 120-123 |
| 27.4 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 2.2 | | 120 |
| 14.7 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 4.5 | | 121 |
| 13.3 | -- | .2 | .4 | .2 | 2.2 | | 122 |
| 6.5 | .5 | .2 | 1.3 | 2.0 | 1.5 | | 123 |
| 75.1 | 15.9 | 27.0 | 31.7 | 33.2 | 36.3 | | 124-137 |
| 42.9 | 4.0 | 4.8 | 5.2 | 5.5 | 6.7 | | 124 |
| 29.5 | .7 | .9 | 1.1 | 1.8 | 1.9 | | 125 |
| 5.6 | .6 | .9 | 1.6 | .9 | 1.1 | | 126 |
| 2.6 | .2 | .4 | .5 | .8 | .3 | | 127 |

TABLE 11 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY INCOME GROUP,
FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| NO. | ITEM | INCOME GROUP | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | \$3000 TO \$3999 | \$4000 TO \$4999 | \$5000 TO \$5999 | \$6000 TO \$6999 |
| | | PERCENTAGE REPORTING | | | |
| FURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT- CONTINUED | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES-CONCLUDED | | | | | |
| 128 | COMFORTERS, QUILTS, PILLOWS | 4.5 | 7.2 | 4.4 | 13.7 |
| 129 | BEDSPREADS, COUCH COVERS | 8.3 | 16.0 | 19.1 | 21.5 |
| 130 | BATH AND HAND TOWELS, WASH CLOTHS | 23.9 | 29.7 | 33.0 | 36.4 |
| 131 | DISH TOWELS | 18.9 | 22.2 | 25.2 | 27.2 |
| 132 | TABLE CLOTHS | 4.6 | 8.9 | 10.0 | 9.0 |
| 133 | PLASTIC TEXTILE GOODS | 11.8 | 14.9 | 19.7 | 25.5 |
| 134 | DRAPERIES AND SLIP COVERS | 9.5 | 14.6 | 20.5 | 15.8 |
| 135 | CURTAINS | 15.0 | 13.6 | 15.7 | 15.5 |
| 136 | YARD GOODS FOR SLIP COVERS, ETC. | 7.1 | 15.4 | 12.6 | 18.3 |
| 137 | OTHER HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES | 1.6 | 6.9 | 6.2 | 8.6 |
| 138-150 | MISCELLANEOUS | 96.2 | 96.2 | 95.9 | 94.5 |
| 138 | HEATING STOVE | 1.8 | 3.6 | 3.2 | .8 |
| 139 | ELECTRIC LIGHT BULBS | 88.4 | 88.7 | 88.6 | 87.5 |
| 140 | ELECTRIC PLUGS AND CORDS | 11.6 | 18.2 | 21.3 | 23.4 |
| 141 | LAUNDRY EQUIPMENT EXCEPT WASHER OR DRYER | 19.7 | 35.6 | 35.9 | 28.6 |
| 142 | CARPET SWEEPERS, BROOMS, MOPS | 36.4 | 39.3 | 40.3 | 38.9 |
| 143 | LAWN MOWER | 4.9 | 6.4 | 7.9 | 8.9 |
| 144 | OTHER GARDEN TOOLS | 9.0 | 12.9 | 17.3 | 17.7 |
| 145 | HARDWARE TOOLS | 18.0 | 14.5 | 26.8 | 24.0 |
| 146 | BOTTLES, NIPPLES, STERILIZERS | 16.4 | 15.4 | 13.7 | 11.0 |
| 147 | BABY CARRIAGE, GO-CART, PLAY PEN | 10.4 | 8.0 | 8.1 | 6.3 |
| 148 | LUGGAGE | 4.6 | 7.0 | 10.5 | 11.0 |
| 149 | WINDOW BLINDS AND CURTAIN FIXTURES | 8.5 | 21.2 | 18.1 | 20.8 |
| 150 | OTHER FURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT | 20.6 | 27.8 | 33.7 | 30.5 |
| 151-153 | SERVICES | 26.0 | 30.1 | 27.4 | 32.2 |
| 151 | SERVICES AND REPAIRS | 7.9 | 16.1 | 15.0 | 16.8 |
| 152 | INSURANCE ON FURNISHINGS | 17.3 | 17.6 | 15.0 | 17.4 |
| 153 | RENTAL AND STORAGE | .8 | 1.3 | .8 | 2.1 |
| 154-325 | CLOTHING | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 154-192 | GIRLS, 4-15 | 21.2 | 30.8 | 38.6 | 30.6 |
| 154-162 | COATS, SUITS, JACKETS, SWEATERS | 16.2 | 27.6 | 35.2 | 29.3 |
| 154 | WINTER COATS, EXCEPT FUR | 5.2 | 13.9 | 17.4 | 16.7 |
| 155 | FUR COATS, JACKETS, ETC. | - | - | .9 | - |
| 156 | SPRING AND FALL COATS INCLUDING GABARDINE | 4.0 | 10.2 | 9.6 | 10.4 |
| 157 | RAINCOATS AND ALL-WEATHER COATS | 5.6 | 10.0 | 11.5 | 9.9 |
| 158 | JACKETS | 1.4 | 9.3 | 14.6 | 12.0 |
| 159 | WOOL SUITS | 3.1 | 2.8 | 3.2 | 2.6 |
| 160 | OTHER SUITS | .6 | 3.1 | 1.6 | 2.9 |
| 161 | SNOW, SKI AND SLACK SUITS, SLACKS | 9.2 | 17.3 | 22.9 | 22.4 |
| 162 | SWEATERS AND SWEATERCOATS | 11.6 | 16.5 | 26.1 | 17.0 |
| 163-169 | BLOUSES, SKIRTS, DRESSES | 16.5 | 25.2 | 33.1 | 27.5 |
| | BLOUSES | | | | |
| 163 | COTTON | 11.9 | 16.0 | 23.7 | 22.6 |
| 164 | OTHER | .1 | 1.5 | 2.8 | 3.6 |
| 165 | SKIRTS | 8.6 | 10.2 | 15.5 | 17.5 |
| 166 | HOUSE DRESSES | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.0 | - |
| | ALL OTHER DRESSES | | | | |
| 167 | WOOL | 2.7 | 3.0 | 6.2 | 6.2 |
| 168 | COTTON | 7.9 | 13.8 | 20.7 | 16.5 |
| 169 | SYNTHETICS AND SILK | 2.5 | 6.5 | 8.8 | 5.2 |
| 170-179 | UNDERWEAR, NIGHTWEAR AND HOSIERY | 21.2 | 29.3 | 38.6 | 30.6 |
| | STOCKINGS | | | | |
| 170 | NYLON | 7.4 | 9.9 | 10.9 | 11.0 |
| 171 | OTHER | 16.6 | 24.2 | 35.5 | 24.6 |
| | SLIPS | | | | |
| 172 | NYLON | 1.6 | 9.3 | 9.3 | 7.9 |
| 173 | OTHER | 5.8 | 7.5 | 11.4 | 9.4 |
| 174 | PANTIES, SNUGGIES, LEOTARDS | 20.0 | 25.7 | 37.1 | 28.2 |
| 175 | CORSETS, GIRDLES, GARTER BELTS | 1.9 | 5.5 | 6.9 | 6.3 |
| 176 | BRASSIERES | 3.8 | 7.4 | 6.9 | 7.3 |
| | NIGHTGOWNS AND PYJAMAS | | | | |
| 177 | COTTON | 11.6 | 15.2 | 21.5 | 17.2 |
| 178 | RAYON AND SYNTHETICS | .8 | 2.8 | 1.6 | 2.4 |
| 179 | OTHER UNDERWEAR | 4.8 | 3.7 | 4.8 | 6.0 |
| 180-184 | FOOTWEAR | 20.0 | 30.8 | 38.6 | 30.6 |
| | SHOES | | | | |
| 180 | STREET, DRESS AND SCHOOL | 18.1 | 29.0 | 38.0 | 29.3 |
| 181 | CASUAL WEAR | 12.9 | 22.1 | 29.2 | 28.5 |
| 182 | OVERSHOES, RUBBERS, SNOW BOOTS | 13.1 | 18.9 | 31.8 | 26.0 |
| 183 | REPAIRS, SHINES | 7.3 | 5.8 | 13.0 | 12.8 |
| 184 | SLIPPERS | 7.7 | 15.6 | 24.0 | 18.3 |
| 185-192 | OTHER CLOTHING AND ACCESSORIES | 18.4 | 27.1 | 36.0 | 28.5 |
| 185 | PLAY AND SPORT SUITS, SHORTS, BATHING SUITS, UNIFORMS | 11.8 | 16.5 | 27.7 | 24.1 |
| 186 | GLOVES AND MITTS | 14.2 | 15.1 | 24.9 | 20.4 |

TABLE 11 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY INCOME GROUP,

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| | | INCOME GROUP | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------|--|
| \$7000 TO \$8000 | \$3000 TO \$3999 | \$4000 TO \$4999 | \$5000 TO \$5999 | \$6000 TO \$6999 | \$7000 TO \$8000 | | |
| AVERAGE DOLLAR EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | |
| 8.0 | .4 | .5 | .4 | 1.2 | .8 | 128 | |
| 15.6 | 1.0 | 2.1 | 2.9 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 129 | |
| 29.5 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.8 | 130 | |
| 18.9 | .5 | .5 | .8 | .8 | .5 | 131 | |
| 9.5 | .3 | .4 | .5 | .6 | .9 | 132 | |
| 22.1 | .4 | .7 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 133 | |
| 16.3 | 3.4 | 8.5 | 9.4 | 5.9 | 7.5 | 134 | |
| 12.5 | 1.7 | 1.1 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 3.1 | 135 | |
| 12.9 | .6 | 3.4 | 2.6 | 5.1 | 6.0 | 136 | |
| 4.4 | -- | .4 | .3 | .6 | .2 | 137 | |
| 98.3 | 20.7 | 22.9 | 31.4 | 30.7 | 30.5 | 138-150 | |
| - | 1.0 | 2.0 | 2.7 | -- | - | 138 | |
| 91.7 | 2.6 | 3.0 | 3.4 | 3.7 | 5.0 | 139 | |
| 21.3 | .2 | .5 | .5 | .6 | .8 | 140 | |
| 32.9 | .5 | .9 | 1.3 | 1.0 | .8 | 141 | |
| 38.8 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.4 | 142 | |
| 11.0 | .7 | 1.7 | 3.3 | 4.8 | 4.0 | 143 | |
| 24.3 | .3 | 2.2 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 144 | |
| 19.5 | 2.5 | 2.0 | 6.2 | 4.9 | 1.8 | 145 | |
| 6.9 | 1.5 | .7 | .7 | 1.0 | .4 | 146 | |
| 5.1 | 4.5 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 2.8 | 147 | |
| 15.6 | .7 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 2.6 | 4.3 | 148 | |
| 17.2 | .6 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 149 | |
| 37.0 | 3.6 | 3.9 | 4.8 | 5.1 | 5.1 | 150 | |
| 39.6 | 7.3 | 8.6 | 11.0 | 13.2 | 16.0 | 151-153 | |
| 24.7 | 1.8 | 3.4 | 4.3 | 6.7 | 9.3 | 151 | |
| 16.9 | 5.2 | 4.7 | 6.5 | 6.0 | 6.4 | 152 | |
| 1.6 | .2 | .4 | -- | .4 | .2 | 153 | |
| 100.0 | 306.3 | 390.4 | 491.4 | 581.4 | 700.0 | 154-325 | |
| 37.0 | 17.7 | 34.7 | 50.2 | 46.2 | 56.9 | 154-192 | |
| 34.5 | 4.9 | 11.0 | 13.3 | 13.1 | 15.8 | 154-162 | |
| 18.0 | 1.2 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 3.4 | 4.0 | 154 | |
| 1.2 | - | - | -- | - | .1 | 155 | |
| 5.6 | .7 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.9 | .9 | 156 | |
| 13.7 | .3 | .6 | .6 | .4 | .8 | 157 | |
| 15.6 | .1 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 2.1 | 158 | |
| 3.8 | .4 | .4 | .4 | .3 | .9 | 159 | |
| 3.7 | -- | .3 | .1 | .5 | .2 | 160 | |
| 23.2 | .9 | 2.1 | 3.0 | 2.9 | 3.6 | 161 | |
| 20.8 | .8 | 1.5 | 2.6 | 1.7 | 2.8 | 162 | |
| 29.7 | 2.2 | 5.3 | 7.9 | 7.1 | 9.1 | 163-169 | |
| 26.1 | .6 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 2.6 | 163 | |
| 1.7 | -- | -- | .2 | .2 | -- | 164 | |
| 18.1 | .5 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 165 | |
| .4 | -- | .2 | .2 | - | -- | 166 | |
| 4.0 | .1 | .2 | .5 | .6 | .3 | 167 | |
| 11.9 | .6 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 2.0 | 2.7 | 168 | |
| 7.8 | .1 | .6 | 1.0 | .5 | 1.0 | 169 | |
| 37.0 | 3.9 | 6.9 | 10.1 | 9.1 | 12.3 | 170-179 | |
| 11.2 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 2.8 | 170 | |
| 32.1 | .7 | 1.2 | 2.1 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 171 | |
| 5.2 | -- | .4 | .4 | .5 | .2 | 172 | |
| 14.8 | .1 | .2 | .6 | .4 | .7 | 173 | |
| 34.5 | 1.0 | 1.9 | 3.3 | 2.7 | 3.7 | 174 | |
| 10.8 | -- | .2 | .1 | .3 | .4 | 175 | |
| 8.4 | -- | .3 | .3 | .6 | .5 | 176 | |
| 22.0 | .3 | .8 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 177 | |
| 3.2 | -- | .1 | -- | .1 | .1 | 178 | |
| 10.1 | .1 | .2 | .2 | .2 | .5 | 179 | |
| 37.0 | 4.8 | 8.1 | 12.4 | 11.1 | 12.8 | 180-184 | |
| 36.6 | 2.9 | 4.8 | 7.0 | 5.7 | 6.9 | 180 | |
| 28.1 | .7 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 181 | |
| 26.2 | .8 | 1.3 | 2.1 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 182 | |
| 14.0 | .1 | .1 | .3 | .3 | .4 | 183 | |
| 19.2 | .1 | .5 | .9 | .8 | .7 | 184 | |
| 35.7 | 1.7 | 3.3 | 6.2 | 5.6 | 6.7 | 185-192 | |
| 24.8 | .7 | 1.4 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 3.0 | 185 | |
| 23.6 | .3 | .5 | .7 | .6 | .8 | 186 | |

TABLE 11 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY INCOME GROUP,
FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| NO. | ITEM | INCOME GROUP | | | |
|--|---|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | \$3000 TO \$3999 | \$4000 TO \$4999 | \$5000 TO \$5999 | \$6000 TO \$6999 |
| | | PERCENTAGE REPORTING | | | |
| CLOTHING-CONTINUED | | | | | |
| GIRLS, 4-15-CONCLUDED | | | | | |
| OTHER CLOTHING AND ACCESSORIES-CONCLUDED | | | | | |
| 187 | HATS | 5.5 | 12.7 | 18.2 | 15.3 |
| 188 | SCARVES, MUFFLERS, STOLES | 1.8 | 5.7 | 8.0 | 6.6 |
| 189 | HOUSECOATS AND BATHROBES | .6 | 2.8 | 7.6 | 4.8 |
| 190 | HANDBAGS, PURSES, WALLETS | 5.3 | 11.4 | 13.5 | 10.0 |
| 191 | JEWELRY, WATCHES | 1.9 | 1.1 | 7.5 | 4.3 |
| 192 | OTHER CLOTHING | 3.0 | 4.1 | 6.5 | 3.4 |
| 193-232 | WOMEN, 16 AND OVER | 100.0 | 99.4 | 99.6 | 98.7 |
| 193-202 | COATS, SUITS, JACKETS, SWEATERS | 75.5 | 76.4 | 86.2 | 85.3 |
| 193 | WINTER COATS, EXCEPT FUR | 20.5 | 20.4 | 25.6 | 25.9 |
| 194 | FUR COATS AND JACKETS | 4.2 | 5.3 | 4.7 | 6.0 |
| 195 | FUR SCARVES, STOLES | 4.2 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 2.1 |
| 196 | SPRING AND FALL COATS AND GABARDINE | 12.7 | 18.5 | 19.8 | 19.8 |
| 197 | RAINCOATS AND ALL-WEATHER COATS | 11.6 | 13.1 | 15.5 | 20.0 |
| 198 | JACKETS INCLUDING PARKAS, CARCOATS | 4.2 | 14.1 | 12.4 | 14.9 |
| 199 | WOOL SUITS | 15.8 | 15.4 | 16.6 | 23.9 |
| 200 | OTHER SUITS | 8.5 | 11.4 | 11.3 | 16.2 |
| 201 | SNOW, SKI, SLACK SUITS | 16.9 | 24.7 | 39.9 | 35.7 |
| 202 | SWEATERS AND SWEATERCOATS | 36.2 | 48.3 | 51.2 | 54.6 |
| 203-209 | BLOUSES, SKIRTS, DRESSES | 77.8 | 80.8 | 82.3 | 86.2 |
| | BLOUSES | | | | |
| 203 | COTTON | 32.9 | 48.5 | 52.3 | 55.7 |
| 204 | OTHER | 11.3 | 12.4 | 13.5 | 18.3 |
| 205 | SKIRTS | 29.2 | 35.2 | 35.5 | 41.4 |
| 206 | HOUSEDRESSES | 21.9 | 18.9 | 19.3 | 16.7 |
| | OTHER DRESSES | | | | |
| 207 | WOOL | 16.9 | 21.3 | 22.5 | 28.5 |
| 208 | COTTON | 26.7 | 37.6 | 35.7 | 34.9 |
| 209 | SYNTHETICS AND SILK | 30.7 | 27.0 | 31.7 | 40.6 |
| 210-219 | UNDERWEAR, NIGHTWEAR, AND HOSIERY | 100.0 | 98.8 | 99.0 | 98.4 |
| | STOCKINGS | | | | |
| 210 | NYLON | 95.0 | 95.4 | 94.8 | 97.4 |
| 211 | OTHER | 22.2 | 24.9 | 24.7 | 24.1 |
| | SLIPS | | | | |
| 212 | NYLON | 32.1 | 42.7 | 47.7 | 57.9 |
| 213 | OTHER | 8.4 | 12.2 | 11.3 | 10.6 |
| 214 | PANTIES, SNUGGIES, LEOTAROS | 69.8 | 69.2 | 69.9 | 78.4 |
| 215 | CORSETS, GIRDLES, AND GARTER BELTS | 56.0 | 52.6 | 58.8 | 65.5 |
| 216 | BRASSIERES | 68.1 | 77.1 | 84.6 | 85.2 |
| | NIGHTGOWNS AND PYJAMAS | | | | |
| 217 | COTTON | 32.7 | 34.1 | 40.7 | 40.1 |
| 218 | RAYON AND SYNTHETICS | 13.8 | 12.7 | 19.2 | 21.7 |
| 219 | OTHER UNDERWEAR | 6.6 | 3.5 | 6.1 | 6.1 |
| 220-224 | FOOTWEAR | 94.0 | 93.4 | 94.9 | 96.3 |
| | SHOES | | | | |
| 220 | STREET, DRESS, SCHOOL | 76.3 | 76.4 | 82.8 | 83.5 |
| 221 | CASUAL WEAR | 44.1 | 48.8 | 57.6 | 66.6 |
| 222 | OVERSHOES, RUBBERS, SNOWBOOTS | 46.2 | 40.7 | 45.0 | 51.3 |
| 223 | REPAIRS, SHINES | 40.5 | 31.1 | 34.5 | 39.4 |
| 224 | SLIPPERS | 44.3 | 43.3 | 54.1 | 52.5 |
| 225-232 | OTHER CLOTHING AND ACCESSORIES | 84.4 | 85.3 | 91.3 | 93.9 |
| 225 | PLAY AND SPORT SUITS | | | | |
| | SHORTS, BATHING SUITS | 11.2 | 23.1 | 33.7 | 45.3 |
| 226 | GLOVES AND MITTS | 32.2 | 36.5 | 44.6 | 50.3 |
| 227 | HATS | 44.8 | 46.2 | 50.2 | 56.4 |
| 228 | SCARVES, MUFFLERS, STOLES | 12.3 | 19.1 | 21.1 | 21.3 |
| 229 | HOUSECOATS, DUSTERS AND BATHROBES ETC. | 18.3 | 23.5 | 32.5 | 35.5 |
| 230 | HANDBAGS, PURSES, WALLETS | 52.3 | 45.5 | 55.4 | 60.0 |
| 231 | JEWELRY, WATCHES | 19.7 | 30.5 | 32.3 | 42.6 |
| 232 | OTHER E.G. HANDKERCHIEFS | 8.1 | 11.3 | 16.6 | 20.4 |
| 233-267 | BOYS, 4-15 | 23.1 | 31.1 | 35.4 | 26.4 |
| 233-239 | COATS, JACKETS, SWEATERS | 19.2 | 29.1 | 32.7 | 22.1 |
| 233 | WINTER OVERCOATS | 5.8 | 8.1 | 5.8 | 6.6 |
| 234 | OTHER WINTER COATS DUFFLE, CAR ETC. | 5.3 | 4.0 | 8.0 | 3.3 |
| 235 | TOPCOATS INCLUDE GABARDINE COATS | 5.4 | 3.3 | 5.1 | 2.6 |
| 236 | JACKETS | 2.5 | 12.3 | 12.8 | 11.9 |
| 237 | ALL OTHER COATS INCLUDE RAINCOATS | 2.4 | 5.5 | 7.9 | 4.7 |
| 238 | SNOWSUITS, SKI SUITS, PARKAS, WINDBREAKERS | 5.5 | 8.1 | 13.0 | 9.9 |
| 239 | SWEATERS AND SWEATERCOATS | 8.8 | 15.0 | 15.9 | 12.2 |
| 240-244 | SUITS AND TROUSERS | 20.7 | 29.6 | 34.8 | 26.1 |
| 240 | WOOL SUITS | 3.8 | 4.7 | 6.3 | 3.9 |
| 241 | OTHER SUITS | .8 | 3.4 | 2.8 | 3.2 |
| | TROUSERS AND SLACKS | | | | |
| 242 | WOOL | 5.4 | 10.9 | 15.3 | 11.5 |
| 243 | OTHER | 13.4 | 16.3 | 17.6 | 15.5 |
| 244 | WORK PANTS, JEANS, OVERALLS | 12.5 | 20.3 | 23.1 | 15.0 |

TABLE 11 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY INCOME GROUP,

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| | INCOME GROUP | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--|
| | \$7000 TO \$8000 | \$3000 TO \$3999 | \$4000 TO \$4999 | \$5000 TO \$5999 | \$6000 TO \$6999 | \$7000 TO \$8000 | |
| AVERAGE DOLLAR EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | |
| 15.3 | .1 | .5 | .7 | .7 | .9 | 187 | |
| 6.9 | -- | .1 | .2 | .1 | .2 | 188 | |
| 8.9 | -- | .1 | .4 | .2 | .5 | 189 | |
| 12.1 | .1 | .4 | .5 | .5 | .5 | 190 | |
| 7.6 | .2 | -- | .6 | .4 | .3 | 191 | |
| 4.9 | -- | .1 | .2 | .1 | .1 | 192 | |
| 99.6 | 138.1 | 164.0 | 208.5 | 266.7 | 322.7 | 193-232 | |
| 86.5 | 39.4 | 52.1 | 59.2 | 77.9 | 100.0 | 193-202 | |
| 30.9 | 14.0 | 13.3 | 14.7 | 16.3 | 22.5 | 193 | |
| 9.1 | 4.6 | 9.5 | 8.9 | 14.6 | 19.1 | 194 | |
| 3.3 | .3 | 1.5 | .3 | .1 | 3.1 | 195 | |
| 15.6 | 4.7 | 6.4 | 7.7 | 7.4 | 5.4 | 196 | |
| 15.9 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 2.5 | 3.5 | 3.0 | 197 | |
| 17.8 | .6 | 2.2 | 2.7 | 3.4 | 4.0 | 198 | |
| 31.1 | 4.8 | 5.6 | 6.9 | 11.8 | 15.9 | 199 | |
| 19.8 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 2.8 | 6.2 | 8.1 | 200 | |
| 42.8 | 1.8 | 3.5 | 5.2 | 5.4 | 7.6 | 201 | |
| 59.0 | 4.2 | 5.5 | 6.9 | 8.8 | 10.7 | 202 | |
| 89.9 | 23.6 | 29.1 | 34.6 | 47.7 | 59.5 | 203-209 | |
| 61.2 | 2.5 | 4.0 | 4.6 | 6.6 | 7.9 | 203 | |
| 21.0 | .7 | .6 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 204 | |
| 45.0 | 2.6 | 3.5 | 4.5 | 6.6 | 7.9 | 205 | |
| 16.7 | 2.7 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 206 | |
| 35.4 | 3.6 | 5.7 | 5.4 | 9.0 | 10.7 | 207 | |
| 40.7 | 4.0 | 7.3 | 7.9 | 8.3 | 12.3 | 208 | |
| 45.2 | 7.2 | 6.1 | 8.8 | 13.2 | 16.8 | 209 | |
| 99.6 | 37.0 | 40.2 | 52.1 | 59.5 | 73.7 | 210-219 | |
| 96.4 | 16.6 | 17.7 | 21.6 | 24.8 | 33.5 | 210 | |
| 36.1 | 1.3 | 1.3 | .9 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 211 | |
| 44.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 4.1 | 5.3 | 4.8 | 212 | |
| 16.1 | .4 | .6 | .6 | .7 | .9 | 213 | |
| 75.3 | 3.0 | 3.7 | 4.5 | 5.2 | 5.9 | 214 | |
| 78.8 | 4.9 | 4.9 | 6.4 | 7.6 | 10.9 | 215 | |
| 87.8 | 4.4 | 6.3 | 8.4 | 9.1 | 10.3 | 216 | |
| 38.3 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 3.1 | 2.9 | 3.7 | 217 | |
| 17.9 | 1.1 | .8 | 1.5 | 2.1 | 1.8 | 218 | |
| 1.2 | .3 | .1 | .4 | .4 | .1 | 219 | |
| 98.3 | 21.8 | 25.0 | 35.6 | 39.8 | 48.0 | 220-224 | |
| 87.1 | 12.6 | 14.5 | 21.6 | 22.5 | 29.9 | 220 | |
| 67.5 | 3.4 | 3.6 | 5.3 | 7.4 | 6.8 | 221 | |
| 55.9 | 2.6 | 3.8 | 4.7 | 5.4 | 5.9 | 222 | |
| 52.7 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 2.5 | 223 | |
| 56.1 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 2.8 | 224 | |
| 93.5 | 16.2 | 17.4 | 26.8 | 41.5 | 41.4 | 225-232 | |
| 46.5 | .8 | 2.1 | 3.9 | 6.4 | 6.3 | 225 | |
| 63.3 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 2.2 | 2.8 | 4.0 | 226 | |
| 62.4 | 3.8 | 4.3 | 6.1 | 7.1 | 9.3 | 227 | |
| 28.4 | .2 | .4 | .6 | .7 | 1.1 | 228 | |
| 27.1 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 2.7 | 3.6 | 3.4 | 229 | |
| 61.0 | 4.3 | 3.9 | 6.2 | 7.5 | 9.2 | 230 | |
| 35.7 | 3.9 | 2.8 | 4.1 | 12.2 | 6.4 | 231 | |
| 18.3 | .4 | .3 | .5 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 232 | |
| 30.5 | 23.2 | 31.1 | 40.3 | 30.5 | 40.8 | 233-267 | |
| 26.9 | 4.3 | 5.7 | 7.8 | 6.0 | 8.3 | 233-239 | |
| 6.9 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 233 | |
| 6.9 | .8 | .5 | 1.0 | .4 | 1.3 | 234 | |
| 5.7 | .8 | .3 | .4 | .3 | .6 | 235 | |
| 14.3 | .2 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 236 | |
| 6.9 | -- | .2 | .4 | .2 | .3 | 237 | |
| 10.7 | .5 | 1.0 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 238 | |
| 15.1 | .5 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 239 | |
| 29.7 | 5.3 | 7.3 | 9.5 | 7.0 | 9.4 | 240-244 | |
| 2.1 | .8 | 1.0 | 1.3 | .9 | .6 | 240 | |
| .4 | -- | .4 | .5 | .4 | -- | 241 | |
| 17.3 | .7 | 1.1 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 242 | |
| 20.1 | 1.6 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 4.3 | 243 | |
| 15.5 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 3.4 | 1.8 | 2.7 | 244 | |

TABLE 11 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY INCOME GROUP,
FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| NC. | ITEM | INCOME GROUP | | | |
|----------------------|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | \$3000 TO \$3999 | \$4000 TO \$4999 | \$5000 TO \$5999 | \$6000 TO \$6999 |
| CLOTHING--CONTINUED | | | | | |
| PERCENTAGE REPORTING | | | | | |
| | BOYS, 4-15 CONCLUDED | | | | |
| 245-254 | SHIRTS, SOCKS AND UNDERWEAR | 22.3 | 31.1 | 35.4 | 26.1 |
| | SHIRTS | | | | |
| 245 | DRESS | 10.8 | 17.5 | 19.6 | 16.1 |
| 246 | WORK | .1 | 1.5 | 3.0 | 1.1 |
| 247 | WOVEN SPORT | 8.6 | 10.8 | 13.5 | 12.3 |
| | KNIT SPORT SHIRTS | | | | |
| 248 | INCLUDING T-SHIRTS, SWEAT SHIRTS | 11.7 | 21.3 | 20.7 | 15.8 |
| | SOCKS | | | | |
| 249 | DRESS, WOOL AND WOOL MIXTURE | 7.5 | 20.7 | 20.7 | 15.8 |
| 250 | DRESS, NYLON AND OTHER | 13.2 | 15.7 | 14.1 | 10.7 |
| 251 | OTHER, WORK, SPORT | 4.1 | 3.5 | 5.9 | 5.4 |
| | UNDERWEAR | | | | |
| 252 | SHIRTS AND SHORTS | 16.9 | 27.2 | 31.5 | 20.8 |
| 253 | OTHER | 6.6 | 5.9 | 8.4 | 3.3 |
| 254 | PYJAMAS | 10.5 | 16.1 | 14.0 | 12.9 |
| 255-258 | FOOTWEAR | 22.3 | 31.1 | 35.4 | 26.4 |
| 255 | SHOES FOR STREET, DRESS, SCHOOL | 21.9 | 30.2 | 34.6 | 26.4 |
| 256 | OVERSHOES, RUBBERS, RUBBER BOOTS, SNOWBOOTS | 16.1 | 22.2 | 24.7 | 21.9 |
| 257 | OTHER FOOTWEAR | | | | |
| | SPORT, CASUAL, RUNNING SHOES ETC. | 16.3 | 24.8 | 27.6 | 19.2 |
| 258 | SHOE REPAIRS, SHINES | 9.1 | 6.1 | 12.4 | 9.4 |
| 259-267 | OTHER CLOTHING | 18.1 | 27.7 | 32.8 | 24.8 |
| 259 | HATS, CAPS, HELMETS | 7.6 | 13.1 | 16.6 | 16.4 |
| 260 | GLOVES, MITTS | 17.1 | 20.9 | 22.8 | 16.1 |
| 261 | BATHROBES, LOUNGING ROBES | .4 | 1.1 | 2.2 | .8 |
| 262 | BATHING SUITS, TRUNKS, SHORTS | 8.2 | 14.6 | 17.3 | 14.0 |
| 263 | TIES | 6.0 | 6.8 | 13.2 | 10.5 |
| 264 | BELTS, WALLETS | 2.4 | 7.8 | 9.3 | 5.5 |
| 265 | SCARVES, MUFFLERS, EARMUFFS | .7 | 6.0 | 5.1 | 2.1 |
| 266 | JEWELRY, WATCHES | 2.3 | 3.2 | 2.7 | 3.4 |
| 267 | OTHER, E.G., HANDKERCHIEFS | 2.7 | 2.4 | 2.7 | 3.4 |
| 268-303 | MEN 16 AND OVER | 96.2 | 96.9 | 96.8 | 97.9 |
| 268-274 | COATS, JACKETS, SWEATERS | 54.2 | 60.2 | 67.2 | 73.7 |
| 268 | WINTER OVERCOATS | 12.0 | 13.6 | 23.3 | 19.7 |
| 269 | OTHER WINTER OVERCOATS | | | | |
| | DUFFLE, CAR COAT | 8.7 | 11.2 | 9.6 | 15.5 |
| 270 | TOPCOATS INCLUDING GABARDINE | 6.2 | 9.3 | 12.4 | 8.4 |
| 271 | JACKETS | 15.9 | 20.5 | 24.2 | 21.7 |
| 272 | ALL OTHER COATS INCLUDING RAINCOATS | 10.2 | 5.6 | 6.7 | 15.8 |
| 273 | PARKAS, WINDBREAKERS, SKI SUITS | 10.2 | 11.0 | 9.9 | 10.1 |
| 274 | SWEATERS AND SWEATERCOATS | 20.5 | 27.0 | 29.6 | 36.3 |
| 275-279 | SUITS AND TROUSERS | 79.4 | 81.3 | 82.5 | 85.6 |
| 275 | WOOL SUITS | 20.6 | 20.1 | 32.6 | 42.3 |
| 276 | OTHER SUITS | 4.3 | 4.3 | 6.1 | 5.7 |
| | TROUSERS AND SLACKS | | | | |
| 277 | WOOL | 24.0 | 29.1 | 33.7 | 40.0 |
| 278 | OTHER | 19.7 | 26.8 | 23.5 | 29.6 |
| 279 | WORK PANTS, JEANS, OVERALLS | 42.7 | 49.0 | 41.4 | 38.7 |
| 280-289 | SHIRTS, SOCKS, UNDERWEAR | 89.7 | 95.1 | 95.1 | 96.6 |
| | SHIRTS | | | | |
| 280 | DRESS | 45.4 | 52.6 | 58.7 | 61.7 |
| 281 | WORK | 26.5 | 33.5 | 29.9 | 28.5 |
| 282 | WOVEN SPORT | 28.1 | 36.3 | 32.0 | 45.2 |
| 283 | KNIT SPORT SHIRTS | 19.3 | 38.9 | 32.4 | 36.8 |
| | SOCKS | | | | |
| 284 | DRESS, WOOL AND WOOL MIXTURE | 38.7 | 47.8 | 56.6 | 51.0 |
| 285 | DRESS, NYLON AND OTHER | 19.5 | 27.8 | 25.6 | 36.4 |
| 286 | OTHER, WORK, SPORT | 21.9 | 19.8 | 24.0 | 23.0 |
| | UNDERWEAR | | | | |
| 287 | SHIRTS AND SHORTS | 59.3 | 73.7 | 72.6 | 77.4 |
| 288 | OTHER | 18.5 | 16.3 | 14.9 | 12.7 |
| 289 | PYJAMAS | 17.4 | 23.9 | 30.1 | 31.6 |
| 290-294 | FOOTWEAR | 83.9 | 92.1 | 93.7 | 92.3 |
| 290 | SHOES FOR STREET, DRESS, SCHOOL | 56.9 | 67.3 | 72.7 | 72.3 |
| 291 | WORK BOOTS | 33.0 | 34.7 | 33.5 | 25.9 |
| 292 | OVERSHOES, RUBBERS, SNOWBOOTS | 40.6 | 47.6 | 42.5 | 48.6 |
| 293 | OTHER FOOTWEAR SPORT | 16.8 | 21.6 | 20.2 | 26.0 |
| 294 | SHOE REPAIRS, SHINES | 33.5 | 44.8 | 40.4 | 51.7 |
| 295-303 | OTHER CLOTHING AND ACCESSORIES | 70.4 | 74.8 | 83.6 | 81.2 |
| 295 | HATS, CAPS, HELMETS | 33.4 | 31.2 | 36.7 | 31.9 |
| 296 | GLOVES, MITTS | 30.3 | 37.1 | 32.6 | 34.1 |
| 297 | BATHROBES, LOUNGING ROBES | 1.9 | 4.9 | 2.5 | 2.4 |
| 298 | BATHING SUITS, TRUNKS, SHORTS | 3.4 | 11.3 | 15.9 | 21.1 |
| 299 | TIES | 30.7 | 30.7 | 52.1 | 48.8 |
| 300 | BELTS, WALLETS | 18.5 | 16.8 | 20.8 | 24.9 |
| 301 | SCARVES, MUFFLERS, EARMUFFS | 1.6 | 7.9 | 6.9 | 9.8 |
| 302 | JEWELRY, WATCHES | 9.2 | 9.9 | 11.0 | 12.6 |
| 303 | OTHER, E.G., HANDKERCHIEFS | 10.6 | 17.4 | 18.2 | 22.7 |

TABLE 11 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY INCOME GROUP,

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| | | INCOME GROUP | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------|--|
| \$7000 TO \$8000 | \$3000 TO \$3999 | \$4000 TO \$4999 | \$5000 TO \$5999 | \$6000 TO \$6999 | \$7000 TO \$8000 | | |
| AVERAGE DOLLAR EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | |
| 29.7 | 5.7 | 8.0 | 9.5 | 7.6 | 10.5 | 245-254 | |
| 18.0 | .8 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 245 | |
| .4 | -- | .1 | .2 | -- | -- | 246 | |
| 16.9 | .9 | .7 | .9 | .9 | 1.9 | 247 | |
| 24.0 | .8 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 2.2 | 248 | |
| 20.2 | .4 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 249 | |
| 11.9 | .5 | .6 | .7 | .5 | .6 | 250 | |
| 4.8 | .2 | -- | .1 | .2 | .2 | 251 | |
| 28.1 | .9 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 252 | |
| 4.4 | .3 | .2 | .4 | .2 | .2 | 253 | |
| 16.6 | .5 | .8 | .6 | .8 | 1.0 | 254 | |
| 30.5 | 6.2 | 7.7 | 10.5 | 7.6 | 9.2 | 255-258 | |
| 30.5 | 3.8 | 4.6 | 6.6 | 4.8 | 5.4 | 255 | |
| 23.2 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 256 | |
| 25.3 | .8 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.1 | 1.8 | 257 | |
| 10.4 | .4 | .1 | .5 | .2 | .3 | 258 | |
| 29.3 | 1.5 | 2.2 | 2.9 | 2.2 | 3.3 | 259-267 | |
| 22.0 | .2 | .4 | .6 | .6 | .7 | 259 | |
| 17.9 | .5 | .6 | .7 | .6 | .7 | 260 | |
| 2.9 | -- | -- | -- | -- | .1 | 261 | |
| 17.9 | .3 | .4 | .5 | .4 | .7 | 262 | |
| 12.4 | .1 | .1 | .2 | .2 | .2 | 263 | |
| 12.4 | -- | .1 | .1 | .1 | .2 | 264 | |
| 5.7 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 265 | |
| 4.1 | .1 | .2 | .3 | .1 | .3 | 266 | |
| 3.8 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 267 | |
| 99.6 | 95.1 | 121.4 | 147.5 | 187.9 | 228.5 | 268-303 | |
| 80.4 | 18.1 | 21.9 | 30.0 | 31.9 | 47.0 | 268-274 | |
| 26.0 | 6.8 | 7.8 | 11.1 | 10.6 | 16.1 | 268 | |
| 16.1 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 3.7 | 3.7 | 269 | |
| 16.5 | 1.6 | 2.1 | 4.1 | 2.4 | 4.9 | 270 | |
| 32.3 | 2.5 | 4.2 | 5.6 | 5.5 | 10.1 | 271 | |
| 13.1 | 1.6 | .7 | 1.1 | 2.6 | 3.0 | 272 | |
| 12.4 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 2.1 | 273 | |
| 38.5 | 2.1 | 3.1 | 4.1 | 5.4 | 6.9 | 274 | |
| 89.9 | 28.6 | 34.4 | 44.3 | 68.4 | 76.1 | 275-279 | |
| 45.3 | 14.0 | 15.6 | 25.3 | 43.4 | 42.8 | 275 | |
| 14.1 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.6 | 3.6 | 9.3 | 276 | |
| 39.5 | 4.1 | 5.7 | 6.9 | 9.8 | 9.0 | 277 | |
| 39.7 | 2.7 | 3.9 | 3.4 | 5.0 | 6.8 | 278 | |
| 42.5 | 5.6 | 7.0 | 5.9 | 6.5 | 8.0 | 279 | |
| 97.6 | 21.0 | 29.4 | 34.0 | 41.6 | 49.0 | 280-289 | |
| 72.0 | 4.3 | 6.3 | 8.5 | 11.4 | 14.0 | 280 | |
| 19.9 | 2.2 | 2.6 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.9 | 281 | |
| 58.5 | 2.5 | 4.0 | 3.4 | 5.5 | 7.0 | 282 | |
| 44.3 | 1.0 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 2.8 | 4.0 | 283 | |
| 55.5 | 2.1 | 3.3 | 4.3 | 3.9 | 5.1 | 284 | |
| 31.3 | .8 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 285 | |
| 15.6 | 1.0 | .9 | 1.3 | 1.2 | .7 | 286 | |
| 81.1 | 4.3 | 5.7 | 6.0 | 7.5 | 7.8 | 287 | |
| 15.1 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 288 | |
| 34.3 | .9 | 1.5 | 2.1 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 289 | |
| 95.8 | 18.0 | 23.9 | 25.8 | 30.4 | 35.7 | 290-294 | |
| 76.2 | 9.8 | 13.5 | 15.4 | 18.5 | 21.5 | 290 | |
| 25.7 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 4.6 | 3.4 | 3.6 | 291 | |
| 51.2 | 2.1 | 2.9 | 2.2 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 292 | |
| 34.2 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 2.2 | 3.4 | 293 | |
| 56.9 | 1.3 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 2.8 | 3.8 | 294 | |
| 85.4 | 9.2 | 11.6 | 13.2 | 15.5 | 20.6 | 295-303 | |
| 40.2 | 2.6 | 2.3 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.4 | 295 | |
| 42.1 | 1.4 | 2.2 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 2.6 | 296 | |
| 4.1 | .1 | .5 | .2 | .2 | .4 | 297 | |
| 20.7 | -- | .5 | .9 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 298 | |
| 58.9 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 2.1 | 2.6 | 4.1 | 299 | |
| 22.9 | .8 | .6 | .6 | .9 | 1.1 | 300 | |
| 10.5 | -- | .1 | .1 | .3 | .4 | 301 | |
| 17.7 | 2.5 | 3.1 | 3.3 | 4.1 | 6.3 | 302 | |
| 23.8 | .2 | .5 | .5 | .7 | .7 | 303 | |

TABLE 11 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY INCOME GROUP,
FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| NO. | ITEM | INCOME GROUP | | | |
|----------------------|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | \$3000 TO \$3999 | \$4000 TO \$4999 | \$5000 TO \$5999 | \$6000 TO \$6999 |
| PERCENTAGE REPORTING | | | | | |
| CLOTHING-CONTINUED | | | | | |
| 304-314 | CHILDREN UNDER 4 | 37.1 | 36.9 | 31.4 | 27.6 |
| 304 | COATS, COAT SETS, BUNTINGS, SNOW SUITS | 22.6 | 22.8 | 17.7 | 16.6 |
| 305 | FOOTWEAR | 31.8 | 32.5 | 24.1 | 22.6 |
| 306 | HOODS, BONNETS, SCARVES, MITTENS | 18.1 | 16.4 | 16.3 | 9.7 |
| 307 | PLAY SUITS, SUN SUITS, OVERALLS | 21.2 | 26.9 | 22.3 | 19.2 |
| 308 | OTHER SUITS, DRESSES | 13.8 | 12.6 | 10.6 | 10.8 |
| 309 | SWEATERS, JACKETS | 17.3 | 18.2 | 16.9 | 13.2 |
| 310 | PANTS, UNDERSHIRTS | 23.1 | 28.8 | 26.0 | 21.1 |
| 311 | DIAPERS | 9.5 | 12.1 | 11.9 | 7.9 |
| 312 | STOCKINGS, SOCKS, GARTERS, BOOTEES | 26.4 | 26.7 | 21.1 | 19.4 |
| 313 | SLEEPING GARMENTS, ROBES, BLANKETS | 20.3 | 23.6 | 20.7 | 15.3 |
| 314 | LAYETTES ETC. | 2.3 | .7 | 2.0 | 1.3 |
| 315-325 | CLOTHING MATERIALS AND SERVICES | 88.4 | 91.5 | 92.8 | 93.6 |
| | YARD GOODS | | | | |
| 315 | WODLLEN | 18.6 | 14.5 | 22.8 | 22.3 |
| 316 | COTTON AND LINEN | 23.0 | 31.4 | 34.6 | 37.1 |
| 317 | NYLON AND OTHER SYNTHETICS | 8.2 | 6.4 | 12.5 | 11.5 |
| 318 | RAYON AND SILK | 6.3 | 8.4 | 11.0 | 10.1 |
| 319 | YARN FOR KNITTING | 17.4 | 28.6 | 25.8 | 27.0 |
| 320 | NOTIONS, BUTTONS, THREAD ETC. | 52.5 | 58.2 | 61.5 | 65.8 |
| 321 | STORAGE AND INSURANCE, FUR REPAIRS | 18.3 | 15.1 | 26.9 | 30.9 |
| 322 | DRESSMAKING, TAILORING | 14.0 | 12.4 | 21.8 | 24.3 |
| 323 | JEWELRY AND WATCH REPAIR | 21.3 | 32.4 | 28.4 | 26.6 |
| 324 | SHOE CLEANING SUPPLIES | 63.7 | 66.4 | 68.3 | 70.2 |
| 325 | OTHER | .5 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 1.1 |
| 326-341 | AUTCMOBILE | 48.4 | 61.5 | 67.1 | 79.7 |
| 326 | CAR PURCHASE | 15.2 | 13.8 | 18.3 | 30.4 |
| 327-341 | OPERATION | 48.4 | 61.5 | 67.1 | 79.7 |
| 327 | GASOLINE | 48.0 | 60.8 | 66.5 | 78.3 |
| 328 | OIL | 46.8 | 58.0 | 62.6 | 75.1 |
| 329 | TIRES | 15.8 | 28.8 | 33.2 | 39.3 |
| 330 | TUBES | 3.8 | 7.9 | 9.2 | 6.4 |
| 331 | BATTERIES | 14.2 | 22.8 | 18.0 | 21.8 |
| 332 | LUBRICATION | 35.8 | 46.4 | 50.8 | 61.5 |
| 333 | OTHER SERVICES, E.G., WASHING REPAIR JOBS NOT COVERED BY INSURANCE | 32.3 | 38.4 | 51.5 | 60.9 |
| 334 | BRAKE ADJUSTMENTS | 14.2 | 21.6 | 24.6 | 26.8 |
| 335 | BODY REPAIR JOBS | 5.5 | 7.7 | 7.2 | 9.8 |
| 336 | OTHER REPAIR JOBS | 9.3 | 18.2 | 22.8 | 28.5 |
| 337 | REPAIR PARTS BOUGHT SEPARATELY | 19.5 | 26.2 | 25.1 | 26.4 |
| 338 | INSURANCE | 45.8 | 56.9 | 63.2 | 74.3 |
| 339 | LICENSES | 46.9 | 60.6 | 64.9 | 76.9 |
| 340 | GARAGE RENT, PARKING | 12.8 | 17.4 | 22.1 | 26.4 |
| 341 | OTHER, E.G., HEATERS, FINES, ETC. | 14.7 | 22.7 | 28.7 | 31.5 |
| 342-351 | OTHER TRANSPORTATION | 88.6 | 91.8 | 93.2 | 94.0 |
| 342-344 | LOCAL TRANSPORTATION | 87.0 | 89.4 | 89.1 | 89.7 |
| 342 | STREET CAR, BUS, COMMUTER TRAIN, SUBWAY | 83.1 | 87.3 | 86.7 | 86.4 |
| 343 | SHARED CAR | 7.0 | 9.7 | 6.0 | 8.7 |
| 344 | RENT OF CAR, TAXI FARES | 44.4 | 40.6 | 37.0 | 43.0 |
| 345-348 | OUT OF TOWN | 29.1 | 26.2 | 29.3 | 29.7 |
| 345 | TRAIN INCLUDING PULLMAN | 10.6 | 10.6 | 11.7 | 12.1 |
| 346 | HIGHWAY BUS | 12.3 | 13.9 | 12.9 | 13.5 |
| 347 | AIR TRAVEL | 5.4 | 5.4 | 7.2 | 6.0 |
| 348 | OTHER BOAT, STEAMSHIP | 3.8 | 4.6 | 4.2 | 6.4 |
| 349-351 | MISCELLANEOUS | 5.8 | 9.9 | 12.5 | 14.3 |
| 349 | PURCHASE, RENT, OPERATION OF OUTBOARDS, TRAILERS | 2.6 | 5.0 | 5.7 | 7.5 |
| 350 | PURCHASE, RENT, OPERATION OF MOTORCYCLES, BICYCLES, SCOOTERS | 1.2 | 4.2 | 6.0 | 6.8 |
| 351 | OTHER | 1.9 | 1.8 | 2.6 | 1.3 |

TABLE 11 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY INCOME GROUP,

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| \$7000 TO \$8000 | INCOME GROUP | | | | | 304-314 |
|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------|
| | \$3000 TO \$3999 | \$4000 TO \$4999 | \$5000 TO \$5999 | \$6000 TO \$6999 | \$7000 TO \$8000 | |
| AVERAGE DOLLAR EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 26.3 | 17.7 | 17.5 | 15.4 | 17.1 | 16.8 | 304-314 |
| 15.6 | 2.8 | 3.2 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 2.3 | 304 |
| 22.4 | 4.1 | 3.3 | 2.8 | 3.8 | 4.0 | 305 |
| 11.4 | .5 | .4 | .5 | .4 | .4 | 306 |
| 18.6 | 2.8 | 3.0 | 2.1 | 3.3 | 3.0 | 307 |
| 12.5 | 1.6 | 1.3 | .8 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 308 |
| 14.2 | 1.2 | .9 | 1.1 | .9 | .8 | 309 |
| 22.3 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 310 |
| 6.9 | .6 | 1.0 | 1.0 | .6 | .5 | 311 |
| 20.7 | 1.0 | .9 | .6 | .9 | .7 | 312 |
| 18.7 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 313 |
| 1.2 | .1 | -- | .4 | -- | -- | 314 |
| 97.4 | 14.4 | 21.4 | 29.3 | 32.7 | 33.9 | 315-325 |
| 27.4 | 1.9 | 2.5 | 4.4 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 315 |
| 36.3 | 2.3 | 3.7 | 5.7 | 6.0 | 5.9 | 316 |
| 7.6 | 1.0 | .7 | 1.1 | 1.0 | .5 | 317 |
| 9.1 | .2 | .8 | 1.2 | 1.2 | .7 | 318 |
| 32.9 | 1.3 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 4.2 | 3.7 | 319 |
| 74.0 | 1.7 | 2.1 | 3.4 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 320 |
| 35.5 | 1.8 | 2.8 | 4.2 | 4.4 | 5.5 | 321 |
| 21.6 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 3.6 | 3.4 | 322 |
| 36.5 | 1.4 | 2.9 | 2.3 | 2.1 | 3.2 | 323 |
| 79.2 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 2.2 | 324 |
| 1.7 | -- | -- | -- | -- | .2 | 325 |
| 78.7 | 242.1 | 364.1 | 489.5 | 771.1 | 644.3 | 326-341 |
| 24.8 | 95.1 | 150.3 | 224.0 | 435.3 | 262.6 | 326 |
| 78.7 | 147.0 | 213.8 | 265.5 | 335.7 | 381.7 | 327-341 |
| 78.2 | 67.0 | 95.2 | 117.9 | 147.5 | 165.8 | 327 |
| 73.5 | 7.3 | 9.2 | 10.7 | 12.6 | 16.2 | 328 |
| 37.9 | 5.3 | 10.2 | 13.4 | 18.4 | 18.4 | 329 |
| 10.3 | .1 | .5 | .6 | .5 | .7 | 330 |
| 21.8 | 2.4 | 3.8 | 3.0 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 331 |
| 64.3 | 3.0 | 3.6 | 4.9 | 6.0 | 8.3 | 332 |
| 63.9 | 3.2 | 6.8 | 9.4 | 14.0 | 22.0 | 333 |
| 31.4 | 2.9 | 4.7 | 3.4 | 7.2 | 8.7 | 334 |
| 17.0 | 3.6 | 4.6 | 4.0 | 7.8 | 9.7 | 335 |
| 27.5 | 5.4 | 9.9 | 20.3 | 23.9 | 23.8 | 336 |
| 23.9 | 3.4 | 4.2 | 3.9 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 337 |
| 75.9 | 29.6 | 37.3 | 47.7 | 57.3 | 64.4 | 338 |
| 78.2 | 9.3 | 12.2 | 13.1 | 16.3 | 17.0 | 339 |
| 33.8 | 2.4 | 6.8 | 6.5 | 10.3 | 11.4 | 340 |
| 41.2 | 1.7 | 4.5 | 6.2 | 6.1 | 7.4 | 341 |
| 93.1 | 96.1 | 104.1 | 104.3 | 129.8 | 150.8 | 342-351 |
| 89.0 | 66.4 | 67.3 | 64.6 | 78.9 | 91.0 | 342-344 |
| 86.2 | 52.9 | 53.3 | 53.6 | 60.5 | 74.0 | 342 |
| 4.4 | 5.3 | 7.2 | 4.7 | 8.3 | 4.3 | 343 |
| 45.4 | 8.0 | 6.6 | 6.2 | 10.0 | 12.6 | 344 |
| 37.0 | 28.5 | 32.2 | 33.9 | 36.4 | 52.4 | 345-348 |
| 17.7 | 3.6 | 5.3 | 3.3 | 4.1 | 14.5 | 345 |
| 13.8 | 3.7 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 4.1 | 2.9 | 346 |
| 10.8 | 19.7 | 22.8 | 26.0 | 19.2 | 26.4 | 347 |
| 8.6 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 8.9 | 8.5 | 348 |
| 20.7 | 1.0 | 4.5 | 5.7 | 14.4 | 7.2 | 349-351 |
| 9.7 | .1 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 10.6 | 3.8 | 349 |
| 9.3 | .3 | 1.1 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 3.0 | 350 |
| 3.3 | .5 | .4 | .6 | 1.5 | .3 | 351 |

TABLE 11 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY INCOME GROUP,
FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| NO. | ITEM | INCOME GROUP | | | |
|---------|--|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | \$3000 TO \$3999 | \$4000 TO \$4999 | \$5000 TO \$5999 | \$6000 TO \$6999 |
| | | PERCENTAGE REPORTING | | | |
| 352-370 | MEDICAL CARE | 99.5 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | PREPAID PLANS | | | | |
| 352 | MEDICAL AND SURGICAL ONLY | 27.7 | 35.8 | 40.2 | 46.9 |
| 353 | HOSPITAL ONLY | 39.4 | 40.4 | 37.4 | 42.5 |
| 354 | MEDICAL AND HOSPITAL COMBINED | 11.5 | 18.3 | 23.7 | 16.6 |
| 355 | HEALTH AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE | 8.3 | 10.2 | 19.5 | 10.1 |
| 356 | OTHER | 7.6 | 4.3 | 7.2 | 6.8 |
| | PHYSICIAN'S CARE | | | | |
| 357 | VISITS | 64.8 | 60.7 | 60.6 | 63.8 |
| 358 | OPERATIONS | 7.2 | 5.0 | 7.4 | 9.2 |
| 359 | CONFINEMENT | 5.9 | 6.4 | 5.9 | 3.7 |
| 360 | OTHER | 8.8 | 7.1 | 6.3 | 7.2 |
| | EYE CARE | | | | |
| 361 | OCULIST | 5.1 | 7.7 | 11.6 | 10.7 |
| 362 | OPTOMETRIST AND OPTICIAN | 16.2 | 22.9 | 23.3 | 28.5 |
| 363 | DOSTEOPATH, CHIROPRACTOR, CHIROPPODIST | 5.4 | 4.0 | 7.1 | 10.9 |
| 364 | DENTAL CARE | 40.3 | 54.8 | 59.8 | 68.9 |
| 365 | HOSPITAL CARE | 16.2 | 15.1 | 10.8 | 9.8 |
| 366 | NURSING CARE | .4 | .8 | 3.0 | 1.6 |
| | MEDICINES AND DRUGS | | | | |
| 367 | PRESCRIBED | 70.6 | 76.5 | 81.5 | 80.2 |
| 368 | OTHER | 75.5 | 87.8 | 84.3 | 86.4 |
| 369 | APPLIANCES AND SUPPLIES | 39.7 | 54.1 | 53.1 | 52.4 |
| 370 | OTHER MEDICAL EXPENSES, E.G., X-RAYS | 18.6 | 16.5 | 11.2 | 16.9 |
| 371-390 | PERSONAL CARE | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 371-374 | PERSONAL CARE SERVICES | 95.8 | 97.0 | 98.0 | 97.9 |
| 371 | HAIR CUTS, SHAVES | 89.4 | 92.0 | 92.7 | 94.8 |
| | BEAUTY PARLOUR SERVICES | | | | |
| 372 | PERMANENTS | 45.5 | 52.4 | 57.6 | 60.9 |
| 373 | SHAMPOOS, ETC. | 44.9 | 52.3 | 64.6 | 70.1 |
| 374 | OTHER PERSONAL CARE SERVICES E.G., MASSAGES | - | .4 | .4 | 2.4 |
| 375-390 | PERSONAL CARE SUPPLIES | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 375 | HAIR PREPARATIONS | 76.8 | 80.1 | 84.6 | 85.7 |
| 376 | TOILET SOAP | 95.8 | 99.1 | 96.3 | 97.3 |
| 377 | FACE AND TALCUM POWDER | 55.3 | 56.7 | 60.9 | 68.1 |
| 378 | FACE CREAM | 45.2 | 52.4 | 57.7 | 68.1 |
| 379 | SHAVING SOAP AND CREAM | 49.0 | 52.5 | 59.7 | 61.4 |
| 380 | TOOTH PASTE, ETC. | 95.8 | 94.3 | 96.2 | 98.2 |
| 381 | LIPSTICK AND ROUGE | 59.0 | 71.2 | 79.2 | 83.1 |
| 382 | PERFUMES, LOTIONS, DEODORANTS, ETC. | 57.4 | 69.3 | 77.8 | 84.8 |
| 383 | RAZOR BLADES RAZORS | 53.7 | 56.9 | 60.7 | 62.2 |
| 384 | ELECTRIC | 4.9 | 5.5 | 8.2 | 5.8 |
| 385 | OTHER | 2.9 | 2.0 | 2.8 | 4.1 |
| 386 | TOOTH BRUSHES | 45.8 | 65.6 | 67.8 | 75.0 |
| 387 | OTHER BRUSHES, E.G., HAIR, NAIL | 15.2 | 20.3 | 23.1 | 26.9 |
| 388 | FACIAL TISSUE | 86.6 | 91.0 | 89.7 | 92.0 |
| 389 | SANITARY SUPPLIES | 93.5 | 90.8 | 97.0 | 96.3 |
| 390 | OTHER EXPENSES | 2.3 | 6.4 | 7.2 | 4.7 |
| 391-412 | RECREATION | 95.3 | 98.9 | 99.4 | 99.5 |
| | ACMISSION | | | | |
| 391 | MOVIES | 43.1 | 55.3 | 63.7 | 67.7 |
| 392 | PLAYS, CONCERTS, ETC. | 6.5 | 12.0 | 15.0 | 25.3 |
| 393 | SPORTS EVENTS, CIRCUSES, ETC. | 36.4 | 38.4 | 38.6 | 43.7 |
| 394 | TRICYCLES, WAGONS, KIDDIE CARS | 9.5 | 13.0 | 9.8 | 9.0 |
| 395 | OTHER TOYS | 36.0 | 51.3 | 49.1 | 41.7 |
| 396 | EQUIPMENT FOR GAMES AND SPORTS | 14.0 | 25.5 | 28.9 | 36.4 |
| 397 | FEES FOR GAMES AND SPORTS | 17.3 | 26.2 | 35.6 | 37.6 |
| 398 | SOCIAL AND RECREATIONAL CLUB DUES | 11.8 | 20.4 | 24.5 | 23.3 |
| 399 | PURCHASE OR RENTAL OF MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS | .8 | 4.0 | 5.2 | 5.4 |
| 400 | T.V. AND T.V. COMBINATIONS | 7.1 | 13.5 | 15.0 | 14.4 |
| 401 | T.V. PARTS AND REPAIRS | 43.7 | 66.1 | 60.2 | 58.5 |
| 402 | RADIO, F.M., PHONOGRAPH | 11.0 | 9.6 | 11.3 | 15.5 |
| 403 | RADIO, PHONOGRAPH PARTS AND REPAIRS | 10.3 | 15.2 | 14.8 | 16.7 |

TABLE 11 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY INCOME GROUP,

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| \$7000 TO \$8000 | INCOME GROUP | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------|
| | \$3000 TO \$3999 | \$4000 TO \$4999 | \$5000 TO \$5999 | \$6000 TO \$6999 | \$7000 TO \$8000 | |
| AVERAGE DOLLAR EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 98.8 | 189.5 | 198.8 | 249.6 | 247.6 | 305.1 | 352-370 |
| 51.8 | 19.5 | 26.2 | 35.7 | 35.1 | 42.4 | 352 |
| 41.7 | 20.6 | 20.3 | 20.3 | 21.9 | 22.8 | 353 |
| 24.2 | 7.3 | 15.5 | 20.0 | 12.8 | 23.0 | 354 |
| 24.1 | 2.7 | 4.3 | 7.2 | 6.7 | 9.7 | 355 |
| 6.7 | 2.5 | 1.3 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 3.2 | 356 |
| 58.7 | 23.8 | 26.3 | 32.8 | 37.5 | 31.6 | 357 |
| 7.4 | 10.3 | 4.2 | 5.9 | 9.4 | 11.3 | 358 |
| 3.2 | 5.0 | 3.7 | 4.5 | 2.7 | 1.9 | 359 |
| 9.7 | 6.5 | 3.3 | 1.8 | 2.6 | 3.8 | 360 |
| 15.6 | 2.0 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 361 |
| 27.6 | 5.9 | 6.7 | 8.2 | 9.6 | 9.9 | 362 |
| 6.5 | 2.4 | .7 | 1.3 | 4.2 | 2.7 | 363 |
| 68.4 | 14.2 | 29.6 | 34.3 | 40.1 | 73.2 | 364 |
| 12.7 | 13.8 | 5.2 | 3.8 | 4.4 | 5.3 | 365 |
| 3.7 | .9 | .1 | 6.6 | .6 | .7 | 366 |
| 84.2 | 37.4 | 32.4 | 42.6 | 34.4 | 40.4 | 367 |
| 82.7 | 8.5 | 12.1 | 12.1 | 13.6 | 14.7 | 368 |
| 54.8 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 369 |
| 12.5 | 3.9 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 370 |
| 100.0 | 86.6 | 106.2 | 128.9 | 147.0 | 161.2 | 371-390 |
| 99.6 | 35.5 | 42.1 | 54.3 | 64.8 | 73.7 | 371-374 |
| 94.8 | 20.3 | 23.3 | 26.7 | 26.7 | 29.4 | 371 |
| 61.8 | 5.7 | 8.0 | 10.2 | 11.6 | 12.5 | 372 |
| 78.7 | 9.3 | 10.7 | 17.2 | 26.2 | 30.7 | 373 |
| 2.8 | - | -- | -- | .3 | 1.0 | 374 |
| 100.0 | 51.1 | 64.1 | 74.5 | 82.1 | 87.4 | 375-390 |
| 83.1 | 6.0 | 7.0 | 8.5 | 11.3 | 10.0 | 375 |
| 96.4 | 6.0 | 6.7 | 7.5 | 7.4 | 7.5 | 376 |
| 65.3 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 2.6 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 377 |
| 68.9 | 1.8 | 2.7 | 3.1 | 3.9 | 4.7 | 378 |
| 57.6 | 2.6 | 2.3 | 3.5 | 3.2 | 3.1 | 379 |
| 94.4 | 7.3 | 9.7 | 10.8 | 11.5 | 12.1 | 380 |
| 89.2 | 1.6 | 2.0 | 2.8 | 3.0 | 4.2 | 381 |
| 89.3 | 3.4 | 4.7 | 6.2 | 7.4 | 9.1 | 382 |
| 60.3 | 2.9 | 3.2 | 3.9 | 4.2 | 4.3 | 383 |
| 8.5 | .7 | 1.0 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 384 |
| 2.1 | -- | -- | .1 | -- | -- | 385 |
| 75.3 | .8 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 2.0 | 2.5 | 386 |
| 25.1 | .2 | .6 | .8 | .8 | .7 | 387 |
| 92.6 | 5.4 | 7.7 | 7.6 | 7.8 | 9.4 | 388 |
| 98.1 | 9.6 | 11.9 | 12.7 | 13.9 | 13.9 | 389 |
| 6.9 | -- | .3 | .7 | .4 | .2 | 390 |
| 100.0 | 87.3 | 123.4 | 157.7 | 215.1 | 290.5 | 391-412 |
| 78.7 | 7.6 | 9.5 | 11.3 | 15.9 | 18.1 | 391 |
| 39.1 | .6 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 3.6 | 8.2 | 392 |
| 50.2 | 7.5 | 8.5 | 7.6 | 10.4 | 12.9 | 393 |
| 8.8 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 2.3 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 394 |
| 44.9 | 6.5 | 10.6 | 12.2 | 11.4 | 14.9 | 395 |
| 37.0 | 2.5 | 5.8 | 6.6 | 11.2 | 14.5 | 396 |
| 48.9 | 1.6 | 6.7 | 12.1 | 12.6 | 20.2 | 397 |
| 32.9 | 1.6 | 2.7 | 3.8 | 4.9 | 11.5 | 398 |
| 4.4 | .3 | 5.6 | 5.8 | 5.3 | 14.0 | 399 |
| 19.3 | 10.4 | 14.5 | 19.6 | 16.6 | 30.2 | 400 |
| 64.1 | 11.5 | 15.8 | 14.2 | 14.0 | 14.8 | 401 |
| 17.4 | 17.7 | 12.1 | 17.3 | 33.3 | 33.6 | 402 |
| 17.7 | .6 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 403 |

TABLE 11 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY INCOME GROUP,
FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| NO. | ITEM | INCOME GROUP | | | |
|---------|--|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | \$3000 TO \$3999 | \$4000 TO \$4999 | \$5000 TO \$5999 | \$6000 TO \$6999 |
| | | PERCENTAGE REPORTING | | | |
| | RECREATION-CONCLUDED | | | | |
| 404 | RECORDS, SHEET MUSIC | 17.9 | 27.4 | 37.9 | 37.7 |
| | PHOTOGRAPHIC SUPPLIES | | | | |
| 405 | FILMS | 40.3 | 60.8 | 58.6 | 76.3 |
| 406 | CAMERAS | 8.8 | 19.5 | 27.5 | 26.9 |
| 407 | HOBBIES AND CRAFTS | 5.3 | 5.9 | 9.1 | 10.6 |
| 408 | CAMPING EQUIPMENT N.E.S. | .8 | 5.5 | 7.3 | 9.4 |
| 409 | PACKAGE HOLIDAY TOURS | 1.9 | 2.6 | 3.7 | 7.9 |
| 410 | PETS | 21.5 | 27.5 | 26.3 | 34.5 |
| 411 | DECORATIONS | 29.5 | 39.9 | 42.9 | 47.6 |
| 412 | OTHER | 3.1 | 3.8 | 4.5 | 5.5 |
| 413-417 | READING | 92.3 | 96.3 | 93.4 | 98.8 |
| 413 | NEWSPAPERS | 87.5 | 92.4 | 90.2 | 98.3 |
| 414 | MAGAZINES | 38.4 | 50.5 | 49.9 | 62.9 |
| | BOOKS | | | | |
| 415 | PAPERBACK, COMICS | 15.8 | 15.8 | 25.3 | 28.0 |
| 416 | HARD BOUND | 5.3 | 11.3 | 13.6 | 17.8 |
| 417 | RENTALS, LIBRARY FEES | 2.2 | 5.4 | 5.7 | 11.7 |
| 418-421 | EDUCATION | 22.1 | 41.4 | 46.2 | 48.2 |
| 418 | TUITION FEES | 7.7 | 14.9 | 14.3 | 22.1 |
| 419 | EDUCATIONAL BOOKS AND SUPPLIES | 17.5 | 32.6 | 37.9 | 36.5 |
| 420 | SPECIAL LESSON E.G., MUSIC | 4.2 | 12.1 | 11.5 | 17.6 |
| 421 | OTHER | 1.6 | 2.9 | 1.2 | 2.1 |
| 422-433 | SMOKING AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES | 96.4 | 94.8 | 97.7 | 94.9 |
| 422-427 | CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO | 79.4 | 84.3 | 82.2 | 80.1 |
| | CIGARETTES | | | | |
| 422 | READY-MADE | 71.9 | 77.8 | 80.1 | 75.9 |
| 423 | TOBACCO | 17.4 | 13.8 | 7.9 | 8.2 |
| 424 | PAPERS, TUBES | 15.6 | 13.6 | 7.9 | 6.1 |
| 425 | CIGARS | 9.2 | 12.0 | 9.5 | 10.5 |
| 426 | OTHER TOBACCO | 5.6 | 7.6 | 5.5 | 8.1 |
| 427 | SMOKERS SUPPLIES E.G., LIGHTERS, PIPES | 12.1 | 17.5 | 14.4 | 14.1 |
| 428-433 | ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES | 87.9 | 85.0 | 93.9 | 91.9 |
| | BEER | | | | |
| 428 | PURCHASED FROM STORE | 68.4 | 71.0 | 85.4 | 82.8 |
| 429 | CONSUMED ON LICENSED PREMISES | 18.5 | 23.8 | 28.1 | 31.9 |
| | LIQUOR | | | | |
| 430 | PURCHASED FROM LIQUOR STORE | 64.0 | 61.9 | 72.8 | 83.8 |
| 431 | CONSUMED ON LICENSED PREMISES | 7.6 | 12.0 | 16.3 | 26.0 |
| | WINE | | | | |
| 432 | PURCHASED FROM LIQUOR OR WINE STORE | 38.6 | 31.5 | 34.0 | 43.4 |
| 433 | CONSUMED ON LICENSED PREMISES | .8 | 2.6 | 3.1 | 5.1 |
| 434-443 | MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES | 71.8 | 80.6 | 86.2 | 85.1 |
| 434 | INTEREST ON PERSONAL LOANS | 9.9 | 14.3 | 16.9 | 15.4 |
| 435 | BANK CHARGES AND RENTALS | 24.7 | 32.6 | 36.1 | 44.4 |
| 436 | FUNERAL EXPENSES | 6.1 | 4.7 | 4.2 | 4.9 |
| 437 | FLOWERS | 24.2 | 31.8 | 41.8 | 39.6 |
| 438 | MONEY LOST | 5.6 | 3.2 | 3.0 | 2.6 |
| 439 | EXPENSE, LAND OWNED AND UNUSED | 3.1 | 2.1 | 3.5 | 1.3 |
| 440 | UNION DUES | 33.2 | 42.6 | 43.6 | 41.8 |
| 441 | ORGANIZATION DUES | .7 | 3.6 | 5.3 | 6.3 |
| 442 | WORK TOOLS | 6.1 | 12.1 | 9.1 | 9.5 |
| 443 | OTHER, E.G., LAWYERS FEES | 5.7 | 10.0 | 6.0 | 9.2 |
| 444-446 | PERSONAL TAXES | 82.2 | 91.9 | 96.6 | 98.2 |
| 444 | INCOME TAX | 81.8 | 91.6 | 96.4 | 98.2 |
| 445 | TAXES ON PERSONAL PROPERTY | 4.1 | 6.3 | 5.4 | 3.8 |
| 446 | OTHER | - | .6 | - | - |
| 447-450 | GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS | 92.5 | 96.4 | 98.8 | 98.5 |
| 447 | SUPPORT OF RELATIVES | 19.4 | 19.5 | 23.3 | 23.5 |
| | CHRISTMAS GIFTS ETC. | | | | |
| 448 | CLOTHING | 39.8 | 54.3 | 63.4 | 64.3 |
| 449 | OTHER | 51.2 | 63.8 | 65.7 | 73.9 |
| 450 | CONTRIBUTIONS TO ORGANIZATIONS | 83.8 | 86.7 | 86.7 | 85.8 |
| 451-455 | SECURITY | 82.8 | 95.4 | 95.3 | 97.2 |
| 451 | PERSONAL INSURANCE, ANNUITIES | 54.7 | 72.4 | 72.3 | 79.7 |
| 452 | MUTUAL AID SOCIETY PAYMENTS | 1.6 | 3.2 | 4.5 | 3.7 |
| 453 | UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE | 65.0 | 71.4 | 72.4 | 68.1 |
| | RETIREMENT OR PENSION FUNDS | | | | |
| 454 | ALL GOVERNMENTS | 9.0 | 15.5 | 18.5 | 15.5 |
| 455 | OTHER | 9.9 | 20.8 | 25.2 | 29.3 |

TABLE 11 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY INCOME GROUP,

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| \$7000 TO \$8000 | INCOME GROUP | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------|--|
| | \$3000 TO \$3999 | \$4000 TO \$4999 | \$5000 TO \$5999 | \$6000 TO \$6999 | \$7000 TO \$8000 | | |
| AVERAGE DOLLAR EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | |
| 50.5 | 2.8 | 3.7 | 6.9 | 9.4 | 15.9 | 404 | |
| 73.1 | 3.5 | 5.8 | 8.2 | 11.3 | 14.2 | 405 | |
| 26.1 | 1.0 | 2.1 | 7.3 | 6.9 | 6.0 | 406 | |
| 7.6 | .4 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 2.5 | 407 | |
| 11.0 | .1 | 1.5 | 2.1 | 4.8 | 3.8 | 408 | |
| 5.4 | .1 | 2.5 | 3.8 | 20.5 | 13.4 | 409 | |
| 28.4 | 5.8 | 6.7 | 5.8 | 12.7 | 9.3 | 410 | |
| 55.7 | 1.4 | 2.4 | 3.3 | 3.8 | 5.3 | 411 | |
| 12.1 | .9 | .5 | 1.6 | .9 | 22.1 | 412 | |
| 97.1 | 26.5 | 29.0 | 35.0 | 43.5 | 48.7 | 413-417 | |
| 95.5 | 20.1 | 21.8 | 24.6 | 29.1 | 31.2 | 413 | |
| 60.8 | 3.5 | 4.8 | 6.2 | 8.0 | 9.5 | 414 | |
| 41.2 | 1.1 | .9 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 3.6 | 415 | |
| 21.3 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 2.4 | 4.2 | 3.9 | 416 | |
| 11.5 | -- | -- | -- | .2 | .3 | 417 | |
| 54.0 | 12.6 | 28.4 | 30.2 | 42.3 | 73.4 | 418-421 | |
| 24.5 | 6.3 | 13.4 | 17.7 | 22.8 | 47.9 | 418 | |
| 42.1 | 4.5 | 6.3 | 7.2 | 11.4 | 11.1 | 419 | |
| 19.5 | 1.6 | 8.0 | 5.2 | 7.4 | 14.1 | 420 | |
| 3.3 | -- | .5 | -- | .5 | .2 | 421 | |
| 97.2 | 186.7 | 200.3 | 226.5 | 261.5 | 301.2 | 422-433 | |
| 86.4 | 118.5 | 129.0 | 131.7 | 146.5 | 160.4 | 422-427 | |
| 80.4 | 101.3 | 116.2 | 121.6 | 136.8 | 148.1 | 422 | |
| 7.8 | 13.2 | 6.3 | 3.7 | 4.1 | 5.1 | 423 | |
| 6.9 | .8 | .5 | .9 | .2 | .7 | 424 | |
| 14.9 | 1.9 | 3.2 | 4.2 | 3.7 | 2.8 | 425 | |
| 10.6 | .6 | 1.9 | .8 | 1.0 | 2.6 | 426 | |
| 20.6 | .4 | .5 | .3 | .5 | .8 | 427 | |
| 74.1 | 68.2 | 71.3 | 94.8 | 114.9 | 140.8 | 428-433 | |
| 76.7 | 34.5 | 35.6 | 46.9 | 46.5 | 44.9 | 428 | |
| 35.1 | 7.1 | 12.1 | 12.7 | 17.3 | 13.8 | 429 | |
| 83.0 | 13.6 | 16.9 | 25.7 | 36.9 | 52.6 | 430 | |
| 33.7 | .5 | 1.8 | 2.8 | 6.2 | 15.9 | 431 | |
| 51.9 | 12.2 | 4.5 | 6.3 | 7.4 | 13.1 | 432 | |
| 4.0 | -- | .2 | .1 | .3 | .2 | 433 | |
| 92.1 | 46.6 | 54.5 | 71.8 | 59.4 | 78.1 | 434-443 | |
| 19.2 | 4.1 | 8.1 | 13.3 | 9.3 | 18.6 | 434 | |
| 46.5 | 1.6 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 3.7 | 4.0 | 435 | |
| 2.9 | 11.2 | 8.0 | 10.0 | 4.9 | 4.1 | 436 | |
| 59.0 | 3.8 | 5.0 | 6.0 | 5.8 | 9.7 | 437 | |
| 2.0 | 4.3 | .9 | 9.2 | .2 | 1.8 | 438 | |
| 4.5 | 3.2 | 1.5 | 3.1 | .8 | 4.4 | 439 | |
| 46.8 | 11.0 | 18.7 | 18.8 | 20.0 | 26.1 | 440 | |
| 8.9 | -- | .7 | 1.0 | .5 | 1.0 | 441 | |
| 6.1 | 2.1 | 3.0 | 4.1 | 3.4 | 1.1 | 442 | |
| 10.8 | 4.9 | 6.2 | 3.9 | 10.2 | 7.0 | 443 | |
| 98.8 | 136.6 | 225.6 | 347.8 | 477.2 | 631.7 | 444-446 | |
| 98.8 | 133.9 | 223.9 | 347.0 | 476.2 | 624.4 | 444 | |
| 4.1 | 2.6 | 1.0 | .8 | .9 | 4.9 | 445 | |
| .8 | - | .7 | - | - | 2.3 | 446 | |
| 99.2 | 86.3 | 134.7 | 139.6 | 174.0 | 241.3 | 447-450 | |
| 24.4 | 17.2 | 36.7 | 24.3 | 32.7 | 43.2 | 447 | |
| 61.6 | 17.2 | 24.5 | 31.1 | 33.2 | 38.7 | 448 | |
| 72.0 | 20.2 | 23.5 | 27.3 | 39.4 | 55.6 | 449 | |
| 91.5 | 31.6 | 49.9 | 56.8 | 68.5 | 103.6 | 450 | |
| 94.0 | 112.0 | 201.2 | 264.4 | 294.8 | 365.0 | 451-455 | |
| 76.3 | 56.8 | 101.5 | 127.7 | 155.9 | 182.8 | 451 | |
| 7.4 | .9 | 1.1 | 3.4 | 2.1 | 2.6 | 452 | |
| 54.0 | 24.6 | 31.1 | 35.3 | 36.7 | 32.3 | 453 | |
| 25.1 | 13.2 | 34.0 | 42.3 | 39.4 | 63.5 | 454 | |
| 29.3 | 16.3 | 33.4 | 55.5 | 60.5 | 83.7 | 455 | |

TABLE 12 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY TYPE

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| ND. | ITEM | FAMILY TYPE | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|--------------|-------|-------|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|
| | | ALL FAMILIES | 2A | 3A | 4A | 2A/1C | 2A/2C | 2A/3C | 2A/4C | |
| | | | | | PERCENTAGE REPORTING | | | | | |
| 1- | 9 FOOD | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| | 1 PREPARED AT HOME | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| | 2 BOARD NON-HOUSEKEEPING MEALS IN EATING PLACES- | 2.1 | 1.6 | 1.4 | - | 5.8 | .8 | - | 2.6 | |
| | 3 AT WORK | 57.2 | 57.9 | 60.9 | 58.9 | 61.4 | 53.4 | 55.0 | 60.2 | |
| | 4 AT SCHOOL | 10.8 | .6 | 17.1 | 41.5 | 8.2 | 10.0 | 13.4 | 24.3 | |
| | 5 OTHER | 54.2 | 56.1 | 63.4 | 62.7 | 53.0 | 51.8 | 62.8 | 40.3 | |
| | 6 BETWEEN-MEAL FOOD BOARD OUT OF TOWN- | 70.8 | 56.1 | 78.6 | 72.6 | 73.4 | 74.5 | 76.1 | 85.8 | |
| | 7 AT SCHOOL OR COLLEGE | 2.0 | .4 | 3.4 | - | 2.1 | .8 | 2.5 | 2.6 | |
| | 8 ON A JOB | 2.4 | 2.4 | - | 2.5 | .7 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 3.7 | |
| | 9 ON VACATION | 33.7 | 37.6 | 47.2 | 29.5 | 24.3 | 33.2 | 40.2 | 26.5 | |
| 10- | 56 SHELTER | 99.9 | 99.8 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| 10- | 11 RENTED LIVING QUARTERS | 50.0 | 51.8 | 40.4 | 44.8 | 62.9 | 48.9 | 45.6 | 48.4 | |
| | 10 RENT | 49.9 | 51.8 | 40.4 | 44.8 | 62.9 | 48.3 | 45.0 | 48.4 | |
| | 11 REPAIRS PAID BY FAMILY | 12.4 | 11.5 | 9.2 | 5.0 | 13.8 | 12.6 | 10.7 | 12.0 | |
| 12- | 43 OWNED LIVING QUARTERS | 52.0 | 49.1 | 60.9 | 55.2 | 38.1 | 53.7 | 56.1 | 58.0 | |
| | 12 PROPERTY TAXES | 51.2 | 48.0 | 60.7 | 54.4 | 37.9 | 52.1 | 55.6 | 57.8 | |
| | 13 SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS | 6.6 | 5.8 | 10.2 | 10.4 | 1.2 | 5.5 | 6.9 | 11.8 | |
| | 14 FIRE INSURANCE | 22.2 | 20.9 | 18.0 | 44.8 | 14.3 | 22.9 | 24.7 | 24.5 | |
| 15- | 40 REPAIRS | 40.6 | 39.6 | 47.6 | 46.9 | 29.6 | 42.3 | 42.9 | 47.5 | |
| 15- | 27 MATERIALS | 34.5 | 30.1 | 35.3 | 34.4 | 25.8 | 38.5 | 39.3 | 42.5 | |
| | 15 PAINTING | 26.6 | 20.7 | 24.5 | 22.4 | 18.6 | 31.0 | 30.1 | 37.2 | |
| | 16 PLASTERING | 1.4 | - | - | - | 1.6 | 1.4 | 2.4 | 3.7 | |
| | 17 PAPERING | 2.7 | 1.5 | 4.1 | .4 | 2.6 | 3.6 | 1.2 | - | |
| | 18 FLOORS -INCLUDING TILES- | 4.6 | 2.2 | 7.7 | - | 2.5 | 9.0 | 1.2 | 3.9 | |
| | 19 PLUMBING | 4.9 | 4.6 | 5.5 | 7.1 | 4.8 | 5.3 | 7.1 | 2.6 | |
| | 20 HEATING SYSTEM | 4.0 | 6.1 | .7 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 5.2 | 4.8 | 3.9 | |
| | 21 ELECTRICAL WORK | 2.7 | 2.2 | 1.4 | - | 2.4 | 5.0 | 1.2 | 6.3 | |
| | 22 ROOFING | 2.4 | 1.8 | .7 | 2.5 | 1.5 | 2.7 | 2.4 | 5.3 | |
| | 23 MASONRY | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.4 | - | 1.8 | 2.6 | .6 | - | |
| | 24 CARPENTRY | 5.9 | 5.3 | 4.4 | 2.5 | 3.3 | 6.8 | 5.7 | 11.8 | |
| | 25 METAL WORK | .9 | 1.1 | 1.3 | - | 1.2 | 1.6 | - | - | |
| | 26 GROUNDS | 5.7 | 3.9 | 5.0 | - | 6.0 | 5.7 | 10.2 | - | |
| | 27 OTHER | 1.7 | 1.4 | .7 | - | 3.0 | .8 | 1.2 | 4.8 | |
| 28- | 40 CONTRACT COST | 17.1 | 22.6 | 28.9 | 14.9 | 11.3 | 15.9 | 13.4 | 10.1 | |
| | 28 PAINTING | 5.3 | 7.6 | 10.3 | 14.9 | 3.0 | 4.8 | 3.6 | - | |
| | 29 PLASTERING | 2.0 | 2.6 | 1.4 | 7.1 | .9 | 2.1 | 3.6 | - | |
| | 30 PAPERING | .8 | 1.5 | 3.4 | - | - | .8 | - | - | |
| | 31 FLOORS | 1.0 | 1.3 | .7 | 7.1 | .9 | 1.6 | - | - | |
| | 32 PLUMBING | 5.8 | 6.3 | 12.3 | 12.0 | 4.7 | 4.2 | 5.4 | - | |
| | 33 HEATING SYSTEM | 5.5 | 7.2 | 9.0 | 5.4 | 3.0 | 5.8 | 3.8 | 8.8 | |
| | 34 ELECTRICAL WORK | 2.7 | 4.1 | 3.6 | - | 2.1 | 1.6 | 2.4 | 1.3 | |
| | 35 ROOFING | 2.4 | 3.3 | 4.3 | - | 1.5 | 2.6 | - | 2.4 | |
| | 36 MASONRY | 1.0 | 1.1 | .7 | - | 1.5 | 1.0 | - | - | |
| | 37 CARPENTRY | 1.2 | 1.8 | 2.1 | - | - | 1.7 | 2.3 | - | |
| | 38 METAL WORK | .3 | .2 | - | - | .6 | .3 | .6 | - | |
| | 39 GROUNDS | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.4 | .4 | 1.2 | .3 | 3.6 | - | |
| | 40 OTHER | .8 | .2 | - | - | 1.8 | .8 | .6 | - | |
| | INTEREST | | | | | | | | | |
| | 41 FIRST MORTGAGE | 33.3 | 20.9 | 26.5 | 28.6 | 29.5 | 42.1 | 45.7 | 51.4 | |
| | 42 SECOND MORTGAGE | 7.4 | 5.5 | 6.9 | 2.5 | 6.6 | 7.0 | 13.5 | 6.3 | |
| | 43 OTHER EXPENSES | 6.7 | 3.3 | 4.7 | 2.5 | 5.7 | 10.4 | 9.1 | 7.7 | |
| 44- | 48 OTHER HOUSING | 33.2 | 35.6 | 42.5 | 39.8 | 22.2 | 31.7 | 34.9 | 24.1 | |
| | 44 LODGING AT SCHOOL | 1.0 | - | 3.4 | - | .9 | .3 | - | - | |
| | 45 LODGING AT WORK AWAY FROM HOME | 1.7 | 1.6 | - | 2.5 | .7 | 2.6 | .6 | - | |
| | 46 RENTED VACATION HOME | 8.3 | 7.9 | 3.4 | 5.0 | 7.6 | 9.1 | 11.2 | 10.3 | |
| | 47 OWNED VACATION HOME | 5.3 | 6.7 | 11.8 | 10.0 | 3.0 | 4.4 | 4.8 | 1.3 | |
| | 48 OTHER VACATION TRAVEL EXCEPT PACKAGE TOURS | 17.9 | 21.1 | 26.5 | 24.9 | 10.5 | 15.5 | 18.3 | 13.8 | |
| 49- | 56 FUEL, LIGHT, WATER | 94.2 | 92.2 | 99.3 | 100.0 | 89.5 | 95.9 | 95.9 | 98.7 | |
| | 49 WATER | 71.8 | 66.8 | 78.3 | 85.5 | 67.4 | 71.5 | 70.3 | 84.9 | |
| | 50 GAS | 46.5 | 41.9 | 51.8 | 41.1 | 43.8 | 48.3 | 53.6 | 58.2 | |
| | 51 ELECTRICITY | 91.7 | 91.9 | 97.7 | 99.6 | 85.6 | 91.9 | 91.2 | 98.5 | |
| | 52 COAL | 4.2 | 3.2 | 4.5 | 10.0 | 1.8 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 8.1 | |
| | 53 WOOD, SAWDUST | 2.8 | 3.4 | .8 | 2.9 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 1.4 | 3.9 | |
| | 54 COKE | 1.3 | 1.3 | 2.0 | - | 1.8 | .3 | 3.0 | 3.9 | |
| | 55 OIL | 48.6 | 43.9 | 49.9 | 53.9 | 37.9 | 55.9 | 50.3 | 67.0 | |
| | 56 OTHER HEATING COSTS | 2.1 | 1.3 | 1.4 | - | 2.8 | 1.7 | - | 2.6 | |
| 57- | 72 HOUSEHOLD OPERATION | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| | 57 TELEPHONE | 94.0 | 96.4 | 94.3 | 100.0 | 88.9 | 94.0 | 94.6 | 90.6 | |
| | 58 MOVING EXPENSES | 10.8 | 9.7 | 9.7 | 7.5 | 14.0 | 7.4 | 10.9 | 9.0 | |
| | 59 POSTAGE, TELEGRAPH, EXPRESS | 94.8 | 96.8 | 94.1 | 90.0 | 94.3 | 96.0 | 93.8 | 89.5 | |
| | 60 WRITING MATERIALS, CARDS, WRAPPINGS | 93.5 | 94.9 | 91.7 | 85.1 | 94.6 | 92.9 | 94.5 | 92.1 | |
| | 61 PAID HELP | 20.0 | 6.8 | 4.1 | 5.0 | 25.7 | 35.2 | 39.4 | 37.0 | |
| | 62 DAY NURSERIES | 1.8 | - | - | - | 4.3 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 1.3 | |
| | 63 GARDEN SUPPLIES, EXCEPT TOOLS | 40.1 | 39.3 | 47.6 | 43.6 | 37.7 | 42.3 | 32.6 | 35.2 | |

TABLE 12 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY TYPE
 FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| NO. | ITEM | FAMILY TYPE | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|----------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | ALL FAMILIES | 2A | 3A | 4A | 2A/1C | 2A/2C | 2A/3C | 2A/4C |
| HOUSEHOLD OPERATION-CONCLUDED | | PERCENTAGE REPORTING | | | | | | | |
| 64 | LAUNDRY SENT OUT | 22.8 | 29.2 | 24.3 | 10.0 | 24.4 | 20.7 | 21.5 | 10.3 |
| 65 | CLEANING SENT OUT | 92.4 | 93.5 | 94.9 | 89.6 | 91.3 | 93.9 | 93.4 | 87.7 |
| 66 | COIN WASH, SELF-SERVICE DRY-CLEANING | 26.6 | 21.2 | 18.0 | 26.6 | 28.6 | 27.4 | 36.3 | 42.2 |
| 67 | LAUNDRY SOAP AND DETERGENTS | 98.9 | 98.6 | 100.0 | 95.0 | 99.1 | 99.5 | 98.3 | 97.4 |
| 68 | BLEACHES, DISINFECTANTS, STARCH, ETC. | 92.2 | 92.2 | 86.3 | 95.0 | 93.1 | 94.5 | 90.4 | 99.8 |
| 69 | SCOURING POWDER AND PADS | 94.9 | 94.6 | 93.8 | 89.6 | 96.8 | 94.2 | 93.4 | 97.4 |
| 70 | POLISHES, FLOOR WAX, CLEANING FLUID | 94.1 | 93.4 | 95.9 | 86.5 | 91.9 | 95.7 | 97.0 | 98.2 |
| 71 | PAPER SUPPLIES | 93.3 | 91.2 | 95.0 | 82.6 | 92.6 | 96.7 | 97.4 | 96.7 |
| 72 | MISCELLANEOUS | 57.4 | 52.3 | 65.0 | 59.8 | 54.4 | 61.2 | 65.6 | 62.1 |
| 73-153 | FURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT | 99.3 | 97.8 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 73-84 | FURNITURE | 46.4 | 33.0 | 42.9 | 36.9 | 46.5 | 55.1 | 53.0 | 71.8 |
| 73 | UNFINISHED | 4.0 | 2.2 | 2.8 | 2.5 | 6.3 | 6.8 | 3.0 | 2.6 |
| 74 | WOOD DINING ROOM AND DINETTE SUITES | 2.1 | 1.9 | 3.4 | 9.5 | .9 | 2.1 | .7 | - |
| 75 | CHROME KITCHEN, DINETTE SETS, ETC. | 8.3 | 4.9 | 9.0 | 10.0 | 9.8 | 7.9 | 7.7 | 14.0 |
| 76 | BEDROOM SUITES, DRESSERS, CHESTS, VANITIES | 8.2 | 5.3 | 15.4 | 9.5 | 10.4 | 7.9 | 6.8 | 7.9 |
| 77 | BEDS, COTS, CRIBS, BED SPRINGS | 10.6 | 3.6 | 9.8 | 5.0 | 17.8 | 13.9 | 12.5 | 9.2 |
| 78 | MATTRESSES | 11.6 | 7.9 | 12.6 | 9.5 | 11.2 | 12.1 | 15.0 | 25.8 |
| 79 | CHESTERFIELD SUITES, COUCHES AND UPHOLSTERED CHAIRS | 10.0 | 9.9 | 5.7 | 2.9 | 6.2 | 14.3 | 7.9 | 14.2 |
| 80 | SIDEBOARDS, BUFFETS, CABINETS, BOOKCASES | 1.7 | 1.6 | .7 | 5.0 | 2.7 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 1.3 |
| 81 | DESKS, TABLES AND CHAIRS N.E.S. | 9.1 | 5.3 | 11.3 | - | 8.7 | 10.6 | 11.4 | 11.4 |
| 82 | BENCHES, FOOTSTOOLS, HASSECKS | 2.8 | 4.1 | 2.1 | 2.5 | 1.6 | 2.9 | - | 5.3 |
| 83 | PORCH AND GARDEN FURNITURE | 9.6 | 4.6 | 7.0 | - | 11.4 | 11.5 | 15.5 | 16.4 |
| 84 | OTHER | 1.5 | .5 | 3.7 | 2.5 | 2.4 | .8 | 1.2 | 1.3 |
| 85-88 | FLOOR COVERING | 30.6 | 27.0 | 33.4 | 34.4 | 28.3 | 30.2 | 37.2 | 34.4 |
| 85 | WOOL AND WOOL MIXTURE RUGS, BROADLOOM AND CARPETING | 9.1 | 9.0 | 9.6 | 17.0 | 8.7 | 7.7 | 10.7 | 1.5 |
| 86 | SYNTHETIC RUGS, BROADLOOM AND CARPETING | 6.4 | 3.8 | 8.4 | 2.5 | 5.4 | 7.9 | 6.5 | 5.3 |
| 87 | OTHER RUGS AND CARPETS, CARPET PADS | 10.1 | 9.7 | 9.0 | 5.0 | 10.7 | 10.6 | 15.6 | 9.0 |
| 88 | HARD SURFACE FLOOR COVERING EXCL.TILES | 9.0 | 7.5 | 12.0 | 10.0 | 6.1 | 9.8 | 8.6 | 19.9 |
| 89-92 | NON-ELECTRIC KITCHEN EQUIPMENT | 37.6 | 30.2 | 34.0 | 20.7 | 40.7 | 42.3 | 45.8 | 43.8 |
| 89 | PRESSURE COOKER, METAL UTENSILS | 14.9 | 13.1 | 14.9 | 10.4 | 15.6 | 15.9 | 16.6 | 16.8 |
| 90 | KITCHEN CROCKERY AND GLASSWARE | 16.3 | 12.8 | 12.7 | 12.9 | 13.2 | 19.8 | 24.3 | 19.0 |
| 91 | PLASTIC KITCHEN UTENSILS | 9.9 | 3.7 | 10.7 | 2.5 | 10.4 | 9.4 | 17.7 | 16.8 |
| 92 | OTHER KITCHEN EQUIPMENT | 13.3 | 11.0 | 7.6 | 5.0 | 17.1 | 16.3 | 15.6 | 16.8 |
| 93-119 | HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES | 58.5 | 56.6 | 56.8 | 56.4 | 64.5 | 56.1 | 54.8 | 67.8 |
| 93 | VACUUM CLEANER | 7.3 | 7.2 | 4.7 | 5.0 | 12.7 | 9.2 | - | 2.8 |
| 94 | ELECTRIC FLOOR POLISHER | 5.2 | 6.1 | 3.6 | - | 6.4 | 3.7 | 3.7 | 6.6 |
| | REFRIGERATOR | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | ELECTRIC | 6.3 | 7.1 | 7.7 | - | 8.2 | 3.7 | 4.9 | 5.3 |
| 96 | GAS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 97 | OTHER | .2 | .2 | .7 | - | - | - | - | 1.3 |
| 98 | HOME FREEZER | 1.6 | 1.5 | - | 5.0 | .9 | 3.3 | .6 | 2.6 |
| | COOKING STOVE | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | ELECTRIC | 5.7 | 4.5 | 5.7 | - | 5.5 | 8.2 | 6.8 | 9.0 |
| 100 | GAS | 1.9 | .7 | 2.1 | 7.1 | 3.1 | 1.8 | .6 | 3.7 |
| 101 | OTHER | .8 | .7 | .1 | - | .1 | 1.6 | .6 | 2.6 |
| | WASHING MACHINE AND DRYER | | | | | | | | |
| 102 | AUTOMATIC | 3.6 | 2.0 | - | 2.5 | 5.8 | 3.0 | 5.3 | 5.3 |
| 103 | WRINGER TYPE | 4.4 | 3.8 | 2.3 | .4 | 5.2 | 6.9 | 6.1 | 5.5 |
| 104 | DRYER | 2.4 | 1.8 | - | - | 3.0 | 1.6 | 5.4 | 14.0 |
| 105 | COMBINATION WASHER-DRYER | .3 | - | .7 | - | .6 | - | 1.1 | - |
| | SEWING MACHINE | | | | | | | | |
| 106 | ELECTRIC | 4.2 | 3.2 | - | - | 5.8 | 4.6 | 5.3 | 3.7 |
| 107 | OTHER | .3 | - | - | - | - | .8 | .6 | - |
| 108 | HUMIDIFIER | 2.2 | 2.5 | 1.4 | - | 3.9 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 5.3 |
| 109 | AIR CONDITIONER | .1 | .5 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 110 | HOT PLATE, ETC. | 2.9 | 5.0 | - | - | 1.5 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 5.3 |
| 111 | ELECTRIC KETTLE | 4.0 | 3.1 | 2.0 | 2.9 | 5.2 | 3.5 | 4.1 | 2.8 |
| 112 | ELECTRIC TOASTER | 7.5 | 6.9 | 9.5 | 14.5 | 8.2 | 8.9 | 2.4 | 7.7 |
| 113 | ELECTRIC FRYING PAN | 2.9 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 2.5 | 4.5 | 3.1 | 1.8 | 2.6 |
| 114 | OTHER ELECTRIC KITCHEN EQUIPMENT | 5.0 | 6.2 | 2.8 | 7.1 | 6.7 | 3.7 | 3.8 | 3.9 |
| 115 | IRONS | 9.5 | 8.2 | 11.0 | 22.0 | 8.5 | 11.0 | 7.7 | 5.3 |
| 116 | LAMPS AND LAMP SHADES | 13.7 | 14.8 | 14.0 | 7.1 | 13.3 | 10.6 | 16.6 | 17.9 |
| 117 | ELECTRIC HEATERS, FANS, HAIR DRYERS | 10.8 | 9.3 | 9.5 | 9.5 | 15.7 | 9.2 | 6.0 | 7.9 |
| 118 | ELECTRIC BLANKETS | 1.7 | 3.1 | 1.4 | - | - | 3.1 | - | 1.3 |
| 119 | OTHER ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT | 1.9 | 1.1 | - | - | 4.5 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.3 |
| 120-123 | GLASS, CHINA AND SILVERWARE | 32.5 | 21.8 | 24.6 | 11.2 | 33.2 | 40.2 | 43.6 | 44.0 |
| 120 | GLASSWARE FOR TABLE USE | 20.4 | 14.1 | 20.5 | 10.4 | 20.0 | 25.4 | 23.9 | 27.1 |
| 121 | DINNERWARE, CHINA, EARTHENWARE | 12.4 | 10.4 | 8.1 | 3.3 | 14.7 | 14.5 | 18.9 | 7.9 |
| 122 | PLASTIC AND NYLON DISHES | 6.5 | 1.7 | 2.7 | - | 4.8 | 9.6 | 12.8 | 20.4 |
| 123 | SILVERWARE OR STAINLESS STEEL | 6.0 | 5.0 | 2.1 | - | 8.1 | 8.3 | 6.0 | 2.6 |
| 124-137 | HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES AND PLASTICS | 75.5 | 72.8 | 70.7 | 82.2 | 67.6 | 77.5 | 82.3 | 86.0 |
| 124 | SHEETS | 37.9 | 31.1 | 28.9 | 47.3 | 33.6 | 37.2 | 49.1 | 40.0 |
| 125 | PILLOWCASES | 23.9 | 20.5 | 21.3 | 20.7 | 17.7 | 26.4 | 24.7 | 24.7 |
| 126 | WOOL BLANKETS | 6.7 | 7.0 | 4.1 | 14.5 | 2.7 | 11.5 | 5.4 | 3.9 |
| 127 | OTHER BLANKETS | 4.7 | 2.7 | 5.5 | 5.0 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 3.8 | 7.9 |

TABLE 12 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY TYPE,

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| ALL | | | | FAMILY TYPE | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------|----------------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|---------|
| 3A/1C | 3A/2&C | OTHER FAMILIES | 2A | 3A | 4A | 2A/1C | 2A/2C | 2A/3C | 2A/4C | 3A/1C | 3A/2&C | OTHER | | |
| AVERAGE DOLLAR EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20.9 | 11.5 | 22.5 | 9.4 | 14.3 | 10.9 | 13.3 | 9.5 | 6.0 | 5.6 | 2.1 | 11.7 | 3.8 | 11.1 | 64 |
| 89.1 | 87.3 | 92.0 | 28.3 | 30.2 | 32.6 | 25.3 | 24.4 | 25.6 | 27.5 | 30.9 | 28.9 | 36.5 | 30.2 | 65 |
| 26.7 | 27.1 | 24.8 | 6.3 | 3.9 | 1.3 | 17.0 | 9.5 | 6.6 | 8.5 | 7.5 | 4.7 | 7.6 | 3.9 | 66 |
| 98.0 | 99.8 | 99.8 | 25.3 | 17.3 | 18.4 | 25.4 | 25.7 | 28.6 | 29.6 | 40.6 | 25.0 | 34.1 | 32.9 | 67 |
| 90.0 | 87.7 | 92.2 | 7.4 | 5.4 | 4.9 | 10.1 | 6.8 | 9.5 | 7.3 | 12.2 | 5.7 | 9.0 | 9.3 | 68 |
| 94.0 | 93.3 | 100.0 | 4.9 | 3.8 | 4.5 | 4.0 | 4.8 | 5.5 | 5.2 | 7.3 | 5.5 | 4.7 | 6.1 | 69 |
| 90.3 | 96.5 | 96.2 | 8.6 | 6.2 | 6.8 | 4.8 | 8.6 | 10.0 | 9.8 | 13.2 | 8.1 | 11.3 | 12.1 | 70 |
| 85.0 | 92.9 | 91.7 | 8.3 | 7.8 | 7.4 | 4.5 | 7.9 | 9.3 | 7.4 | 8.2 | 8.0 | 10.0 | 11.7 | 71 |
| 38.9 | 56.7 | 69.6 | 3.0 | 2.7 | 4.2 | 2.3 | 2.9 | 3.2 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 2.7 | 2.3 | 3.3 | 72 |
| 97.2 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 234.7 | 211.2 | 216.9 | 220.4 | 244.0 | 238.9 | 228.7 | 258.8 | 260.6 | 256.5 | 282.6 | 73-153 |
| 40.9 | 49.0 | 57.6 | 61.8 | 53.3 | 61.2 | 76.0 | 50.7 | 76.5 | 48.1 | 59.1 | 71.2 | 89.0 | 68.2 | 73- 84 |
| 2.0 | 3.3 | 1.3 | 1.1 | .6 | .2 | .4 | 1.6 | 2.4 | .8 | .7 | .6 | .9 | .2 | 73 |
| 2.0 | 7.9 | - | 4.2 | 3.4 | 5.6 | 34.6 | 1.3 | 4.2 | 1.3 | - | 5.0 | 14.5 | - | 74 |
| 9.7 | 8.3 | 15.6 | 4.4 | 2.3 | 4.3 | 11.0 | 5.5 | 3.9 | 2.4 | 6.8 | 5.4 | 6.1 | 9.2 | 75 |
| 8.5 | 9.4 | 3.3 | 16.1 | 12.5 | 23.6 | 14.8 | 14.1 | 17.5 | 15.5 | 19.4 | 23.4 | 18.6 | 9.8 | 76 |
| 4.2 | 10.0 | 16.1 | 5.9 | 2.7 | 4.4 | 2.1 | 8.8 | 6.4 | 5.9 | 3.1 | 5.4 | 7.1 | 15.4 | 77 |
| 8.7 | 14.8 | 9.6 | 4.7 | 3.9 | 4.8 | 5.2 | 3.5 | 5.8 | 4.8 | 9.1 | 3.6 | 6.4 | 4.2 | 78 |
| 8.7 | 17.3 | 12.1 | 18.2 | 21.6 | 9.7 | 5.0 | 9.1 | 27.4 | 11.5 | 14.4 | 17.2 | 31.5 | 20.4 | 79 |
| .2 | - | .2 | .6 | .8 | .6 | .9 | .8 | .7 | .6 | .3 | - | - | - | 80 |
| 16.7 | 6.5 | 11.8 | 3.8 | 3.0 | 5.2 | - | 3.7 | 4.4 | 3.2 | 2.8 | 6.6 | 1.9 | 6.4 | 81 |
| 5.8 | 2.1 | 1.6 | .3 | .5 | .3 | .1 | .1 | .2 | - | .4 | .2 | .3 | .1 | 82 |
| 10.5 | 11.0 | 10.5 | 1.4 | .9 | 1.0 | - | 1.2 | 2.4 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 83 |
| 2.0 | - | 5.1 | .5 | .4 | .9 | 1.6 | .3 | .5 | .1 | .1 | 2.0 | - | .4 | 84 |
| 29.5 | 37.1 | 32.4 | 19.1 | 16.1 | 21.2 | 21.5 | 18.6 | 19.7 | 19.6 | 8.7 | 15.9 | 29.1 | 34.3 | 85- 88 |
| 9.8 | 10.0 | 16.1 | 10.2 | 10.9 | 13.4 | 17.2 | 11.0 | 6.6 | 11.3 | 1.2 | 3.4 | 13.2 | 22.3 | 85 |
| 11.7 | 11.3 | 4.0 | 4.8 | 2.0 | 3.1 | 1.2 | 3.6 | 7.9 | 4.3 | 2.9 | 9.2 | 8.3 | 8.1 | 86 |
| 8.8 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.0 | - | 1.6 | 2.0 | 2.0 | .6 | .9 | .4 | 1.7 | 87 |
| 6.0 | 15.8 | 5.8 | 2.6 | 1.8 | 3.5 | 2.8 | 2.3 | 3.0 | 1.9 | 3.8 | 2.2 | 7.1 | 2.1 | 88 |
| 26.4 | 49.2 | 38.2 | 5.4 | 4.1 | 3.7 | 8.2 | 6.0 | 7.7 | 5.5 | 3.6 | 3.3 | 6.7 | 2.8 | 89- 92 |
| 6.7 | 30.0 | 7.6 | 2.9 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 7.1 | 3.3 | 4.8 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 2.4 | .8 | 89 |
| 8.8 | 28.5 | 17.4 | 1.2 | .9 | .5 | .9 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.7 | .9 | .6 | 2.3 | .9 | 90 |
| 11.7 | 21.3 | 8.3 | .3 | .1 | .2 | - | .3 | .1 | .8 | .5 | .3 | 1.0 | .1 | 91 |
| 7.7 | 13.1 | 10.7 | .9 | .7 | .5 | .1 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.1 | .5 | .5 | .9 | .9 | 92 |
| 46.1 | 58.8 | 74.1 | 75.5 | 71.4 | 64.8 | 47.0 | 95.7 | 67.8 | 74.1 | 111.8 | 74.6 | 36.4 | 98.9 | 93-119 |
| 3.8 | 1.2 | 14.3 | 6.2 | 6.8 | 4.4 | 8.9 | 10.5 | 6.0 | - | 2.4 | 6.0 | .6 | 10.1 | 93 |
| 4.8 | 6.7 | 8.9 | 2.5 | 2.0 | 1.1 | - | 2.2 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 16.2 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 2.9 | 94 |
| 8.7 | 5.8 | 8.9 | 15.2 | 16.1 | 21.2 | - | 20.2 | 7.1 | 13.1 | 4.8 | 18.6 | 13.8 | 38.3 | 95 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 96 |
| - | - | - | 1.1 | 1.5 | 5.9 | - | - | - | - | 6.5 | - | - | - | 97 |
| 2.0 | - | - | 4.4 | 3.8 | - | 14.4 | 2.5 | 8.3 | 1.6 | 17.5 | 2.2 | - | - | 98 |
| 5.8 | - | 4.2 | 9.5 | 9.0 | 11.5 | - | 10.6 | 11.4 | 10.0 | 8.8 | 10.5 | - | 9.0 | 99 |
| 1.8 | 2.1 | 1.3 | 2.7 | 1.6 | 3.5 | 9.8 | 5.0 | 2.0 | .4 | 1.4 | .9 | 4.2 | 4.3 | 100 |
| 1.0 | - | 1.6 | .6 | .2 | .6 | - | .2 | 1.2 | .6 | 2.0 | .8 | - | .6 | 101 |
| 6.0 | 2.3 | 6.5 | 6.8 | 4.0 | - | 2.9 | 10.4 | 5.7 | 10.1 | 9.8 | 14.4 | 2.3 | 13.1 | 102 |
| 1.0 | 2.5 | .2 | 4.0 | 4.6 | 3.6 | .7 | 5.1 | 5.0 | 4.6 | 5.0 | .4 | .1 | .3 | 103 |
| - | .2 | 1.3 | 4.1 | 3.1 | - | - | 4.2 | 2.9 | 11.4 | 22.9 | - | .3 | 1.0 | 104 |
| - | - | - | 1.2 | - | 4.4 | - | 2.2 | .2 | 5.6 | - | - | - | - | 105 |
| 6.8 | .2 | 10.3 | 4.6 | 2.4 | - | - | 9.0 | 5.4 | 4.3 | 4.6 | 6.9 | .2 | 8.7 | 106 |
| - | 2.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .1 | - | - | .1 | - | 107 |
| - | - | - | .6 | .3 | .1 | - | 1.5 | .7 | .6 | 2.0 | - | - | - | 108 |
| - | - | - | .1 | .7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 109 |
| 1.0 | 5.6 | 4.0 | .4 | .8 | - | - | .2 | .2 | .1 | .1 | .3 | 1.4 | .1 | 110 |
| 7.7 | 5.4 | 6.3 | .4 | .3 | .2 | .2 | .4 | .3 | .3 | .2 | 1.1 | 1.2 | .4 | 111 |
| 7.8 | 8.7 | 2.7 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 2.1 | 1.3 | 1.2 | .6 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.0 | .4 | 112 |
| - | 1.2 | - | .4 | .5 | .4 | .4 | .6 | .5 | .3 | .5 | .5 | .1 | - | 113 |
| 5.7 | 1.2 | 6.7 | 1.8 | 3.9 | .4 | .7 | 2.1 | .7 | 1.6 | .6 | .8 | .5 | 2.1 | 114 |
| 10.9 | 8.1 | 13.2 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 3.1 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 1.3 | .5 | 1.2 | .9 | 1.9 | 115 |
| 8.8 | 19.2 | 17.4 | 2.5 | 3.7 | 2.4 | 1.3 | 2.0 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 4.3 | 3.2 | 116 |
| 15.5 | 16.3 | 11.6 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 2.7 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 2.0 | 3.9 | 2.9 | 1.5 | 117 |
| 2.8 | - | - | .3 | .7 | .2 | - | - | - | .6 | - | .1 | .6 | - | 118 |
| 2.8 | 4.4 | - | .3 | - | - | - | .4 | - | 1.6 | .1 | .7 | .2 | - | 119 |
| 28.5 | 38.3 | 43.5 | 5.0 | 4.0 | 4.5 | 1.8 | 3.9 | 7.6 | 6.7 | 3.2 | 1.8 | 6.6 | 6.0 | 120-123 |
| 22.5 | 18.3 | 25.4 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 1.4 | .7 | .9 | .8 | 1.4 | 120 |
| 7.8 | 11.2 | 13.8 | 1.9 | 1.4 | 3.0 | .3 | 1.5 | 3.0 | 2.8 | 1.2 | .6 | 2.6 | .7 | 121 |
| - | 6.9 | 18.1 | .5 | - | - | - | .2 | .9 | .6 | 1.0 | - | 1.1 | 3.5 | 122 |
| 3.8 | 8.8 | 3.8 | 1.1 | 1.1 | .2 | - | 1.0 | 1.7 | 1.7 | .2 | .2 | 2.0 | .2 | 123 |
| 77.5 | 81.3 | 85.7 | 29.2 | 25.9 | 20.8 | 19.2 | 28.9 | 25.6 | 31.1 | 32.0 | 41.4 | 49.1 | 41.9 | 124-137 |
| 52.4 | 51.5 | 49.8 | 5.2 | 4.1 | 3.3 | 6.5 | 4.5 | 5.6 | 6.3 | 5.0 | 7.7 | 6.2 | 9.5 | 124 |
| 39.2 | 36.0 | 27.5 | 1.2 | 1.1 | .9 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 2.3 | 1.6 | 2.2 | 125 |
| 7.7 | 7.7 | 2.9 | 1.1 | 1.0 | .3 | 1.8 | .3 | 1.9 | .5 | .7 | 2.1 | 2.2 | .5 | 126 |
| 9.7 | 3.5 | 6.7 | .5 | .3 | .7 | .9 | .4 | .3 | .4 | 1.1 | 1.0 | .4 | .4 | 127 |

TABLE 12 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY TYPE
 FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| NO. | ITEM | FAMILY TYPE | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | ALL FAMILIES | 2A | 3A | 4A | 2A/1C | 2A/2C | 2A/3C | 2A/4C |
| FURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT- CONTINUED | | PERCENTAGE REPORTING | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES-CONCLUDED | | | | | | | | | |
| 128 | COMFORTERS, QUILTS, PILLOWS | 7.5 | 7.4 | 3.6 | - | 11.9 | 7.8 | 4.1 | 6.6 |
| 129 | BEDSPREADS, COUCH COVERS | 16.8 | 13.7 | 13.2 | .4 | 16.5 | 20.4 | 21.0 | 18.6 |
| 130 | BATH AND HAND TOWELS, WASH CLOTHS | 31.1 | 32.4 | 31.3 | 30.7 | 23.7 | 30.0 | 30.6 | 34.6 |
| 131 | DISH TOWELS | 23.1 | 25.7 | 23.1 | 27.4 | 22.6 | 22.8 | 22.9 | 5.5 |
| 132 | TABLE CLOTHS | 8.7 | 10.4 | 4.3 | 10.4 | 7.1 | 8.3 | 8.5 | 1.3 |
| 133 | PLASTIC TEXTILE GOODS | 18.9 | 14.6 | 20.1 | 14.9 | 17.5 | 14.9 | 30.8 | 19.3 |
| 134 | DRAPERIES AND SLIP COVERS | 15.9 | 9.4 | 15.9 | .4 | 17.8 | 20.8 | 19.3 | 11.8 |
| 135 | CURTAINS | 14.6 | 12.9 | 13.5 | 15.8 | 11.8 | 18.3 | 18.3 | 10.3 |
| 136 | YARD GOODS FOR SLIP COVERS, ETC. | 13.8 | 9.4 | 9.7 | 2.5 | 13.7 | 15.4 | 25.2 | 19.7 |
| 137 | OTHER HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES | 6.0 | 4.9 | 4.9 | .4 | 5.8 | 6.7 | 6.3 | 11.4 |
| 138-150 | MISCELLANEOUS | 96.0 | 92.7 | 100.0 | 90.0 | 96.9 | 97.0 | 100.0 | 98.7 |
| 138 | HEATING STOVE | 2.2 | 2.1 | 2.8 | 2.5 | 4.0 | 2.4 | .8 | 1.3 |
| 139 | ELECTRIC LIGHT BULBS | 88.8 | 86.4 | 91.6 | 85.1 | 85.5 | 91.7 | 93.9 | 98.5 |
| 140 | ELECTRIC PLUGS AND CORDS | 19.6 | 21.4 | 20.0 | 17.8 | 13.1 | 21.1 | 15.5 | 22.5 |
| 141 | LAUNDRY EQUIPMENT EXCEPT WASHER OR DRYER | 31.7 | 17.5 | 25.1 | 22.4 | 31.5 | 40.4 | 43.5 | 40.3 |
| 142 | CARPET SWEEPERS, BROOMS, MOPS | 39.0 | 31.5 | 39.3 | 20.7 | 38.4 | 45.5 | 42.1 | 52.1 |
| 143 | LAWN MOWER | 7.7 | 6.8 | 6.9 | 5.0 | 5.1 | 7.3 | 17.0 | 15.3 |
| 144 | OTHER GARDEN TOOLS | 16.0 | 14.3 | 15.9 | - | 15.2 | 17.1 | 17.0 | 26.5 |
| 145 | HARDWARE TOOLS | 20.9 | 18.7 | 21.4 | 2.5 | 24.4 | 21.5 | 25.3 | 26.0 |
| 146 | BOTTLES, NIPPLES, STERILIZERS | 13.1 | .5 | - | 2.5 | 25.5 | 19.1 | 21.3 | 34.8 |
| 147 | BABY CARRIAGE, GO-CART, PLAY PEN | 7.6 | .6 | - | 2.5 | 21.3 | 9.2 | 10.9 | 13.1 |
| 148 | LUGGAGE | 9.6 | 8.9 | 13.3 | 12.0 | 3.4 | 8.2 | 13.2 | 14.0 |
| 149 | WINDOW BLINDS AND CURTAIN FIXTURES | 18.0 | 13.2 | 18.8 | 12.4 | 16.5 | 19.7 | 22.2 | 24.3 |
| 150 | OTHER FURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT | 30.1 | 29.9 | 30.3 | 17.4 | 26.7 | 36.5 | 37.0 | 27.4 |
| 151-153 | SERVICES | 30.5 | 29.1 | 32.6 | 30.3 | 29.8 | 28.1 | 34.5 | 34.8 |
| 151 | SERVICES AND REPAIRS | 15.9 | 13.8 | 19.2 | 7.5 | 15.6 | 15.8 | 18.4 | 28.0 |
| 152 | INSURANCE ON FURNISHINGS | 16.7 | 18.1 | 20.9 | 22.8 | 16.6 | 13.4 | 18.5 | 14.2 |
| 153 | RENTAL AND STORAGE | 1.3 | 1.3 | 2.1 | - | - | 1.6 | - | - |
| 154-325 | CLOTHING | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 154-192 | GIRLS, 4-15 | 32.3 | - | - | - | 17.7 | 54.3 | 75.4 | 81.6 |
| 154-162 | COATS, SUITS, JACKETS, SWEATERS | 29.3 | - | - | - | 16.5 | 50.0 | 68.2 | 68.7 |
| 154 | WINTER COATS, EXCEPT FUR | 14.7 | - | - | - | 7.3 | 25.8 | 29.4 | 41.4 |
| 155 | FUR COATS, JACKETS, ETC. | .4 | - | - | - | .9 | .8 | .1 | 1.5 |
| 156 | SPRING AND FALL COATS INCLUDING GABARDINE | 8.6 | - | - | - | 3.9 | 15.0 | 17.2 | 16.8 |
| 157 | RAINCOATS AND ALL-WEATHER COATS | 10.2 | - | - | - | 7.3 | 18.4 | 20.7 | 19.3 |
| 158 | JACKETS | 11.0 | - | - | - | 6.9 | 18.7 | 26.9 | 27.4 |
| 159 | WOOL SUITS | 3.0 | - | - | - | 3.6 | 4.2 | 8.3 | 1.3 |
| 160 | OTHER SUITS | 2.4 | - | - | - | .4 | 3.5 | 6.3 | 8.3 |
| 161 | SNOW, SKI AND SLACK SUITS, SLACKS | 19.5 | - | - | - | 10.9 | 34.2 | 45.4 | 39.2 |
| 162 | SWEATERS AND SWEATERCOATS | 19.0 | - | - | - | 9.1 | 36.6 | 39.6 | 42.7 |
| 163-169 | BLOUSES, SKIRTS, DRESSES | 27.1 | - | - | - | 12.9 | 47.7 | 62.9 | 60.8 |
| | BLOUSES | | | | | | | | |
| 163 | COTTON | 20.1 | - | - | - | 9.4 | 33.6 | 47.7 | 44.6 |
| 164 | OTHER | 2.1 | - | - | - | 2.1 | 2.6 | 4.3 | 5.0 |
| 165 | SKIRTS | 13.9 | - | - | - | 6.6 | 23.4 | 30.2 | 30.9 |
| 166 | HOUSE DRESSES | .9 | - | - | - | 1.2 | 2.6 | - | - |
| | ALL OTHER DRESSES | | | | | | | | |
| 167 | WOOL | 4.6 | - | - | - | 3.3 | 8.9 | 11.3 | 6.6 |
| 168 | COTTON | 15.1 | - | - | - | 6.6 | 24.3 | 44.5 | 38.5 |
| 169 | SYNTHETICS AND SILK | 6.5 | - | - | - | .4 | 13.4 | 14.0 | 12.9 |
| 170-179 | UNDERWEAR, NIGHTWEAR AND HOSIERY | 31.9 | - | - | - | 17.7 | 53.6 | 73.1 | 81.6 |
| | STOCKINGS | | | | | | | | |
| 170 | NYLON | 10.2 | - | - | - | 6.3 | 12.4 | 13.8 | 22.3 |
| 171 | OTHER | 27.3 | - | - | - | 15.9 | 45.3 | 62.3 | 74.6 |
| | SLIPS | | | | | | | | |
| 172 | NYLON | 7.4 | - | - | - | 2.1 | 10.8 | 15.2 | 15.5 |
| 173 | OTHER | 9.7 | - | - | - | 5.8 | 15.3 | 20.6 | 33.3 |
| 174 | PANTIES, SNUGGIES, LEOTARDS | 29.6 | - | - | - | 16.5 | 49.6 | 67.6 | 73.7 |
| 175 | CORSETS, GIRDLES, GARTER BELTS | 6.2 | - | - | - | 4.5 | 9.3 | 7.1 | 5.5 |
| 176 | BRASSIERES | 6.9 | - | - | - | 5.1 | 7.9 | 7.3 | 14.2 |
| | NIGHTGOWNS AND PYJAMAS | | | | | | | | |
| 177 | COTTON | 17.7 | - | - | - | 10.8 | 30.4 | 37.8 | 26.3 |
| 178 | RAYON AND SYNTHETICS | 2.1 | - | - | - | 2.6 | 3.1 | - | 6.3 |
| 179 | OTHER UNDERWEAR | 5.5 | - | - | - | 2.2 | 7.9 | 14.4 | 16.8 |
| 180-184 | FOOTWEAR | 32.1 | - | - | - | 17.7 | 54.1 | 74.2 | 81.6 |
| | SHOES | | | | | | | | |
| 180 | STREET, DRESS AND SCHOOL | 30.9 | - | - | - | 16.0 | 53.8 | 70.7 | 81.6 |
| 181 | CASUAL WEAR | 24.8 | - | - | - | 17.3 | 37.1 | 59.1 | 61.9 |
| 182 | OVERSHOES, RUBBERS, SNOW BOOTS | 23.9 | - | - | - | 13.2 | 39.9 | 54.7 | 56.2 |
| 183 | REPAIRS, SHINES | 10.4 | - | - | - | 5.1 | 14.5 | 26.4 | 33.7 |
| 184 | SLIPPERS | 17.8 | - | - | - | 10.0 | 33.4 | 38.6 | 40.0 |
| 185-192 | OTHER CLOTHING AND ACCESSORIES | 29.7 | - | - | - | 16.0 | 48.5 | 69.5 | 77.5 |
| 185 | PLAY AND SPORT SUITS, SHORTS, BATHING SUITS, UNIFORMS | 21.5 | - | - | - | 10.9 | 37.5 | 49.1 | 52.3 |
| 186 | GLOVES AND MITTS | 19.8 | - | - | - | 12.1 | 33.6 | 48.9 | 41.6 |

TABLE 12 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY TYPE,

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| ALL | | | FAMILY TYPE | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|---------|
| 3A/1C | 3A/2&C | OTHER FAMILIES | 2A | 3A | 4A | 2A/1C | 2A/2C | 2A/3C | 2A/4C | 3A/1C | 3A/2&C | OTHER | | |
| AVERAGE DOLLAR EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8.7 | 6.7 | 8.3 | .6 | .6 | .5 | - | 1.0 | .6 | .3 | .6 | .7 | .2 | .7 | 128 |
| 15.5 | 23.7 | 17.0 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 1.3 | -- | 2.1 | 3.0 | 2.4 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 4.8 | 3.2 | 129 |
| 43.7 | 38.5 | 32.8 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 2.7 | 1.9 | 3.5 | 3.7 | 2.2 | 130 |
| 26.0 | 25.8 | 20.8 | .7 | .8 | .6 | 1.5 | .6 | .5 | .5 | .1 | .8 | 1.2 | .4 | 131 |
| 14.4 | 12.3 | 11.4 | .5 | .6 | .2 | 1.4 | .3 | .5 | .7 | -- | .9 | .8 | .7 | 132 |
| 23.4 | 25.6 | 28.8 | 1.0 | .7 | 1.2 | .3 | .8 | .7 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 1.2 | 2.1 | 133 |
| 19.4 | 22.9 | 14.3 | 7.4 | 4.6 | 6.2 | -- | 11.2 | 4.9 | 7.8 | 4.3 | 13.4 | 18.5 | 6.2 | 134 |
| 12.7 | 18.1 | 15.2 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 2.9 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 2.3 | .7 | 2.4 | 4.3 | 6.4 | 135 |
| 12.7 | 6.9 | 24.1 | 3.5 | 5.1 | 1.0 | .1 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 3.8 | 11.7 | 1.8 | 3.0 | 6.3 | 136 |
| 7.5 | 5.6 | 7.4 | .4 | .2 | .3 | -- | .5 | .4 | .3 | .6 | .4 | .2 | .5 | 137 |
| 88.3 | 97.7 | 100.0 | 27.4 | 24.6 | 28.3 | 33.6 | 30.0 | 23.5 | 31.0 | 31.3 | 39.4 | 25.1 | 23.2 | 138-150 |
| - | 1.2 | - | 1.4 | .6 | 1.9 | 8.3 | 3.5 | 1.0 | .5 | .1 | - | .3 | - | 138 |
| 78.6 | 86.0 | 94.6 | 3.4 | 3.6 | 3.9 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 3.2 | 3.6 | 4.3 | 2.3 | 4.5 | 5.0 | 139 |
| 18.4 | 25.8 | 29.9 | .5 | .6 | .4 | .2 | .4 | .7 | .4 | .3 | .5 | .7 | .8 | 140 |
| 30.6 | 42.9 | 43.3 | .9 | .5 | .9 | .6 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.4 | .8 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 141 |
| 33.4 | 42.9 | 45.3 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 1.7 | .6 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.1 | 2.8 | 1.4 | 142 |
| 6.7 | 4.6 | 6.7 | 2.9 | 3.6 | 3.9 | .5 | 1.3 | 2.2 | 5.0 | 3.6 | 4.7 | 2.7 | 1.4 | 143 |
| 14.7 | 16.7 | 21.9 | 1.4 | 1.3 | .8 | - | 1.0 | .8 | 1.4 | 2.4 | 6.4 | .5 | 1.5 | 144 |
| 17.7 | 14.4 | 21.0 | 3.8 | 3.6 | 1.7 | .4 | 3.1 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 6.1 | 9.7 | 2.0 | 2.4 | 145 |
| 3.0 | 10.8 | 10.5 | .8 | .1 | - | -- | 1.2 | .8 | 2.3 | 3.5 | .2 | .5 | 1.0 | 146 |
| 2.0 | .4 | 2.7 | 2.2 | -- | - | 1.2 | 8.4 | 1.5 | 2.6 | 2.2 | -- | .1 | .6 | 147 |
| 14.5 | 20.2 | 7.1 | 2.0 | 2.7 | 4.4 | 7.1 | .3 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 2.9 | 2.7 | 1.7 | 148 |
| 12.5 | 22.3 | 31.0 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 10.0 | 1.6 | .9 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 1.0 | 2.1 | 2.5 | 149 |
| 18.4 | 28.3 | 26.8 | 4.5 | 5.4 | 6.9 | 1.6 | 3.1 | 4.2 | 3.6 | 1.9 | 9.0 | 4.4 | 2.7 | 150 |
| 32.6 | 31.9 | 32.1 | 11.0 | 11.4 | 12.1 | 12.8 | 10.0 | 10.1 | 12.2 | 8.8 | 12.9 | 14.1 | 6.9 | 151-153 |
| 13.9 | 11.3 | 19.6 | 4.9 | 5.6 | 3.1 | 2.2 | 3.7 | 5.0 | 6.6 | 5.7 | 6.0 | 7.1 | 1.3 | 151 |
| 18.7 | 15.0 | 12.5 | 5.8 | 5.5 | 8.7 | 10.5 | 6.3 | 4.9 | 5.5 | 3.0 | 5.7 | 5.2 | 5.6 | 152 |
| 4.0 | 5.6 | - | .2 | .3 | .3 | - | - | .2 | - | - | 1.2 | 1.7 | - | 153 |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 485.7 | 412.1 | 541.3 | 617.1 | 423.0 | 473.5 | 498.6 | 468.4 | 631.0 | 653.7 | 674.1 | 154-325 |
| 51.1 | 69.2 | 42.2 | 41.7 | - | - | - | 22.9 | 70.2 | 81.1 | 101.4 | 75.8 | 117.2 | 49.1 | 154-192 |
| 45.2 | 60.2 | 42.2 | 11.8 | - | - | - | 7.6 | 19.9 | 22.5 | 26.5 | 23.3 | 31.5 | 12.3 | 154-162 |
| 28.7 | 35.6 | 12.1 | 3.1 | - | - | - | 1.3 | 4.8 | 6.2 | 9.2 | 7.8 | 8.6 | 2.3 | 154 |
| - | - | - | -- | - | - | - | .1 | -- | -- | .1 | - | - | - | 155 |
| 21.7 | 24.6 | 5.4 | 1.4 | - | - | - | .9 | 2.5 | 1.9 | 3.8 | 4.1 | 3.8 | .5 | 156 |
| 17.5 | 20.0 | 14.7 | .5 | - | - | - | .3 | 1.1 | .6 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 1.3 | .9 | 157 |
| 9.7 | 25.2 | 15.6 | 1.3 | - | - | - | 1.0 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 1.0 | 3.6 | 1.8 | 158 |
| 4.0 | 5.6 | 5.6 | .4 | - | - | - | .7 | .6 | 1.1 | -- | .8 | .9 | .6 | 159 |
| 3.2 | 3.7 | 8.3 | .2 | - | - | - | -- | .7 | .6 | .6 | .3 | .2 | .5 | 160 |
| 30.2 | 48.1 | 21.2 | 2.5 | - | - | - | 1.5 | 4.0 | 6.2 | 4.7 | 4.5 | 8.1 | 1.7 | 161 |
| 31.4 | 44.6 | 18.8 | 1.9 | - | - | - | 1.3 | 3.5 | 3.2 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 4.7 | 3.5 | 162 |
| 43.4 | 66.9 | 31.9 | 6.4 | - | - | - | 2.5 | 11.8 | 13.4 | 14.5 | 11.1 | 17.6 | 7.9 | 163-169 |
| 34.6 | 51.5 | 26.6 | 1.6 | - | - | - | .6 | 2.7 | 3.3 | 4.6 | 2.7 | 5.1 | 2.6 | 163 |
| 6.0 | 5.8 | - | .1 | - | - | - | .1 | .2 | .2 | .1 | .4 | .2 | - | 164 |
| 29.5 | 36.5 | 14.5 | 1.3 | - | - | - | .6 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 2.1 | 2.8 | 3.4 | 1.3 | 165 |
| 2.0 | - | 1.3 | .1 | - | - | - | -- | .4 | - | - | .6 | - | -- | 166 |
| 8.5 | 7.9 | 1.3 | .4 | - | - | - | .3 | .7 | 1.2 | .6 | .8 | 1.1 | -- | 167 |
| 21.5 | 28.7 | 19.6 | 1.9 | - | - | - | .6 | 3.3 | 4.5 | 6.0 | 2.6 | 5.0 | 2.9 | 168 |
| 11.7 | 21.0 | 5.6 | .7 | - | - | - | -- | 1.6 | 1.4 | .8 | .9 | 2.6 | .9 | 169 |
| 51.1 | 69.2 | 42.2 | 8.5 | - | - | - | 4.9 | 13.4 | 15.8 | 18.5 | 16.3 | 28.2 | 11.9 | 170-179 |
| 34.2 | 35.4 | 19.4 | 1.5 | - | - | - | 1.2 | 1.8 | .7 | 1.9 | 4.8 | 9.4 | 3.0 | 170 |
| 35.4 | 60.2 | 39.5 | 1.5 | - | - | - | .9 | 2.6 | 3.6 | 3.8 | 1.6 | 3.4 | 1.7 | 171 |
| 23.4 | 20.8 | 11.6 | .3 | - | - | - | .1 | .5 | .7 | .6 | 1.4 | 1.0 | .4 | 172 |
| 4.0 | 28.7 | 17.0 | .4 | - | - | - | .2 | .7 | 1.0 | 1.7 | .1 | 1.1 | .6 | 173 |
| 46.9 | 64.6 | 42.0 | 2.5 | - | - | - | 1.0 | 4.4 | 6.7 | 6.6 | 3.3 | 6.0 | 3.3 | 174 |
| 15.9 | 28.8 | 10.5 | .2 | - | - | - | .2 | .3 | .1 | -- | .6 | 1.2 | .4 | 175 |
| 20.7 | 27.5 | 15.6 | .3 | - | - | - | .2 | .5 | .3 | .5 | 1.2 | 1.6 | .7 | 176 |
| 30.4 | 46.9 | 27.7 | 1.0 | - | - | - | .6 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 3.1 | 1.3 | 177 |
| 10.0 | 4.6 | - | .1 | - | - | - | .1 | .1 | - | .3 | .4 | .1 | - | 178 |
| 8.0 | 15.8 | 6.7 | .2 | - | - | - | -- | .2 | .6 | .6 | .8 | .8 | .2 | 179 |
| 51.1 | 69.2 | 42.2 | 10.0 | - | - | - | 4.9 | 16.9 | 19.7 | 29.1 | 17.4 | 26.5 | 11.9 | 180-184 |
| 46.2 | 63.7 | 42.2 | 5.6 | - | - | - | 2.5 | 9.8 | 11.2 | 15.8 | 8.8 | 15.7 | 5.8 | 180 |
| 41.4 | 56.7 | 30.6 | 1.7 | - | - | - | 1.0 | 2.8 | 3.0 | 5.3 | 3.9 | 4.6 | 1.8 | 181 |
| 41.1 | 52.5 | 34.4 | 1.6 | - | - | - | .8 | 2.6 | 3.4 | 4.8 | 2.9 | 4.1 | 2.9 | 182 |
| 19.9 | 25.6 | 11.8 | .3 | - | - | - | .1 | .4 | .6 | 1.4 | .6 | .7 | .3 | 183 |
| 21.4 | 39.0 | 23.9 | .6 | - | - | - | .3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 1.3 | .9 | 184 |
| 48.2 | 63.7 | 42.2 | 4.7 | - | - | - | 2.8 | 8.0 | 9.6 | 12.6 | 7.4 | 13.2 | 5.0 | 185-192 |
| 37.2 | 42.3 | 29.0 | 2.1 | - | - | - | .8 | 3.7 | 4.5 | 6.0 | 3.1 | 6.0 | 2.1 | 185 |
| 30.7 | 41.2 | 23.9 | .6 | - | - | - | .3 | .9 | 1.4 | 1.9 | .9 | 1.2 | .5 | 186 |

TABLE 12 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY TYPE

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| NO. | ITEM | FAMILY TYPE | | | | | | | |
|--|--|----------------------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | ALL FAMILIES | 2A | 3A | 4A | 2A/1C | 2A/2C | 2A/3C | 2A/4C |
| CLOTHING-CONTINUED | | PERCENTAGE REPORTING | | | | | | | |
| GIRLS, 4-15-CONCLUDED | | | | | | | | | |
| OTHER CLOTHING AND ACCESSORIES-CONCLUDED | | | | | | | | | |
| 187 | HATS | 14.0 | - | - | - | 6.9 | 24.0 | 30.7 | 44.2 |
| 188 | SCARVES, MUFFLERS, STOLES | 6.1 | - | - | - | 3.6 | 10.3 | 11.5 | 9.2 |
| 189 | HOUSECOATS AND BATHROBES | 5.0 | - | - | - | 2.7 | 8.4 | 10.5 | 9.2 |
| 190 | HANDBAGS, PURSES, WALLETS | 10.9 | - | - | - | 7.3 | 17.8 | 23.0 | 16.8 |
| 191 | JEWELRY, WATCHES | 4.4 | - | - | - | 3.9 | 8.2 | 6.1 | 15.3 |
| 192 | OTHER CLOTHING | 4.5 | - | - | - | 3.6 | 8.5 | 6.7 | 11.6 |
| 193-232 | WOMEN, 16 AND OVER | 99.4 | 98.4 | 98.7 | 95.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 193-202 | COATS, SUITS, JACKETS, SWEATERS | 82.0 | 80.3 | 78.4 | 83.0 | 81.8 | 83.7 | 88.3 | 73.1 |
| 193 | WINTER COATS, EXCEPT FUR | 24.3 | 22.5 | 33.3 | 33.2 | 16.1 | 21.3 | 22.7 | 10.9 |
| 194 | FUR COATS AND JACKETS | 5.6 | 7.4 | 11.1 | 9.5 | 5.0 | 5.6 | 3.6 | 3.7 |
| 195 | FUR SCARVES, STOLES | 2.1 | 2.0 | - | 10.0 | 2.7 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 2.6 |
| 196 | SPRING AND FALL COATS AND GABARDINE | 17.9 | 15.6 | 23.8 | 30.7 | 16.4 | 16.7 | 8.3 | 22.3 |
| 197 | RAINCOATS AND ALL-WEATHER COATS | 15.3 | 19.9 | 22.5 | 5.4 | 13.0 | 9.7 | 7.8 | 9.6 |
| 198 | JACKETS INCLUDING PARKAS, CARCOATS | 12.9 | 12.9 | 15.6 | 10.4 | 10.5 | 17.3 | 11.3 | 7.7 |
| 199 | WOOL SUITS | 19.6 | 19.2 | 24.1 | 12.9 | 20.8 | 15.9 | 21.5 | 1.5 |
| 200 | OTHER SUITS | 13.1 | 14.5 | 23.6 | 29.5 | 8.4 | 12.6 | 14.0 | 3.9 |
| 201 | SNOW, SKI, SLACK SUITS | 32.3 | 24.5 | 32.6 | 30.3 | 34.6 | 35.9 | 41.0 | 27.8 |
| 202 | SWEATERS AND SWEATERCOATS | 50.1 | 41.4 | 59.0 | 63.1 | 50.1 | 52.8 | 56.5 | 37.9 |
| 203-209 | BLOUSES, SKIRTS, DRESSES | 83.1 | 78.8 | 76.4 | 78.0 | 84.1 | 85.4 | 93.7 | 77.0 |
| BLOUSES | | | | | | | | | |
| 203 | COTTON | 50.5 | 39.5 | 40.5 | 53.1 | 55.8 | 54.6 | 57.1 | 45.3 |
| 204 | OTHER | 14.9 | 15.7 | 21.3 | 17.4 | 8.2 | 15.5 | 15.5 | 10.3 |
| 205 | SKIRTS | 37.0 | 28.3 | 36.4 | 48.1 | 44.8 | 41.0 | 34.3 | 21.9 |
| 206 | HOUSEDRESSES | 18.7 | 19.1 | 29.7 | 16.2 | 10.6 | 17.0 | 23.5 | 10.5 |
| OTHER DRESSES | | | | | | | | | |
| 207 | WOOL | 24.3 | 28.8 | 31.9 | 39.8 | 21.8 | 19.8 | 22.7 | 7.0 |
| 208 | COTTON | 35.4 | 32.4 | 38.2 | 42.3 | 37.8 | 35.9 | 33.5 | 25.4 |
| 209 | SYNTHETICS AND SILK | 34.0 | 34.0 | 57.2 | 32.4 | 25.8 | 31.3 | 30.5 | 34.8 |
| 210-219 | UNDERWEAR, NIGHTWEAR, AND HOSIERY | 99.0 | 97.8 | 98.7 | 95.0 | 100.0 | 99.2 | 100.0 | 98.7 |
| STOCKINGS | | | | | | | | | |
| 210 | NYLON | 95.7 | 92.5 | 96.0 | 95.0 | 97.9 | 96.1 | 97.0 | 95.0 |
| 211 | OTHER | 25.8 | 25.6 | 27.3 | 34.4 | 21.6 | 22.6 | 27.7 | 25.6 |
| SLIPS | | | | | | | | | |
| 212 | NYLON | 45.9 | 46.4 | 51.7 | 33.2 | 41.1 | 49.0 | 36.5 | 38.7 |
| 213 | OTHER | 11.6 | 11.2 | 10.8 | 17.4 | 7.9 | 6.5 | 15.5 | 8.1 |
| 214 | PANTIES, SNUGGIES, LEOTARDS | 72.2 | 67.5 | 82.6 | 75.5 | 68.0 | 71.7 | 74.6 | 68.7 |
| 215 | CORSETS, GIRDLES, AND GARTER BELTS | 60.9 | 64.6 | 74.9 | 59.8 | 57.3 | 52.3 | 57.6 | 56.7 |
| 216 | BRASSIERES | 80.9 | 71.6 | 77.4 | 77.2 | 82.8 | 87.3 | 88.7 | 84.2 |
| NIGHTGOWNS AND PYJAMAS | | | | | | | | | |
| 217 | COTTON | 37.5 | 28.9 | 41.0 | 57.3 | 36.7 | 37.9 | 35.8 | 37.6 |
| 218 | RAYON AND SYNTHETICS | 17.1 | 17.9 | 23.0 | 19.9 | 16.4 | 15.9 | 16.8 | 15.5 |
| 219 | OTHER UNDERWEAR | 4.8 | 5.6 | 9.8 | 5.0 | 5.2 | 3.7 | 3.6 | 2.6 |
| 220-224 | FOOTWEAR | 95.1 | 92.5 | 92.3 | 87.6 | 98.1 | 95.6 | 97.0 | 91.2 |
| SHOES | | | | | | | | | |
| 220 | STREET, DRESS, SCHOOL | 81.0 | 83.5 | 83.9 | 85.1 | 76.6 | 76.7 | 77.7 | 73.1 |
| 221 | CASUAL WEAR | 56.6 | 43.6 | 58.1 | 51.9 | 57.9 | 58.3 | 67.4 | 64.8 |
| 222 | OVERSHOES, RUBBERS, SNOWBOOTS | 46.8 | 50.3 | 54.4 | 49.8 | 44.8 | 39.3 | 35.9 | 37.0 |
| 223 | REPAIRS, SHINES | 37.9 | 44.6 | 43.5 | 43.6 | 35.1 | 33.4 | 32.9 | 30.6 |
| 224 | SLIPPERS | 49.9 | 43.7 | 42.1 | 52.7 | 46.1 | 54.8 | 47.8 | 50.8 |
| 225-232 | OTHER CLOTHING AND ACCESSORIES | 89.6 | 90.2 | 87.0 | 71.0 | 90.6 | 90.2 | 94.9 | 77.5 |
| 225 | PLAY AND SPORT SUITS | | | | | | | | |
| SHORTS, BATHING SUITS | | | | | | | | | |
| 226 | GLOVES AND MITTS | 44.4 | 48.9 | 51.5 | 48.1 | 38.6 | 40.7 | 40.3 | 35.9 |
| 227 | HATS | 51.3 | 58.3 | 66.6 | 48.5 | 41.2 | 44.9 | 41.4 | 51.9 |
| 228 | SCARVES, MUFFLERS, STOLES | 20.4 | 14.3 | 35.8 | 24.5 | 15.6 | 22.4 | 14.7 | 22.1 |
| 229 | HOUSECOATS, DUSTERS AND BATHROBES ETC. | 28.1 | 24.1 | 34.1 | 24.5 | 24.4 | 27.6 | 33.2 | 18.6 |
| 230 | HANDBAGS, PURSES, WALLETS | 54.1 | 53.3 | 50.8 | 59.3 | 50.4 | 53.9 | 49.4 | 46.4 |
| 231 | JEWELRY, WATCHES | 32.6 | 37.6 | 30.3 | 31.5 | 34.0 | 26.8 | 26.5 | 28.0 |
| 232 | OTHER E.G. HANDKERCHIEFS | 15.0 | 12.5 | 21.1 | 12.0 | 12.8 | 15.6 | 14.0 | 21.9 |
| 233-267 | BOYS, 4-15 | 30.1 | - | - | - | 21.7 | 46.6 | 71.9 | 86.7 |
| 233-239 | COATS, JACKETS, SWEATERS | 26.9 | - | - | - | 21.4 | 40.7 | 65.9 | 76.4 |
| 233 | WINTER OVERCOATS | 6.7 | - | - | - | 8.2 | 10.6 | 16.0 | 9.4 |
| 234 | OTHER WINTER COATS DUFFLE, CAR ETC. | 5.5 | - | - | - | 3.2 | 7.5 | 13.3 | 20.6 |
| 235 | TOPCOATS INCLUDE GABARDINE COATS | 4.3 | - | - | - | 4.5 | 6.3 | 5.7 | 12.9 |
| 236 | JACKETS | 11.2 | - | - | - | 5.8 | 18.8 | 31.8 | 23.6 |
| 237 | ALL OTHER COATS INCLUDE RAINCOATS | 5.7 | - | - | - | 4.6 | 9.9 | 16.9 | 15.8 |
| 238 | SNOWSUITS, SKI SUITS, | | | | | | | | |
| PARKAS, WINDBREAKERS | | | | | | | | | |
| 239 | SWEATERS AND SWEATERCOATS | 13.8 | - | - | - | 12.6 | 18.3 | 30.9 | 40.0 |
| 240-244 | SUITS AND TROUSERS | 29.0 | - | - | - | 21.7 | 44.4 | 67.6 | 81.4 |
| 240 | WOOL SUITS | 4.5 | - | - | - | 3.4 | 8.1 | 10.2 | 3.7 |
| 241 | OTHER SUITS | 2.4 | - | - | - | 3.0 | 4.5 | 6.7 | 2.6 |
| TROUSERS AND SLACKS | | | | | | | | | |
| 242 | WOOL | 12.3 | - | - | - | 9.0 | 17.3 | 29.9 | 29.8 |
| 243 | OTHER | 16.6 | - | - | - | 11.1 | 26.2 | 39.2 | 54.5 |
| 244 | WORK PANTS, JEANS, OVERALLS | 18.2 | - | - | - | 13.2 | 30.0 | 41.3 | 46.2 |

TABLE 12 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY TYPE,

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| ALL | | | FAMILY TYPE | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|---------|
| 3A/1C | 3A/2&C | OTHER FAMILIES | 2A | 3A | 4A | 2A/1C | 2A/2C | 2A/3C | 2A/4C | 3A/1C | 3A/2&C | OTHER | | |
| AVERAGE DOLLAR EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18.0 | 29.0 | 22.3 | .6 | - | - | - | .3 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.9 | .7 | 1.5 | .8 | 187 |
| 11.0 | 16.7 | 13.2 | .1 | - | - | - | .1 | .2 | .2 | .3 | .1 | .3 | .2 | 188 |
| 7.0 | 15.8 | 7.8 | .2 | - | - | - | .1 | .5 | .4 | .3 | .2 | 1.1 | .2 | 189 |
| 17.0 | 33.4 | 19.9 | .4 | - | - | - | .3 | .6 | .8 | .5 | .9 | 1.7 | .6 | 190 |
| 6.0 | 8.8 | 2.7 | .3 | - | - | - | .4 | .4 | .3 | 1.2 | .7 | .6 | .1 | 191 |
| 7.8 | 10.2 | 4.0 | .1 | - | - | - | .1 | .2 | .3 | .2 | .3 | .5 | .1 | 192 |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 214.3 | 238.8 | 341.9 | 358.2 | 176.0 | 161.7 | 158.3 | 117.5 | 273.0 | 235.1 | 296.0 | 193-232 |
| 81.3 | 89.8 | 79.2 | 63.8 | 76.2 | 107.7 | 111.9 | 50.0 | 47.9 | 46.7 | 23.6 | 70.3 | 66.7 | 87.2 | 193-202 |
| 27.2 | 54.2 | 41.7 | 15.6 | 17.0 | 26.0 | 21.2 | 8.2 | 11.6 | 13.5 | 5.8 | 18.1 | 27.9 | 33.8 | 193 |
| 2.0 | 2.3 | .2 | 11.0 | 19.3 | 25.5 | 14.5 | 8.1 | 8.2 | 3.6 | 1.1 | 4.0 | 5.7 | -- | 194 |
| - | 6.9 | 2.7 | .9 | .1 | - | 1.2 | 4.8 | -- | .2 | .2 | - | .4 | .2 | 195 |
| 22.9 | 25.2 | 27.2 | 6.6 | 6.4 | 9.9 | 15.4 | 5.2 | 6.0 | 2.8 | 6.0 | 9.2 | 5.6 | 11.9 | 196 |
| 13.9 | 20.2 | 37.1 | 2.6 | 3.8 | 2.6 | .7 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 2.7 | 1.9 | 9.2 | 197 |
| 14.5 | 11.3 | 6.3 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 3.8 | 2.8 | 2.1 | 3.5 | 2.6 | 1.6 | 2.5 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 198 |
| 26.4 | 26.7 | 28.1 | 8.5 | 10.7 | 12.7 | 15.6 | 7.7 | 4.7 | 8.7 | .3 | 12.5 | 6.5 | 10.0 | 199 |
| 12.9 | 4.6 | 15.6 | 4.0 | 5.1 | 9.4 | 15.5 | 2.0 | 2.6 | 1.9 | 1.1 | 5.3 | 1.1 | 5.3 | 200 |
| 36.1 | 34.4 | 29.9 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 5.6 | 7.9 | 3.7 | 4.1 | 4.5 | 2.5 | 7.3 | 6.9 | 4.6 | 201 |
| 49.9 | 55.2 | 57.1 | 7.1 | 6.3 | 11.7 | 16.7 | 6.2 | 5.5 | 6.8 | 3.1 | 8.4 | 8.5 | 10.0 | 202 |
| 80.5 | 87.3 | 89.5 | 37.7 | 41.1 | 70.4 | 53.5 | 31.4 | 29.9 | 28.3 | 21.0 | 40.8 | 36.9 | 46.3 | 203-209 |
| 50.8 | 63.3 | 64.5 | 5.0 | 4.3 | 6.4 | 10.3 | 5.4 | 4.2 | 3.8 | 3.0 | 7.3 | 4.9 | 7.6 | 203 |
| 12.7 | 17.3 | 26.1 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 3.1 | 1.9 | .4 | .9 | .9 | .7 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 2.0 | 204 |
| 33.4 | 46.3 | 44.9 | 4.9 | 4.1 | 7.0 | 10.8 | 5.3 | 4.2 | 4.6 | 1.7 | 5.3 | 5.2 | 6.2 | 205 |
| 19.9 | 16.5 | 38.2 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 3.6 | 1.7 | .9 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 1.1 | 2.7 | 1.6 | 5.0 | 206 |
| 19.5 | 35.4 | 24.1 | 6.7 | 10.1 | 12.1 | 9.3 | 4.4 | 4.5 | 5.2 | 1.5 | 3.8 | 5.5 | 8.4 | 207 |
| 31.9 | 50.4 | 32.6 | 7.9 | 8.3 | 15.5 | 8.9 | 6.8 | 6.9 | 5.5 | 4.8 | 5.4 | 8.8 | 9.6 | 208 |
| 49.1 | 34.6 | 26.1 | 9.8 | 10.5 | 22.4 | 10.3 | 7.9 | 7.3 | 6.1 | 7.9 | 14.7 | 9.3 | 7.3 | 209 |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 51.3 | 52.9 | 58.4 | 89.7 | 45.0 | 39.0 | 38.8 | 37.8 | 72.5 | 63.0 | 76.3 | 210-219 |
| 100.0 | 93.3 | 98.7 | 22.1 | 22.6 | 27.4 | 37.7 | 21.0 | 16.2 | 15.2 | 16.4 | 32.2 | 28.8 | 35.2 | 210 |
| 25.5 | 36.5 | 36.8 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 2.6 | .6 | .7 | .4 | 1.1 | .9 | 1.3 | 2.9 | 211 |
| 57.4 | 48.8 | 52.9 | 3.8 | 4.3 | 5.9 | 3.3 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 2.5 | 2.2 | 7.3 | 4.1 | 5.1 | 212 |
| 17.9 | 27.1 | 23.2 | .6 | .8 | .6 | 1.7 | .3 | .2 | .7 | .4 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 213 |
| 78.0 | 78.3 | 82.8 | 4.4 | 3.9 | 7.6 | 7.5 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 4.0 | 2.1 | 5.9 | 5.8 | 6.8 | 214 |
| 66.9 | 57.9 | 77.2 | 6.6 | 7.8 | 9.9 | 10.8 | 5.0 | 4.2 | 5.2 | 5.3 | 8.2 | 6.9 | 12.4 | 215 |
| 78.5 | 91.0 | 75.4 | 7.7 | 7.3 | 9.1 | 10.7 | 7.5 | 7.0 | 6.6 | 6.9 | 9.9 | 10.4 | 7.2 | 216 |
| 42.9 | 54.6 | 47.5 | 2.7 | 2.3 | 3.2 | 9.3 | 2.3 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 3.8 | 3.3 | 3.6 | 217 |
| 17.4 | 17.1 | 11.8 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 4.5 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.0 | .7 | 2.3 | .8 | .9 | 218 |
| 4.0 | - | 6.9 | .3 | .3 | .8 | 1.1 | .3 | .2 | .1 | .2 | .2 | - | .2 | 219 |
| 97.2 | 97.7 | 98.7 | 33.5 | 37.0 | 51.3 | 61.9 | 26.1 | 23.8 | 23.3 | 21.8 | 46.5 | 39.3 | 52.6 | 220-224 |
| 90.2 | 85.0 | 96.0 | 19.8 | 23.9 | 34.6 | 37.3 | 13.7 | 12.9 | 13.2 | 11.2 | 27.2 | 21.2 | 30.7 | 220 |
| 63.8 | 62.9 | 70.1 | 5.2 | 4.3 | 5.8 | 8.9 | 5.5 | 4.6 | 4.5 | 5.0 | 6.8 | 6.7 | 7.4 | 221 |
| 60.4 | 55.8 | 62.1 | 4.5 | 4.7 | 6.0 | 10.0 | 3.5 | 3.0 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 8.2 | 6.3 | 7.8 | 222 |
| 32.2 | 33.7 | 50.2 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 2.6 | 1.5 | .9 | .9 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 2.9 | 223 |
| 57.8 | 71.3 | 60.5 | 2.2 | 1.9 | 2.5 | 3.0 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 3.0 | 3.8 | 3.4 | 224 |
| 92.3 | 92.3 | 88.4 | 27.9 | 31.3 | 44.0 | 41.0 | 23.3 | 20.8 | 21.1 | 13.1 | 42.6 | 29.0 | 33.5 | 225-232 |
| 41.1 | 39.4 | 38.4 | 3.9 | 2.7 | 5.9 | 4.3 | 3.8 | 4.0 | 4.6 | .9 | 6.1 | 3.9 | 4.6 | 225 |
| 46.1 | 50.0 | 55.4 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 4.1 | 4.8 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 3.5 | 1.9 | 3.2 | 226 |
| 62.1 | 54.0 | 62.1 | 6.0 | 8.0 | 9.9 | 9.1 | 3.5 | 4.4 | 3.8 | 3.5 | 7.6 | 5.8 | 8.3 | 227 |
| 17.7 | 36.3 | 31.3 | .6 | .4 | 1.6 | .6 | .4 | .4 | .3 | .4 | .6 | .9 | 1.7 | 228 |
| 36.2 | 46.7 | 27.2 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 5.5 | 3.1 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 1.2 | 2.3 | 3.7 | 2.9 | 229 |
| 77.3 | 63.5 | 55.8 | 6.0 | 6.6 | 8.7 | 12.8 | 4.7 | 4.5 | 4.3 | 2.9 | 9.8 | 7.6 | 7.1 | 230 |
| 37.4 | 38.1 | 37.1 | 5.7 | 7.7 | 7.3 | 4.5 | 6.5 | 3.1 | 3.8 | 1.7 | 11.3 | 4.5 | 3.9 | 231 |
| 14.9 | 13.5 | 24.6 | .7 | .6 | .8 | 1.6 | .6 | .5 | .4 | .8 | 1.1 | .5 | 1.4 | 232 |
| 35.1 | 66.5 | 36.4 | 33.6 | - | - | - | 25.4 | 51.2 | 83.3 | 87.0 | 35.2 | 62.5 | 40.2 | 233-267 |
| 29.2 | 57.5 | 33.7 | 6.5 | - | - | - | 5.7 | 9.5 | 16.3 | 14.3 | 5.4 | 17.3 | 8.4 | 233-239 |
| 3.0 | 14.8 | 9.4 | 1.1 | - | - | - | 1.4 | 1.8 | 2.4 | 2.2 | .4 | 2.8 | 1.7 | 233 |
| 8.0 | 14.2 | 6.0 | .7 | - | - | - | .4 | 1.0 | 1.7 | 2.7 | .9 | 3.0 | .7 | 234 |
| - | 21.5 | 2.7 | .4 | - | - | - | .4 | .8 | .6 | .9 | - | 2.7 | .2 | 235 |
| 12.7 | 24.0 | 16.1 | 1.2 | - | - | - | .6 | 2.0 | 4.0 | 2.2 | 1.2 | 2.2 | 1.5 | 236 |
| 1.0 | 7.3 | 2.9 | .2 | - | - | - | .1 | .5 | 1.1 | .6 | -- | .6 | -- | 237 |
| 9.7 | 14.2 | 12.5 | 1.2 | - | - | - | 1.3 | 1.8 | 3.0 | 2.3 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 2.5 | 238 |
| 20.4 | 30.2 | 19.0 | 1.2 | - | - | - | 1.3 | 1.4 | 3.2 | 3.1 | 1.3 | 3.8 | 1.5 | 239 |
| 34.9 | 66.5 | 36.4 | 7.8 | - | - | - | 5.9 | 12.4 | 18.4 | 17.6 | 10.1 | 17.8 | 10.4 | 240-244 |
| 9.8 | 9.4 | 4.0 | 1.0 | - | - | - | 1.1 | 1.4 | 2.0 | .8 | 2.7 | 2.8 | .9 | 240 |
| 2.0 | 1.2 | 2.7 | .3 | - | - | - | .4 | .9 | .5 | -- | .1 | .1 | .6 | 241 |
| 16.4 | 31.9 | 18.8 | 1.4 | - | - | - | 1.3 | 1.9 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 2.0 | 3.2 | 2.8 | 242 |
| 16.9 | 40.4 | 14.1 | 2.4 | - | - | - | 1.6 | 3.4 | 5.8 | 7.1 | 3.0 | 8.4 | 1.6 | 243 |
| 20.5 | 35.6 | 30.8 | 2.5 | - | - | - | 1.3 | 4.5 | 7.0 | 6.5 | 2.1 | 3.1 | 4.4 | 244 |

TABLE 12 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY TYPE
 FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| NO. | ITEM | FAMILY TYPE | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|----------------------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | ALL FAMILIES | 2A | 3A | 4A | 2A/1C | 2A/2C | 2A/3C | 2A/4C |
| | | PERCENTAGE REPORTING | | | | | | | |
| CLOTHING-CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| BOYS, 4-15 CONCLUDED | | | | | | | | | |
| 245-254 | SHIRTS, SOCKS AND UNDERWEAR | 29.8 | - | - | - | 21.7 | 45.5 | 71.9 | 85.3 |
| | SHIRTS | | | | | | | | |
| 245 | DRESS | 16.9 | - | - | - | 12.8 | 26.5 | 39.4 | 42.0 |
| 246 | WORK | 1.5 | - | - | - | .6 | 2.9 | 2.5 | 1.3 |
| 247 | WOVEN SPORT | 12.3 | - | - | - | 9.4 | 19.1 | 32.5 | 23.0 |
| | KNIT SPORT SHIRTS | | | | | | | | |
| 248 | INCLUDING T-SHIRTS, SWEAT SHIRTS | 19.0 | - | - | - | 14.3 | 29.2 | 46.2 | 52.1 |
| | SOCKS | | | | | | | | |
| 249 | DRESS, WOOL AND WOOL MIXTURE | 17.8 | - | - | - | 15.8 | 29.0 | 37.8 | 42.7 |
| 250 | DRESS, NYLON AND OTHER | 13.4 | - | - | - | 7.0 | 21.4 | 30.0 | 49.9 |
| 251 | OTHER, WORK, SPORT | 4.8 | - | - | - | 3.6 | 4.1 | 20.7 | 12.9 |
| | UNDERWEAR | | | | | | | | |
| 252 | SHIRTS AND SHORTS | 25.7 | - | - | - | 17.5 | 39.2 | 65.7 | 64.3 |
| 253 | OTHER | 5.9 | - | - | - | 4.0 | 10.9 | 15.0 | 15.5 |
| 254 | PYJAMAS | 14.2 | - | - | - | 10.3 | 24.1 | 40.1 | 27.1 |
| 255-258 | FOOTWEAR | 29.9 | - | - | - | 21.7 | 46.0 | 71.9 | 86.7 |
| 255 | SHOES FOR STREET, DRESS, SCHOOL | 29.5 | - | - | - | 21.7 | 45.0 | 71.3 | 85.3 |
| 256 | OVERSHOES, RUBBERS, RUBBER BOOTS, SNOWBOOTS | 22.1 | - | - | - | 17.4 | 34.1 | 53.3 | 59.1 |
| 257 | OTHER FOOTWEAR | | | | | | | | |
| | SPORT, CASUAL, RUNNING SHOES ETC. | 23.2 | - | - | - | 17.0 | 32.1 | 58.6 | 73.5 |
| 258 | SHOE REPAIRS, SHINES | 9.5 | - | - | - | 4.0 | 15.6 | 25.8 | 33.7 |
| 259-267 | OTHER CLOTHING | 27.3 | - | - | - | 18.9 | 42.6 | 65.3 | 83.8 |
| 259 | HATS, CAPS, HELMETS | 15.1 | - | - | - | 11.3 | 22.4 | 33.5 | 47.9 |
| 260 | GLOVES, MITTS | 19.5 | - | - | - | 16.1 | 30.8 | 38.7 | 57.5 |
| 261 | BATHROBES, LOUNGING ROBES | 1.5 | - | - | - | .9 | 2.9 | 4.2 | 1.3 |
| 262 | BATHING SUITS, TRUNKS, SHORTS | 14.7 | - | - | - | 7.9 | 24.0 | 34.5 | 56.2 |
| 263 | TIES | 9.9 | - | - | - | 8.6 | 15.4 | 20.9 | 18.8 |
| 264 | BELTS, WALLETS | 7.5 | - | - | - | 4.5 | 9.8 | 17.9 | 30.6 |
| 265 | SCARVES, MUFFLERS, EARMUFFS | 4.2 | - | - | - | 4.9 | 4.8 | 5.4 | 7.7 |
| 266 | JEWELRY, WATCHES | 3.1 | - | - | - | 1.9 | 3.1 | 7.8 | 13.8 |
| 267 | OTHER, E.G., HANDKERCHIEFS | 2.9 | - | - | - | .4 | 1.9 | 9.7 | 14.0 |
| 268-303 | MEN 16 AND OVER | 97.3 | 91.7 | 97.9 | 100.0 | 98.8 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 268-274 | COATS, JACKETS, SWEATERS | 66.7 | 60.6 | 76.5 | 72.6 | 63.1 | 67.9 | 56.5 | 63.9 |
| 268 | WINTER OVERCOATS | 18.9 | 19.3 | 31.0 | 20.7 | 15.8 | 16.2 | 9.0 | 9.6 |
| 269 | OTHER WINTER OVERCOATS | | | | | | | | |
| | DUFFLE, CAR COAT | 11.9 | 10.0 | 12.6 | 13.3 | 7.8 | 13.0 | 11.3 | 19.0 |
| 270 | TOPCOATS INCLUDING GABARDINE | 10.5 | 9.4 | 14.6 | 17.4 | 11.3 | 6.2 | 11.1 | 3.9 |
| 271 | JACKETS | 22.6 | 17.3 | 23.5 | 38.2 | 21.7 | 25.0 | 19.4 | 15.8 |
| 272 | ALL OTHER COATS INCLUDING RAINCOATS | 9.6 | 13.5 | 13.4 | 27.4 | 6.4 | 7.1 | 4.4 | 5.3 |
| 273 | PARKAS, WINDBREAKERS, SKI SUITS | 10.6 | 9.3 | 18.8 | 12.9 | 9.3 | 8.9 | 2.7 | 16.8 |
| 274 | SWEATERS AND SWEATERCOATS | 30.2 | 25.9 | 31.0 | 49.8 | 30.1 | 29.3 | 25.4 | 28.0 |
| 275-279 | SUITS AND TROUSERS | 83.4 | 75.3 | 82.1 | 68.9 | 86.2 | 85.7 | 84.9 | 81.0 |
| 275 | WOOL SUITS | 31.4 | 26.0 | 37.2 | 33.2 | 32.6 | 33.3 | 23.5 | 19.9 |
| 276 | OTHER SUITS | 6.4 | 6.1 | 6.5 | 11.2 | 5.9 | 6.5 | 4.8 | 1.5 |
| | TROUSERS AND SLACKS | | | | | | | | |
| 277 | WOOL | 33.2 | 27.4 | 36.5 | 32.8 | 30.6 | 29.4 | 41.5 | 29.5 |
| 278 | OTHER | 27.2 | 26.0 | 23.8 | 43.6 | 23.5 | 23.9 | 27.0 | 29.1 |
| 279 | WORK PANTS, JEANS, OVERALLS | 43.1 | 35.3 | 35.1 | 27.4 | 45.6 | 52.8 | 44.8 | 44.2 |
| 280-289 | SHIRTS, SOCKS, UNDERWEAR | 95.0 | 89.5 | 94.4 | 100.0 | 95.5 | 96.6 | 98.8 | 100.0 |
| | SHIRTS | | | | | | | | |
| 280 | DRESS | 57.6 | 49.8 | 61.3 | 68.5 | 51.7 | 63.7 | 51.8 | 56.5 |
| 281 | WORK | 28.7 | 21.4 | 22.0 | 21.2 | 30.0 | 37.0 | 28.8 | 22.3 |
| 282 | WOVEN SPORT | 38.8 | 36.2 | 29.9 | 51.0 | 40.9 | 38.9 | 41.2 | 31.5 |
| 283 | KNIT SPORT SHIRTS | 34.7 | 23.3 | 27.3 | 38.2 | 36.3 | 37.3 | 38.1 | 23.4 |
| | SOCKS | | | | | | | | |
| 284 | DRESS, WOOL AND WOOL MIXTURE | 50.5 | 44.0 | 47.4 | 62.2 | 46.1 | 53.7 | 49.8 | 49.9 |
| 285 | DRESS, NYLON AND OTHER | 28.3 | 24.6 | 21.3 | 27.0 | 30.5 | 27.6 | 28.3 | 47.0 |
| 286 | OTHER, WORK, SPORT | 21.3 | 19.6 | 11.6 | 20.7 | 19.1 | 22.8 | 22.2 | 24.7 |
| | UNDERWEAR | | | | | | | | |
| 287 | SHIRTS AND SHORTS | 73.1 | 66.2 | 58.5 | 87.6 | 74.9 | 73.1 | 81.2 | 77.0 |
| 288 | OTHER | 15.3 | 17.3 | 22.9 | 26.1 | 11.3 | 10.1 | 17.3 | 19.5 |
| 289 | PYJAMAS | 27.6 | 27.1 | 34.7 | 33.2 | 21.2 | 28.1 | 20.2 | 20.8 |
| 290-294 | FOOTWEAR | 91.9 | 82.1 | 88.9 | 100.0 | 96.7 | 96.9 | 96.9 | 94.7 |
| 290 | SHOES FOR STREET, DRESS, SCHOOL | 69.5 | 58.1 | 63.5 | 90.5 | 74.4 | 70.1 | 76.7 | 74.4 |
| 291 | WORK BOOTS | 31.1 | 21.6 | 24.5 | 34.9 | 32.4 | 39.6 | 36.4 | 38.9 |
| 292 | OVERSHOES, RUBBERS, SNOWBOOTS | 45.9 | 40.8 | 47.0 | 66.0 | 46.3 | 44.8 | 43.1 | 31.9 |
| 293 | OTHER FOOTWEAR SPORT | 23.1 | 21.9 | 15.9 | 34.9 | 22.3 | 21.6 | 24.0 | 19.3 |
| 294 | SHOE REPAIRS, SHINES | 45.1 | 40.7 | 55.1 | 65.1 | 40.0 | 49.1 | 45.7 | 46.2 |
| 295-303 | OTHER CLOTHING AND ACCESSORIES | 79.2 | 72.2 | 80.9 | 89.6 | 81.3 | 79.7 | 80.7 | 89.5 |
| 295 | HATS, CAPS, HELMETS | 34.3 | 39.5 | 46.1 | 38.2 | 29.6 | 28.0 | 30.8 | 42.5 |
| 296 | GLOVES, MITTS | 35.0 | 25.6 | 35.9 | 47.3 | 33.2 | 34.1 | 40.0 | 44.2 |
| 297 | BATHROBES, LOUNGING ROBES | 3.2 | 1.8 | 10.3 | - | 3.7 | 3.6 | .6 | 2.6 |
| 298 | BATHING SUITS, TRUNKS, SHORTS | 14.7 | 10.2 | 16.5 | 19.9 | 13.9 | 15.0 | 12.0 | 12.9 |
| 299 | TIES | 43.9 | 38.3 | 52.6 | 55.2 | 42.3 | 45.2 | 39.3 | 55.4 |
| 300 | BELTS, WALLETS | 20.6 | 18.9 | 20.1 | 19.5 | 21.4 | 20.9 | 18.8 | 26.0 |
| 301 | SCARVES, MUFFLERS, EARMUFFS | 7.5 | 5.9 | 8.2 | 19.9 | 5.7 | 6.2 | 6.0 | 11.4 |
| 302 | JEWELRY, WATCHES | 11.7 | 11.4 | 14.5 | 14.9 | 12.4 | 11.7 | 7.4 | 5.0 |
| 303 | OTHER, E.G., HANDKERCHIEFS | 18.6 | 17.6 | 19.7 | 19.9 | 15.0 | 12.6 | 27.3 | 29.3 |

TABLE 12 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY TYPE,

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| ALL | | | | FAMILY TYPE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------|-------|----------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|---------|--|--|
| 3A/1C | 3A/2&C | OTHER | FAMILIES | 2A | 3A | 4A | 2A/1C | 2A/2C | 2A/3C | 2A/4C | 3A/1C | 3A/2&C | OTHER | | | |
| AVERAGE DOLLAR EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34.9 | 66.5 | 36.4 | 8.3 | - | - | - | 5.8 | 13.4 | 21.8 | 20.9 | 8.8 | 18.5 | 8.8 | 245-254 | | |
| 19.5 | 42.5 | 19.4 | 1.1 | - | - | - | .8 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 2.7 | 1.1 | 2.9 | 1.1 | 245 | | |
| 4.8 | 3.5 | 1.3 | .1 | - | - | - | -- | .2 | .1 | -- | .5 | .1 | .1 | 246 | | |
| 15.2 | 26.7 | 18.8 | 1.0 | - | - | - | .6 | 1.6 | 2.8 | 2.2 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 247 | | |
| 18.7 | 42.5 | 27.2 | 1.4 | - | - | - | 1.0 | 2.4 | 3.8 | 3.9 | .8 | 2.9 | 1.0 | 248 | | |
| 24.2 | 36.7 | 19.2 | 1.0 | - | - | - | .8 | 1.6 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 1.5 | 2.7 | 1.0 | 249 | | |
| 6.8 | 31.3 | 27.5 | .6 | - | - | - | .3 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 2.2 | .1 | 1.7 | 1.1 | 250 | | |
| 4.8 | 7.7 | 6.7 | .1 | - | - | - | .1 | .1 | .6 | .5 | .2 | .3 | .2 | 251 | | |
| 34.9 | 58.7 | 31.0 | 1.6 | - | - | - | 1.1 | 2.3 | 4.8 | 3.9 | 2.2 | 3.8 | 1.6 | 252 | | |
| 5.7 | 11.7 | 2.9 | .3 | - | - | - | .1 | .6 | .7 | 1.1 | .2 | .6 | .1 | 253 | | |
| 13.7 | 27.7 | 14.7 | .7 | - | - | - | .4 | 1.2 | 2.6 | 1.5 | .6 | 1.2 | .7 | 254 | | |
| 35.1 | 66.5 | 36.4 | 8.4 | - | - | - | 6.0 | 12.0 | 21.1 | 26.0 | 7.7 | 22.7 | 9.4 | 255-258 | | |
| 35.1 | 66.5 | 32.6 | 5.2 | - | - | - | 3.7 | 7.6 | 12.5 | 15.8 | 4.6 | 15.1 | 5.4 | 255 | | |
| 24.5 | 47.9 | 27.2 | 1.4 | - | - | - | 1.1 | 2.0 | 3.6 | 4.0 | 1.3 | 3.3 | 1.2 | 256 | | |
| 28.0 | 51.3 | 32.4 | 1.4 | - | - | - | .9 | 1.9 | 4.0 | 4.3 | 1.2 | 3.4 | 2.5 | 257 | | |
| 6.7 | 19.2 | 13.2 | .3 | - | - | - | .2 | .4 | .9 | 1.7 | .5 | .7 | .1 | 258 | | |
| 29.4 | 59.6 | 33.7 | 2.4 | - | - | - | 1.7 | 3.7 | 5.5 | 8.0 | 2.9 | 6.1 | 2.8 | 259-267 | | |
| 14.5 | 40.2 | 19.2 | .5 | - | - | - | .4 | .8 | 1.1 | 1.9 | .4 | 1.7 | .7 | 259 | | |
| 27.0 | 38.8 | 26.8 | .6 | - | - | - | .5 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.8 | 1.0 | 1.4 | .7 | 260 | | |
| - | 3.5 | 2.9 | -- | - | - | - | -- | -- | .2 | -- | - | .2 | .1 | 261 | | |
| 19.4 | 25.0 | 16.5 | .4 | - | - | - | .2 | .8 | 1.3 | 1.8 | .4 | .7 | .5 | 262 | | |
| 13.0 | 28.8 | 11.2 | .1 | - | - | - | .1 | .2 | .3 | .4 | .2 | .6 | .1 | 263 | | |
| 4.2 | 23.7 | 11.8 | .1 | - | - | - | -- | .1 | .3 | .6 | .1 | .5 | .1 | 264 | | |
| 12.5 | 8.3 | 10.5 | -- | - | - | - | -- | -- | -- | .1 | .2 | .1 | -- | 265 | | |
| 2.8 | 8.5 | 6.5 | .2 | - | - | - | .2 | .2 | .7 | .8 | .3 | .5 | .2 | 266 | | |
| 7.7 | 3.7 | 9.4 | -- | - | - | - | -- | -- | .1 | .2 | .1 | -- | .1 | 267 | | |
| 99.0 | 97.7 | 97.3 | 152.5 | 141.8 | 176.5 | 236.5 | 138.9 | 138.1 | 122.8 | 114.2 | 212.0 | 177.2 | 250.7 | 268-303 | | |
| 80.5 | 79.6 | 80.6 | 28.9 | 28.6 | 42.8 | 51.9 | 22.7 | 24.6 | 20.0 | 18.3 | 44.1 | 38.6 | 38.4 | 268-274 | | |
| 28.2 | 22.7 | 32.8 | 10.2 | 11.6 | 14.8 | 17.0 | 7.0 | 8.2 | 4.5 | 5.2 | 17.5 | 17.1 | 13.6 | 268 | | |
| 18.0 | 18.3 | 12.3 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 3.2 | 2.8 | 1.6 | 2.5 | 2.0 | 4.7 | 4.2 | 3.4 | 2.7 | 269 | | |
| 15.9 | 9.4 | 21.4 | 3.0 | 2.7 | 6.1 | 6.2 | 3.0 | 1.6 | 2.3 | .8 | 4.1 | 2.5 | 6.7 | 270 | | |
| 38.6 | 31.3 | 19.4 | 5.4 | 4.2 | 6.0 | 10.3 | 5.1 | 5.4 | 6.0 | 2.0 | 8.5 | 9.1 | 2.6 | 271 | | |
| 6.2 | 13.7 | 11.6 | 1.6 | 2.5 | 4.3 | 5.2 | .8 | 1.0 | .9 | .3 | .8 | .8 | 1.1 | 272 | | |
| 15.4 | 7.3 | 23.2 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 2.8 | 2.4 | 1.3 | 1.5 | .3 | 2.0 | 2.5 | .9 | 3.8 | 273 | | |
| 40.9 | 32.1 | 44.4 | 4.2 | 3.5 | 5.3 | 7.7 | 3.6 | 4.0 | 3.5 | 3.0 | 6.2 | 4.5 | 7.6 | 274 | | |
| 92.2 | 89.6 | 97.1 | 48.7 | 43.8 | 52.1 | 60.1 | 48.4 | 46.6 | 40.1 | 30.4 | 70.5 | 48.5 | 85.9 | 275-279 | | |
| 46.2 | 26.3 | 51.6 | 27.3 | 24.1 | 30.6 | 34.4 | 28.5 | 27.7 | 19.7 | 13.9 | 41.8 | 20.6 | 47.0 | 275 | | |
| 9.0 | 7.1 | 10.0 | 3.5 | 3.4 | 2.7 | 5.7 | 3.0 | 3.3 | 3.6 | .4 | 3.1 | 6.2 | 6.8 | 276 | | |
| 51.4 | 43.5 | 41.5 | 7.1 | 6.1 | 9.9 | 8.1 | 6.3 | 5.2 | 7.8 | 4.8 | 10.9 | 8.9 | 12.2 | 277 | | |
| 27.9 | 48.5 | 36.8 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 3.4 | 8.5 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.4 | 5.3 | 6.1 | 7.8 | 8.1 | 278 | | |
| 52.6 | 27.3 | 54.5 | 6.5 | 5.7 | 5.3 | 3.4 | 7.3 | 7.1 | 5.4 | 5.7 | 8.4 | 4.7 | 11.5 | 279 | | |
| 98.0 | 95.4 | 97.3 | 34.5 | 32.4 | 35.2 | 48.6 | 30.9 | 31.2 | 28.7 | 29.2 | 50.1 | 43.5 | 58.1 | 280-289 | | |
| 78.5 | 54.2 | 76.6 | 8.7 | 8.4 | 12.0 | 11.8 | 7.3 | 7.2 | 6.6 | 6.7 | 12.1 | 9.5 | 15.7 | 280 | | |
| 38.9 | 30.4 | 33.0 | 2.9 | 2.2 | 1.9 | 2.4 | 2.7 | 3.4 | 2.3 | 2.0 | 4.1 | 5.4 | 4.7 | 281 | | |
| 39.2 | 43.3 | 49.8 | 4.3 | 4.1 | 3.3 | 7.1 | 4.8 | 3.7 | 3.6 | 3.1 | 5.5 | 5.9 | 6.2 | 282 | | |
| 50.4 | 57.5 | 50.0 | 2.5 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 2.9 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.8 | 1.7 | 4.3 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 283 | | |
| 69.4 | 63.1 | 54.5 | 3.8 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 5.2 | 3.2 | 3.4 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 7.4 | 5.3 | 6.7 | 284 | | |
| 25.5 | 36.2 | 32.4 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 2.4 | 1.4 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 285 | | |
| 27.7 | 22.3 | 37.5 | 1.0 | 1.0 | .5 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.3 | .9 | 1.2 | 1.1 | .9 | 1.9 | 286 | | |
| 80.3 | 82.9 | 83.5 | 6.2 | 5.8 | 5.8 | 12.0 | 5.8 | 5.8 | 5.1 | 6.2 | 8.0 | 6.6 | 9.9 | 287 | | |
| 16.0 | 17.3 | 15.4 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 2.0 | .7 | .8 | .9 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 288 | | |
| 45.6 | 21.9 | 44.9 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 2.6 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 3.9 | .9 | 4.0 | 289 | | |
| 93.2 | 87.5 | 95.8 | 26.5 | 22.7 | 26.3 | 50.4 | 23.5 | 24.3 | 24.9 | 26.2 | 30.8 | 32.7 | 49.9 | 290-294 | | |
| 67.9 | 71.5 | 90.4 | 15.6 | 13.7 | 17.1 | 30.3 | 13.7 | 13.3 | 13.7 | 14.9 | 17.6 | 19.8 | 32.1 | 290 | | |
| 28.4 | 27.7 | 38.4 | 3.8 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 5.2 | 3.8 | 4.9 | 4.6 | 5.5 | 3.4 | 4.2 | 4.8 | 291 | | |
| 59.1 | 50.6 | 65.0 | 2.7 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 5.0 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 4.2 | 3.3 | 5.7 | 292 | | |
| 38.2 | 27.1 | 26.3 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 3.5 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 2.8 | 2.4 | 3.2 | 293 | | |
| 40.1 | 46.2 | 46.2 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 6.3 | 1.8 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.8 | 3.8 | 294 | | |
| 77.8 | 81.0 | 86.8 | 13.7 | 14.2 | 19.9 | 25.2 | 13.2 | 11.1 | 9.0 | 10.1 | 16.4 | 13.6 | 18.3 | 295-303 | | |
| 27.9 | 33.5 | 40.0 | 2.8 | 3.5 | 3.8 | 3.9 | 2.1 | 2.6 | 1.8 | 2.8 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 3.3 | 295 | | |
| 45.2 | 44.0 | 48.4 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 3.8 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 3.3 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 296 | | |
| 4.0 | 2.3 | 1.6 | .3 | .2 | 1.1 | - | .3 | .3 | .1 | .2 | .4 | .2 | -- | 297 | | |
| 19.7 | 14.6 | 37.9 | .8 | .6 | 1.3 | .8 | .7 | .7 | .6 | .4 | .9 | .8 | 2.2 | 298 | | |
| 39.6 | 50.8 | 50.0 | 2.2 | 1.9 | 3.4 | 4.6 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 3.1 | 299 | | |
| 18.7 | 23.3 | 24.3 | .8 | .7 | .7 | 1.6 | .8 | .8 | .7 | .7 | .9 | .6 | .8 | 300 | | |
| 12.5 | 12.5 | 9.6 | .2 | .2 | .2 | .8 | .1 | .1 | .1 | .3 | .3 | .5 | .2 | 301 | | |
| 16.9 | 11.9 | 10.9 | 3.7 | 4.5 | 6.8 | 8.5 | 4.5 | 2.2 | .9 | .9 | 4.1 | 2.3 | 4.6 | 302 | | |
| 23.7 | 26.3 | 21.2 | .5 | .7 | .5 | 1.0 | .4 | .3 | .8 | .5 | .7 | .6 | .5 | 303 | | |

TABLE 12 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY TYPE
 FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| NO. | ITEM | FAMILY TYPE | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|--------------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | ALL FAMILIES | 2A | 3A | 4A | 2A/1C | 2A/2C | 2A/3C | 2A/4C |
| CLOTHING-CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| 304-314 | CHILDREN UNDER 4 | 32.2 | - | - | - | 59.7 | 51.8 | 63.1 | 64.8 |
| 304 | COATS, COAT SETS, BUNTINGS, SNOW SUITS | 19.2 | - | - | - | 41.9 | 28.6 | 36.0 | 22.5 |
| 305 | FOOTWEAR | 26.8 | - | - | - | 49.2 | 44.7 | 52.9 | 47.9 |
| 306 | HOODS, BONNETS, SCARVES, MITTENS | 14.6 | - | - | - | 32.7 | 22.1 | 26.9 | 29.5 |
| 307 | PLAY SUITS, SUN SUITS, OVERALLS | 22.2 | - | - | - | 41.6 | 38.8 | 38.4 | 45.5 |
| 308 | OTHER SUITS, DRESSES | 11.8 | - | - | - | 23.4 | 20.5 | 19.1 | 22.8 |
| 309 | SWEATERS, JACKETS | 16.2 | - | - | - | 30.8 | 24.5 | 33.4 | 19.5 |
| 310 | PANTS, UNDERSHIRTS | 24.8 | - | - | - | 46.1 | 37.6 | 48.7 | 53.2 |
| 311 | DIAPERS | 10.1 | - | - | - | 18.9 | 14.3 | 22.0 | 21.7 |
| 312 | STOCKINGS, SOCKS, GARTERS, BOOTEES | 22.9 | - | - | - | 44.7 | 36.8 | 46.2 | 34.1 |
| 313 | SLEEPING GARMENTS, ROBES, BLANKETS | 20.0 | - | - | - | 37.0 | 30.6 | 39.3 | 40.0 |
| 314 | LAYETTES ETC. | 1.5 | - | - | - | 3.6 | 1.9 | 1.2 | 2.8 |
| 315-325 | CLOTHING MATERIALS AND SERVICES | 92.6 | 90.6 | 95.7 | 86.7 | 91.6 | 92.7 | 93.1 | 98.5 |
| | YARD GOODS | | | | | | | | |
| 315 | WOOLLEN | 20.6 | 17.9 | 11.8 | 19.9 | 18.3 | 28.1 | 24.7 | 14.2 |
| 316 | COTTON AND LINEN | 32.9 | 26.9 | 22.3 | 17.0 | 26.7 | 40.5 | 46.8 | 37.9 |
| 317 | NYLON AND OTHER SYNTHETICS | 9.5 | 7.9 | 9.7 | 2.5 | 8.7 | 10.4 | 6.7 | 22.1 |
| 318 | RAYON AND SILK | 9.2 | 8.8 | 8.2 | - | 11.2 | 9.5 | 10.8 | 9.0 |
| 319 | YARN FOR KNITTING | 26.5 | 20.2 | 26.8 | 19.5 | 26.6 | 33.9 | 30.3 | 31.5 |
| 320 | NOTIONS, BUTTONS, THREAD ETC. | 61.9 | 53.4 | 48.6 | 54.4 | 59.3 | 64.3 | 76.7 | 84.2 |
| 321 | STORAGE AND INSURANCE, FUR REPAIRS | 24.7 | 32.6 | 26.3 | 24.1 | 23.2 | 18.7 | 18.5 | 23.4 |
| 322 | DRESSMAKING, TAILORING | 18.8 | 28.2 | 22.5 | 17.0 | 15.1 | 16.0 | 12.3 | 14.2 |
| 323 | JEWELRY AND WATCH REPAIR | 29.1 | 31.0 | 30.8 | 32.0 | 32.8 | 24.1 | 29.0 | 25.8 |
| 324 | SHOE CLEANING SUPPLIES | 69.0 | 57.7 | 63.6 | 62.2 | 73.7 | 73.9 | 79.4 | 81.4 |
| 325 | OTHER | 1.3 | 1.1 | .7 | 7.5 | .4 | 1.6 | - | 3.9 |
| 326-341 | AUTOMOBILE | 67.1 | 65.4 | 67.7 | 45.2 | 68.9 | 69.9 | 69.1 | 64.6 |
| 326 | CAR PURCHASE | 20.1 | 17.4 | 25.1 | 5.8 | 20.7 | 19.5 | 19.5 | 16.8 |
| 327-341 | OPERATION | 67.1 | 65.4 | 67.7 | 45.2 | 68.9 | 69.9 | 69.1 | 64.6 |
| 327 | GASOLINE | 66.4 | 64.9 | 67.7 | 45.2 | 66.2 | 69.3 | 69.1 | 64.6 |
| 328 | OIL | 63.2 | 63.8 | 64.2 | 42.7 | 61.5 | 64.9 | 65.5 | 63.2 |
| 329 | TIRES | 31.5 | 27.4 | 40.0 | 19.9 | 32.5 | 29.0 | 40.2 | 26.9 |
| 330 | TUBES | 7.7 | 6.9 | 2.0 | 9.5 | 6.2 | 7.3 | 14.1 | 6.6 |
| 331 | BATTERIES | 20.0 | 17.7 | 23.3 | 17.0 | 20.2 | 19.7 | 17.3 | 27.1 |
| 332 | LUBRICATION | 51.6 | 51.5 | 59.0 | 39.4 | 48.9 | 53.0 | 55.3 | 52.5 |
| 333 | OTHER SERVICES, E.G., WASHING REPAIR JOBS NOT COVERED BY INSURANCE | 49.0 | 50.2 | 45.9 | 35.3 | 50.6 | 51.0 | 49.0 | 55.6 |
| 334 | BRAKE ADJUSTMENTS | 23.7 | 19.5 | 24.1 | 14.1 | 27.2 | 24.3 | 28.0 | 22.1 |
| 335 | BOOY REPAIR JOBS | 8.9 | 10.2 | 2.0 | 9.5 | 9.1 | 11.4 | 5.9 | 7.7 |
| 336 | OTHER REPAIR JOBS | 21.5 | 18.4 | 25.5 | 3.3 | 22.5 | 20.2 | 26.0 | 25.8 |
| 337 | REPAIR PARTS BOUGHT SEPARATELY | 24.7 | 17.7 | 23.9 | 7.9 | 30.0 | 29.8 | 29.6 | 23.0 |
| 338 | INSURANCE | 63.1 | 63.0 | 62.9 | 42.3 | 62.8 | 65.6 | 63.5 | 60.6 |
| 339 | LICENSES | 65.5 | 63.6 | 65.6 | 45.2 | 66.2 | 68.1 | 69.1 | 63.2 |
| 340 | GARAGE RENT, PARKING | 22.0 | 26.7 | 23.9 | 17.0 | 21.9 | 19.1 | 19.1 | 15.3 |
| 341 | OTHER, E.G., HEATERS, FINES, ETC. | 27.4 | 30.0 | 16.6 | 12.0 | 29.3 | 27.5 | 29.7 | 30.4 |
| 342-351 | OTHER TRANSPORTATION | 92.3 | 94.0 | 96.6 | 97.1 | 90.6 | 87.5 | 90.6 | 90.2 |
| 342-344 | LOCAL TRANSPORTATION | 89.0 | 92.0 | 91.7 | 97.1 | 87.2 | 85.5 | 82.9 | 80.1 |
| 342 | STREET CAR, BUS, COMMUTER TRAIN, SUBWAY | 86.2 | 88.2 | 87.4 | 97.1 | 82.7 | 84.4 | 79.1 | 77.2 |
| 343 | SHARED CAR | 7.4 | 9.0 | 12.7 | - | 9.7 | 4.8 | 8.4 | 12.0 |
| 344 | RENT OF CAR, TAXI FARES | 41.3 | 44.5 | 43.0 | 53.9 | 41.9 | 41.6 | 33.8 | 24.3 |
| 345-348 | OUT OF TOWN | 29.6 | 37.2 | 45.7 | 56.0 | 27.0 | 20.3 | 17.4 | 19.0 |
| 345 | TRAIN INCLUDING PULLMAN | 12.1 | 15.2 | 18.6 | 14.9 | 11.2 | 7.6 | 9.6 | 5.0 |
| 346 | HIGHWAY BUS | 13.3 | 18.5 | 25.5 | 22.0 | 10.2 | 7.1 | 8.3 | 5.0 |
| 347 | AIR TRAVEL | 6.7 | 10.2 | 18.0 | 14.5 | 3.4 | 3.6 | 3.0 | 1.3 |
| 348 | OTHER BOAT, STEAMSHIP | 5.3 | 5.2 | 8.2 | 9.5 | 4.9 | 4.3 | 3.2 | 7.7 |
| 349-351 | MISCELLANEOUS | 12.3 | 5.0 | 11.0 | 5.0 | 13.3 | 14.7 | 15.7 | 20.4 |
| 349 | PURCHASE, RENT, OPERATION OF OUTBOARDS, TRAILERS | 6.0 | 3.3 | 8.9 | 2.5 | 6.7 | 8.4 | 2.5 | 7.7 |
| 350 | PURCHASE, RENT, OPERATION OF MOTORCYCLES, BICYCLES, SCOOTERS | 5.5 | - | 1.4 | 5.0 | 4.2 | 7.1 | 13.9 | 12.7 |
| 351 | OTHER | 2.1 | 1.8 | 2.1 | - | 2.7 | 1.9 | .6 | 2.6 |

TABLE 12 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY TYPE,

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| ALL | | | | FAMILY TYPE | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------|----------------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|---------|
| 3A/1C | 3A/2&C | OTHER FAMILIES | 2A | 3A | 4A | 2A/1C | 2A/2C | 2A/3C | 2A/4C | 3A/1C | 3A/2&C | OTHER | | |
| AVERAGE COLLAR EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10.0 | 23.1 | 23.2 | 16.8 | - | - | - | 34.7 | 27.8 | 28.6 | 22.3 | 7.1 | 13.8 | 10.3 | 304-314 |
| 8.0 | 17.1 | 11.8 | 2.7 | - | - | - | 6.3 | 4.1 | 4.5 | 2.6 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.2 | 304 |
| 10.0 | 18.3 | 18.1 | 3.5 | - | - | - | 7.0 | 5.9 | 5.8 | 5.3 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 2.8 | 305 |
| 2.0 | 10.0 | - | .5 | - | - | - | 1.3 | .6 | .8 | .6 | -- | .2 | - | 306 |
| 6.0 | 18.3 | 8.0 | 2.8 | - | - | - | 5.5 | 5.5 | 4.5 | 3.2 | .4 | 2.5 | .3 | 307 |
| 4.0 | 11.0 | 3.8 | 1.2 | - | - | - | 2.6 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 1.3 | .3 | 1.0 | .7 | 308 |
| 10.0 | 19.2 | 10.5 | 1.0 | - | - | - | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.1 | .3 | 309 |
| 8.0 | 22.7 | 19.4 | 1.5 | - | - | - | 2.8 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 2.3 | .8 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 310 |
| 2.0 | 9.4 | 10.5 | .8 | - | - | - | 1.5 | 1.1 | 2.0 | 1.3 | .4 | .7 | 1.0 | 311 |
| 6.0 | 18.3 | 15.6 | .8 | - | - | - | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.2 | .2 | .5 | .3 | 312 |
| - | 21.7 | 23.2 | 1.5 | - | - | - | 3.1 | 2.3 | 2.8 | 2.8 | - | 1.8 | 1.7 | 313 |
| - | 1.2 | 3.8 | .1 | - | - | - | .5 | .1 | -- | -- | - | -- | .1 | 314 |
| 96.0 | 87.5 | 99.8 | 26.5 | 31.4 | 22.8 | 22.3 | 24.9 | 24.3 | 24.1 | 25.7 | 27.7 | 27.7 | 27.5 | 315-325 |
| 21.2 | 18.8 | 25.2 | 3.6 | 4.0 | 2.0 | 6.6 | 3.2 | 3.9 | 4.1 | .9 | 6.0 | 2.4 | 3.0 | 315 |
| 39.7 | 36.9 | 36.6 | 4.8 | 4.3 | 3.9 | 2.3 | 3.8 | 5.0 | 6.0 | 6.4 | 6.5 | 5.9 | 6.1 | 316 |
| 8.7 | 18.1 | 6.5 | .9 | .7 | .8 | .1 | 1.3 | .8 | .5 | 2.0 | .5 | 1.8 | .3 | 317 |
| 5.7 | 11.2 | 7.8 | .9 | 1.0 | .9 | - | 1.0 | .8 | .5 | .6 | 1.8 | .8 | .6 | 318 |
| 17.0 | 26.3 | 29.5 | 2.9 | 2.4 | 2.9 | 1.8 | 2.9 | 3.7 | 3.0 | 3.7 | 1.4 | 3.5 | 1.9 | 319 |
| 67.4 | 65.8 | 74.3 | 2.9 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 1.6 | 2.8 | 3.2 | 3.3 | 4.1 | 3.6 | 4.2 | 2.3 | 320 |
| 30.6 | 19.0 | 23.9 | 3.7 | 7.8 | 3.0 | 2.3 | 3.7 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 2.7 | 1.4 | 4.1 | 321 |
| 12.0 | 21.3 | 11.4 | 2.4 | 4.2 | 2.6 | 3.3 | 2.0 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 1.8 | 1.0 | 3.7 | 1.7 | 322 |
| 19.5 | 24.4 | 43.8 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 2.6 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 4.6 | 323 |
| 70.6 | 66.9 | 69.9 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 2.3 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 2.1 | 324 |
| - | 3.5 | 2.7 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | - | -- | - | -- | .4 | 325 |
| 66.4 | 71.2 | 61.6 | 501.1 | 498.9 | 573.2 | 259.7 | 502.8 | 480.7 | 450.9 | 406.7 | 602.7 | 529.4 | 638.5 | 326-341 |
| 22.4 | 19.8 | 35.9 | 235.6 | 238.6 | 314.7 | 89.1 | 239.5 | 220.0 | 186.8 | 137.3 | 308.5 | 196.9 | 362.3 | 326 |
| 66.4 | 71.2 | 61.6 | 265.4 | 260.3 | 258.4 | 170.5 | 263.2 | 260.6 | 264.1 | 269.3 | 294.1 | 332.5 | 276.2 | 327-341 |
| 66.4 | 71.2 | 61.6 | 117.4 | 112.2 | 116.3 | 73.6 | 120.9 | 115.0 | 117.7 | 135.4 | 122.5 | 139.2 | 118.7 | 327 |
| 63.6 | 67.3 | 57.8 | 10.9 | 11.8 | 8.9 | 5.7 | 10.8 | 10.8 | 10.9 | 10.6 | 12.2 | 12.6 | 11.2 | 328 |
| 27.7 | 48.1 | 25.2 | 13.1 | 11.7 | 15.5 | 9.9 | 12.3 | 13.5 | 16.2 | 10.0 | 12.6 | 19.3 | 11.0 | 329 |
| 15.7 | 12.3 | 1.6 | .5 | .4 | .1 | 1.5 | .3 | .5 | 1.0 | .5 | 1.4 | .8 | -- | 330 |
| 28.2 | 23.1 | 12.3 | 3.3 | 3.0 | 3.5 | 2.7 | 3.1 | 3.3 | 2.4 | 4.9 | 6.0 | 3.2 | 2.0 | 331 |
| 40.9 | 59.8 | 44.2 | 5.0 | 5.3 | 4.0 | 2.9 | 5.1 | 4.7 | 5.3 | 5.4 | 4.0 | 6.2 | 5.0 | 332 |
| 35.2 | 51.9 | 48.0 | 10.5 | 11.0 | 8.3 | 9.5 | 10.8 | 11.8 | 9.6 | 11.4 | 7.0 | 12.9 | 6.9 | 333 |
| 22.5 | 24.4 | 27.7 | 5.2 | 4.2 | 4.0 | .4 | 6.2 | 5.3 | 6.4 | 3.5 | 5.1 | 6.5 | 7.5 | 334 |
| 9.8 | 9.0 | 8.0 | 5.6 | 8.4 | -- | 4.0 | 5.9 | 5.5 | 3.5 | 5.5 | 8.7 | 4.5 | 2.5 | 335 |
| 20.7 | 29.0 | 22.5 | 16.7 | 12.4 | 17.1 | 3.5 | 12.3 | 14.8 | 18.8 | 15.3 | 28.6 | 44.3 | 26.6 | 336 |
| 17.7 | 27.9 | 25.2 | 3.9 | 3.0 | 3.3 | .5 | 4.7 | 4.2 | 5.9 | 3.5 | 3.7 | 3.6 | 3.2 | 337 |
| 64.4 | 65.6 | 61.4 | 46.7 | 47.1 | 46.4 | 37.1 | 46.1 | 45.1 | 41.8 | 42.1 | 54.2 | 54.0 | 56.9 | 338 |
| 64.6 | 71.2 | 60.3 | 13.5 | 12.7 | 13.5 | 10.9 | 13.5 | 13.1 | 15.2 | 13.2 | 14.6 | 14.4 | 14.9 | 339 |
| 19.5 | 26.3 | 19.4 | 7.4 | 9.5 | 14.8 | 6.0 | 6.1 | 5.8 | 6.1 | 2.5 | 8.2 | 6.1 | 4.6 | 340 |
| 25.4 | 30.8 | 23.4 | 5.2 | 7.1 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 4.6 | 6.6 | 3.1 | 4.9 | 4.7 | 4.5 | 4.6 | 341 |
| 98.0 | 96.2 | 96.9 | 114.5 | 133.5 | 220.5 | 281.4 | 81.6 | 67.9 | 91.6 | 46.1 | 112.7 | 140.7 | 175.9 | 342-351 |
| 94.2 | 93.7 | 96.9 | 72.0 | 85.5 | 108.1 | 162.0 | 60.1 | 47.5 | 45.1 | 32.7 | 91.2 | 89.7 | 100.2 | 342-344 |
| 94.2 | 92.5 | 96.9 | 57.6 | 66.5 | 86.1 | 154.8 | 46.9 | 34.6 | 34.7 | 21.1 | 79.3 | 82.0 | 87.7 | 342 |
| 1.0 | 2.3 | 2.7 | 6.1 | 8.6 | 12.1 | - | 6.6 | 4.7 | 5.8 | 8.9 | -- | .5 | 1.0 | 343 |
| 35.6 | 39.0 | 52.9 | 8.2 | 10.3 | 9.8 | 7.2 | 6.4 | 8.1 | 4.6 | 2.5 | 11.8 | 7.1 | 11.4 | 344 |
| 23.7 | 30.6 | 40.2 | 35.7 | 44.9 | 108.8 | 112.6 | 17.7 | 11.1 | 41.4 | 7.4 | 14.7 | 37.8 | 42.7 | 345-348 |
| 10.9 | 12.3 | 20.8 | 5.5 | 7.6 | 7.2 | 5.8 | 7.3 | 1.7 | 3.0 | 1.2 | 2.6 | 11.6 | 7.6 | 345 |
| 12.9 | 15.6 | 16.7 | 3.3 | 4.0 | 7.5 | 4.7 | 2.0 | 3.0 | 1.5 | .6 | 1.5 | 7.0 | 1.8 | 346 |
| 2.0 | 3.5 | 14.1 | 23.0 | 31.7 | 77.4 | 98.9 | 4.9 | 4.6 | 36.1 | 4.2 | 9.4 | 16.3 | 13.5 | 347 |
| 3.0 | 8.3 | 5.4 | 3.8 | 1.4 | 16.5 | 3.1 | 3.4 | 1.7 | .6 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 2.8 | 19.7 | 348 |
| 13.7 | 21.2 | 18.3 | 6.7 | 2.9 | 3.5 | 6.7 | 3.8 | 9.2 | 4.9 | 5.9 | 6.7 | 13.1 | 32.9 | 349-351 |
| 5.0 | 8.8 | 7.8 | 4.2 | 2.5 | 3.2 | .2 | 1.5 | 5.9 | .1 | 2.2 | 2.6 | 7.4 | 29.7 | 349 |
| 5.7 | 7.9 | 14.3 | 1.8 | - | -- | 6.5 | 1.0 | 2.6 | 4.7 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 2.3 | 3.1 | 350 |
| 3.0 | 6.7 | - | .7 | .3 | .2 | - | 1.2 | .7 | -- | .8 | 1.1 | 3.4 | - | 351 |

TABLE 12 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY TYPE
 FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| NO. | ITEM | FAMILY TYPE | | | | | | | |
|---------|--|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | ALL FAMILIES | 2A | 3A | 4A | 2A/1C | 2A/2C | 2A/3C | 2A/4C |
| | | PERCENTAGE REPORTING | | | | | | | |
| 352-370 | MEDICAL CARE | 99.8 | 99.1 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | PREPAID PLANS | | | | | | | | |
| 352 | MEDICAL AND SURGICAL ONLY | 40.2 | 38.7 | 44.7 | 30.7 | 42.0 | 36.7 | 49.1 | 39.6 |
| 353 | HOSPITAL ONLY | 40.1 | 47.5 | 37.3 | 43.2 | 38.9 | 41.0 | 36.7 | 36.1 |
| 354 | MEDICAL AND HOSPITAL COMBINED | 19.2 | 16.7 | 25.4 | 27.8 | 19.7 | 19.1 | 19.0 | 16.6 |
| 355 | HEALTH AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE | 14.2 | 10.6 | 12.3 | 36.1 | 11.4 | 13.1 | 16.1 | 24.5 |
| 356 | OTHER | 6.4 | 4.9 | 5.6 | 17.8 | 6.7 | 6.9 | 10.1 | 3.9 |
| | PHYSICIAN'S CARE | | | | | | | | |
| 357 | VISITS | 61.6 | 55.7 | 62.2 | 71.0 | 63.3 | 69.2 | 58.8 | 60.8 |
| 358 | OPERATIONS | 7.1 | 6.9 | 2.8 | 5.0 | 7.3 | 6.7 | 7.4 | 6.6 |
| 359 | CONFINEMENT | 5.2 | .2 | - | - | 10.8 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 3.7 |
| 360 | OTHER | 7.5 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 7.5 | 12.3 | 8.2 | 13.8 | 6.8 |
| | EYE CARE | | | | | | | | |
| 361 | OCULIST | 10.0 | 10.7 | 13.0 | 17.0 | 4.9 | 10.4 | 11.9 | 2.6 |
| 362 | OPTOMETRIST AND OPTICIAN | 23.8 | 29.6 | 22.9 | 41.9 | 12.5 | 19.3 | 16.8 | 24.7 |
| 363 | OSTEOPATH, CHIROPRACTOR, CHIROPODIST | 6.8 | 9.0 | 11.7 | 2.5 | 6.8 | 4.4 | 6.2 | 7.7 |
| 364 | DENTAL CARE | 58.8 | 46.1 | 51.1 | 53.5 | 60.4 | 69.1 | 70.1 | 56.7 |
| 365 | HOSPITAL CARE | 12.7 | 10.7 | 12.4 | 5.0 | 12.1 | 12.5 | 21.2 | 20.8 |
| 366 | NURSING CARE | 1.9 | 1.8 | 4.1 | 7.5 | 1.5 | .8 | 1.7 | - |
| | MEDICINES AND DRUGS | | | | | | | | |
| 367 | PRESCRIBED | 78.8 | 66.1 | 76.9 | 96.3 | 84.5 | 83.3 | 86.5 | 77.9 |
| 368 | OTHER | 84.2 | 82.7 | 82.5 | 84.6 | 83.9 | 84.2 | 85.1 | 83.8 |
| 369 | APPLIANCES AND SUPPLIES | 51.6 | 39.5 | 47.5 | 39.4 | 55.1 | 57.4 | 58.0 | 58.9 |
| 370 | OTHER MEDICAL EXPENSES, E.G., X-RAYS | 14.9 | 10.8 | 15.5 | 10.0 | 20.0 | 16.9 | 15.4 | 5.0 |
| 371-390 | PERSONAL CARE | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 371-374 | PERSONAL CARE SERVICES | 97.7 | 97.2 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 98.5 | 96.1 | 96.4 | 97.4 |
| 371 | HAIR CUTS, SHAVES | 92.8 | 88.7 | 94.3 | 100.0 | 94.3 | 92.7 | 91.6 | 97.4 |
| | BEAUTY PARLOUR SERVICES | | | | | | | | |
| 372 | PERMANENTS | 55.8 | 66.9 | 50.1 | 64.7 | 51.5 | 49.9 | 47.8 | 54.3 |
| 373 | SHAMPOOS, ETC. | 61.7 | 64.4 | 62.9 | 52.3 | 62.1 | 61.7 | 58.8 | 49.9 |
| 374 | OTHER PERSONAL CARE SERVICES E.G., MASSAGES | 1.1 | .9 | 1.4 | - | .6 | .5 | 3.0 | 2.4 |
| 375-390 | PERSONAL CARE SUPPLIES | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 375 | HAIR PREPARATIONS | 82.4 | 75.2 | 78.4 | 77.2 | 84.6 | 84.4 | 84.5 | 89.5 |
| 376 | TOILET SOAP | 97.2 | 96.0 | 98.5 | 95.0 | 98.5 | 95.8 | 98.2 | 98.7 |
| 377 | FACE AND TALCUM POWDER | 61.1 | 56.8 | 54.7 | 63.5 | 69.2 | 59.3 | 66.5 | 60.0 |
| 378 | FACE CREAM | 58.2 | 62.5 | 63.7 | 50.2 | 58.1 | 52.6 | 59.3 | 56.0 |
| 379 | SHAVING SOAP AND CREAM | 56.4 | 52.3 | 54.1 | 69.7 | 62.8 | 55.1 | 56.7 | 53.8 |
| 380 | TOOTH PASTE, ETC. | 95.8 | 92.4 | 94.5 | 87.6 | 96.3 | 98.1 | 98.8 | 91.2 |
| 381 | LIPSTICK AND ROUGE | 76.4 | 75.7 | 71.0 | 62.7 | 79.3 | 75.9 | 73.3 | 77.2 |
| 382 | PERFUMES, LOTIONS, DEODORANTS, ETC. | 75.7 | 74.2 | 75.0 | 67.2 | 84.7 | 70.9 | 75.1 | 77.0 |
| 383 | RAZOR BLADES | 59.0 | 52.5 | 59.1 | 74.7 | 56.2 | 61.1 | 61.0 | 70.5 |
| | RAZORS | | | | | | | | |
| 384 | ELECTRIC | 6.6 | 10.1 | 5.0 | 2.5 | 4.3 | 7.9 | 4.2 | 1.3 |
| 385 | OTHER | 2.8 | 3.3 | 4.1 | - | 5.4 | 2.4 | .6 | - |
| 386 | TOOTH BRUSHES | 66.6 | 62.4 | 59.7 | 80.1 | 63.2 | 70.5 | 64.3 | 68.7 |
| 387 | OTHER BRUSHES, E.G., HAIR, NAIL | 22.3 | 15.2 | 18.0 | 32.4 | 19.6 | 25.3 | 26.9 | 32.2 |
| 388 | FACIAL TISSUE | 90.5 | 91.0 | 91.0 | 83.0 | 90.5 | 89.0 | 93.4 | 75.5 |
| 389 | SANITARY SUPPLIES | 94.9 | 94.5 | 96.6 | 100.0 | 94.6 | 94.5 | 96.8 | 95.0 |
| 390 | OTHER EXPENSES | 5.7 | 4.9 | 2.0 | - | 7.8 | 5.2 | 10.7 | 7.7 |
| 391-412 | RECREATION | 98.8 | 96.8 | 99.3 | 100.0 | 99.1 | 99.5 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | ADMISSION | | | | | | | | |
| 391 | MOVIES | 61.4 | 44.0 | 67.8 | 67.2 | 62.7 | 65.8 | 68.8 | 67.0 |
| 392 | PLAYS, CONCERTS, ETC. | 18.4 | 18.6 | 25.6 | 7.5 | 17.7 | 18.5 | 20.9 | 2.6 |
| 393 | SPORTS EVENTS, CIRCUSES, ETC. | 40.8 | 36.3 | 30.3 | 48.5 | 42.5 | 46.8 | 43.5 | 40.7 |
| 394 | TRICYCLES, WAGONS, KIDDIE CARS | 10.3 | - | - | - | 20.0 | 19.6 | 12.9 | 22.1 |
| 395 | OTHER TOYS | 45.7 | - | - | - | 67.3 | 74.5 | 83.5 | 90.4 |
| 396 | EQUIPMENT FOR GAMES AND SPORTS | 28.5 | 14.9 | 19.3 | 5.4 | 33.9 | 33.8 | 40.4 | 42.5 |
| 397 | FEES FOR GAMES AND SPORTS | 32.8 | 21.2 | 23.6 | 36.9 | 38.1 | 36.8 | 39.2 | 32.4 |
| 398 | SOCIAL AND RECREATIONAL CLUB DUES | 22.5 | 24.1 | 17.1 | 22.4 | 15.7 | 22.9 | 30.6 | 24.5 |
| 399 | PURCHASE OR RENTAL OF MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS | 4.2 | 1.8 | 4.9 | - | 2.4 | 8.5 | 6.5 | - |
| 400 | T.V. AND T.V. COMBINATIONS | 14.0 | 13.4 | 15.2 | 7.9 | 11.6 | 14.9 | 16.9 | 14.0 |
| 401 | T.V. PARTS AND REPAIRS | 59.5 | 55.4 | 65.3 | 64.3 | 53.9 | 57.2 | 66.4 | 66.3 |
| 402 | RADIO, F.M., PHONOGRAPH | 12.5 | 12.8 | 12.3 | 7.5 | 10.1 | 13.8 | 10.4 | 14.2 |
| 403 | RADIO, PHONOGRAPH PARTS AND REPAIRS | 15.0 | 12.6 | 9.1 | 26.6 | 20.0 | 15.0 | 10.8 | 15.8 |

TABLE 12 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY TYPE,

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| ALL | | | FAMILY TYPE | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|---------|
| 3A/1C | 3A/2&C | OTHER FAMILIES | 2A | 3A | 4A | 2A/1C | 2A/2C | 2A/3C | 2A/4C | 3A/1C | 3A/2&C | OTHER | | |
| AVERAGE DOLLAR EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 235.2 | 228.2 | 226.3 | 353.4 | 208.4 | 213.6 | 245.1 | 251.9 | 231.4 | 323.5 | 315.4 | 352-370 |
| 35.7 | 48.8 | 32.6 | 31.8 | 29.0 | 30.5 | 27.3 | 34.6 | 28.7 | 42.3 | 31.5 | 27.4 | 42.6 | 27.2 | 352 |
| 19.2 | 33.3 | 47.5 | 21.0 | 24.7 | 19.8 | 31.0 | 19.0 | 20.6 | 17.5 | 16.9 | 11.7 | 17.1 | 34.9 | 353 |
| 15.5 | 23.5 | 19.6 | 16.0 | 12.7 | 18.2 | 20.9 | 14.2 | 19.1 | 12.8 | 18.3 | 15.8 | 20.9 | 20.5 | 354 |
| 12.7 | 19.8 | 26.3 | 6.1 | 5.6 | 4.8 | 20.0 | 4.0 | 4.3 | 4.6 | 11.6 | 6.5 | 9.9 | 13.4 | 355 |
| 3.0 | 8.3 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 2.5 | 6.0 | 1.4 | 2.2 | 2.6 | 6.3 | .8 | 1.9 | 5.1 | 2.3 | 356 |
| 56.3 | 57.9 | 64.5 | 30.7 | 35.0 | 26.2 | 43.5 | 29.2 | 27.1 | 19.6 | 34.4 | 28.0 | 39.2 | 45.0 | 357 |
| 7.0 | 12.5 | 13.4 | 7.5 | 9.6 | 3.5 | 34.8 | 4.4 | 3.3 | 5.2 | 2.6 | 10.8 | 15.7 | 18.5 | 358 |
| - | 6.0 | 3.8 | 3.7 | .1 | - | - | 6.7 | 5.7 | 6.1 | 3.5 | - | 9.5 | 3.2 | 359 |
| 3.0 | 13.7 | 5.6 | 3.3 | 1.0 | .4 | 2.4 | 4.6 | 4.5 | 9.2 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 4.3 | .9 | 360 |
| 6.8 | 10.2 | 24.8 | 1.6 | 2.4 | 1.5 | 2.6 | .4 | 1.4 | 1.7 | -- | .8 | 1.5 | 4.5 | 361 |
| 36.4 | 24.8 | 49.8 | 8.0 | 10.2 | 9.4 | 16.7 | 3.9 | 5.7 | 4.0 | 6.4 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 19.1 | 362 |
| 4.0 | 2.1 | 7.8 | 2.1 | 2.9 | 6.3 | 1.2 | 1.5 | .5 | 1.1 | 4.8 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 2.4 | 363 |
| 58.9 | 57.3 | 72.5 | 36.6 | 24.9 | 31.8 | 54.3 | 31.4 | 37.6 | 52.1 | 36.1 | 51.2 | 56.9 | 45.9 | 364 |
| 6.7 | 12.5 | 15.0 | 5.9 | 7.8 | 5.6 | 1.7 | 3.8 | 3.2 | 11.7 | 11.6 | .8 | 8.5 | 5.9 | 365 |
| - | 2.1 | 6.5 | 2.1 | 5.5 | .7 | 15.6 | -- | .2 | .1 | - | - | -- | 8.5 | 366 |
| 75.5 | 84.4 | 82.8 | 37.3 | 37.2 | 43.1 | 61.9 | 30.6 | 31.0 | 33.2 | 52.6 | 41.1 | 58.9 | 36.1 | 367 |
| 85.3 | 86.9 | 90.6 | 12.2 | 11.9 | 12.7 | 10.1 | 11.1 | 11.3 | 10.8 | 14.8 | 17.7 | 13.1 | 15.5 | 368 |
| 39.1 | 68.8 | 67.6 | 2.2 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 3.1 | 1.7 | 5.9 | 3.5 | 369 |
| 18.5 | 12.1 | 17.0 | 3.2 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 5.7 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3.3 | .5 | 1.8 | 1.4 | 7.0 | 370 |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 125.1 | 119.5 | 128.0 | 165.1 | 118.9 | 116.1 | 127.7 | 132.1 | 137.2 | 145.5 | 150.5 | 371-390 |
| 98.0 | 98.8 | 100.0 | 53.3 | 58.0 | 61.4 | 92.8 | 47.3 | 44.8 | 49.3 | 47.0 | 55.4 | 57.1 | 63.8 | 371-374 |
| 97.0 | 96.5 | 92.0 | 25.3 | 19.6 | 23.5 | 34.9 | 23.6 | 25.1 | 29.4 | 32.4 | 30.9 | 27.9 | 38.6 | 371 |
| 55.6 | 55.4 | 64.1 | 9.6 | 12.6 | 11.9 | 13.3 | 7.7 | 7.5 | 6.9 | 7.2 | 10.0 | 10.8 | 10.8 | 372 |
| 66.1 | 55.2 | 67.0 | 18.0 | 25.8 | 25.4 | 44.6 | 15.9 | 12.1 | 12.5 | 6.9 | 13.7 | 16.1 | 14.3 | 373 |
| 2.0 | 1.2 | - | .2 | -- | .4 | - | -- | -- | .3 | .4 | .6 | 2.2 | - | 374 |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 71.8 | 61.4 | 66.6 | 72.2 | 71.5 | 71.3 | 78.3 | 85.0 | 81.8 | 88.3 | 86.7 | 375-390 |
| 47.8 | 75.8 | 90.4 | 8.6 | 6.7 | 7.0 | 8.2 | 10.0 | 8.2 | 9.5 | 9.0 | 11.9 | 10.0 | 9.6 | 375 |
| 95.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 7.1 | 5.3 | 7.8 | 8.4 | 6.4 | 7.3 | 7.7 | 11.4 | 6.8 | 9.5 | 8.8 | 376 |
| 60.8 | 65.8 | 55.1 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 1.9 | 3.2 | 3.5 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.9 | 2.6 | 2.2 | 3.4 | 377 |
| 52.4 | 66.5 | 52.9 | 3.2 | 3.6 | 3.5 | 2.7 | 3.5 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 3.0 | 4.4 | 378 |
| 57.1 | 58.7 | 55.4 | 2.9 | 2.5 | 2.8 | 4.0 | 3.1 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 2.7 | 3.1 | 4.7 | 2.4 | 379 |
| 98.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.3 | 8.3 | 8.5 | 9.0 | 9.0 | 11.1 | 13.2 | 13.4 | 12.5 | 13.1 | 13.1 | 380 |
| 83.5 | 86.9 | 73.0 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 3.0 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.5 | 4.1 | 2.8 | 3.0 | 381 |
| 73.3 | 86.2 | 66.7 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 5.9 | 5.6 | 6.9 | 5.2 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 6.2 | 6.7 | 4.6 | 382 |
| 70.6 | 52.3 | 66.5 | 3.7 | 3.3 | 2.9 | 4.2 | 3.4 | 3.8 | 3.6 | 6.2 | 5.2 | 3.1 | 4.1 | 383 |
| 1.0 | 7.5 | 11.8 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 1.3 | .7 | .9 | 1.4 | .9 | .2 | .1 | .9 | 2.5 | 384 |
| 1.0 | 2.3 | .2 | -- | .1 | -- | -- | .1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 385 |
| 67.6 | 72.1 | 86.8 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 2.1 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 386 |
| 27.7 | 34.0 | 22.5 | .7 | .5 | .6 | 1.3 | .6 | .8 | .5 | .6 | .8 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 387 |
| 96.8 | 90.8 | 97.3 | 7.6 | 6.4 | 7.4 | 7.7 | 7.3 | 8.0 | 7.8 | 7.8 | 8.5 | 10.7 | 9.5 | 388 |
| 90.2 | 93.1 | 100.0 | 12.5 | 8.8 | 11.6 | 12.0 | 11.5 | 13.3 | 15.5 | 16.7 | 13.9 | 17.3 | 17.1 | 389 |
| 4.0 | 5.6 | 4.0 | .4 | .3 | .3 | - | .5 | .3 | .5 | .5 | .8 | .2 | .1 | 390 |
| 98.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 168.5 | 173.9 | 179.7 | 158.9 | 141.4 | 174.2 | 169.3 | 151.1 | 189.0 | 188.0 | 175.5 | 391-412 |
| 62.8 | 78.1 | 79.2 | 12.2 | 11.3 | 20.7 | 25.2 | 10.2 | 11.6 | 8.8 | 7.5 | 8.6 | 14.2 | 20.4 | 391 |
| 10.7 | 24.4 | 25.2 | 2.8 | 3.6 | 4.5 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 4.0 | -- | 1.1 | 6.5 | 2.5 | 392 |
| 28.2 | 42.5 | 56.0 | 9.1 | 9.6 | 6.0 | 18.0 | 8.3 | 8.8 | 8.2 | 7.1 | 3.7 | 16.2 | 15.0 | 393 |
| 2.0 | 4.6 | 7.6 | 1.8 | - | - | - | 3.6 | 3.7 | 1.8 | 4.5 | 1.2 | .6 | .7 | 394 |
| 38.2 | 75.0 | 38.4 | 11.2 | - | - | - | 11.7 | 19.5 | 23.1 | 33.3 | 6.5 | 20.2 | 8.3 | 395 |
| 33.1 | 33.1 | 37.5 | 7.8 | 6.6 | 4.6 | .9 | 7.8 | 7.3 | 8.9 | 8.4 | 15.3 | 10.8 | 11.3 | 396 |
| 31.4 | 42.7 | 51.3 | 10.4 | 8.2 | 7.8 | 17.3 | 9.3 | 12.6 | 11.5 | 14.2 | 7.0 | 12.2 | 15.2 | 397 |
| 17.7 | 36.5 | 21.4 | 4.5 | 4.6 | 9.7 | 5.2 | 1.9 | 3.2 | 7.3 | 2.9 | 1.6 | 8.3 | 5.4 | 398 |
| 2.8 | 4.6 | 6.5 | 6.0 | 1.4 | 9.7 | - | 1.7 | 16.0 | 10.3 | - | 3.6 | .8 | 3.7 | 399 |
| 17.4 | 9.4 | 18.5 | 17.6 | 22.4 | 15.9 | 7.0 | 15.9 | 16.2 | 15.1 | 10.4 | 37.3 | 3.5 | 19.4 | 400 |
| 69.3 | 71.0 | 58.0 | 14.3 | 14.2 | 16.3 | 9.4 | 10.2 | 13.4 | 18.0 | 15.7 | 17.5 | 19.9 | 14.8 | 401 |
| 20.5 | 14.0 | 8.3 | 21.7 | 26.3 | 28.6 | 14.2 | 19.4 | 19.4 | 16.5 | 13.9 | 33.5 | 15.6 | 12.5 | 402 |
| 21.4 | 12.1 | 16.7 | 1.3 | .9 | .8 | 3.9 | 1.7 | 1.2 | .7 | 2.5 | 3.1 | .8 | 1.2 | 403 |

TABLE 12 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY TYPE

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| NO. | ITEM | FAMILY TYPE | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|--------------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | ALL FAMILIES | 2A | 3A | 4A | 2A/1C | 2A/2C | 2A/3C | 2A/4C |
| PERCENTAGE REPORTING | | | | | | | | | |
| RECREATION-CONCLUDED | | | | | | | | | |
| 404 | RECORDS, SHEET MUSIC PHOTOGRAPHIC SUPPLIES | 34.0 | 23.5 | 36.3 | 29.9 | 30.1 | 34.8 | 44.2 | 48.8 |
| 405 | FILMS | 62.1 | 45.6 | 52.6 | 53.1 | 70.5 | 67.9 | 75.2 | 67.8 |
| 406 | CAMERAS | 22.5 | 13.9 | 18.6 | 9.5 | 23.0 | 35.5 | 25.5 | 19.3 |
| 407 | HOBBIES AND CRAFTS | 7.9 | 7.4 | 5.5 | 5.0 | 6.3 | 6.6 | 10.8 | 5.3 |
| 408 | CAMPING EQUIPMENT N.E.S. | 6.8 | 4.4 | 1.4 | 5.0 | 7.2 | 7.9 | 7.9 | 16.6 |
| 409 | PACKAGE HOLIDAY TOURS | 4.2 | 4.6 | 7.5 | 15.4 | 2.2 | .9 | 5.4 | 2.4 |
| 410 | PETS | 27.9 | 27.0 | 37.9 | 23.2 | 23.3 | 27.0 | 25.5 | 18.4 |
| 411 | DECORATIONS | 42.9 | 25.0 | 37.0 | 25.3 | 42.0 | 54.7 | 57.7 | 67.4 |
| 412 | OTHER | 5.3 | 7.0 | 6.2 | 12.0 | 3.1 | 5.2 | 3.7 | 3.7 |
| READING | | | | | | | | | |
| 413-417 | READING | 95.6 | 98.4 | 97.2 | 88.0 | 94.5 | 93.6 | 98.6 | 91.2 |
| 413 | NEWSPAPERS | 92.7 | 96.0 | 94.4 | 88.0 | 91.7 | 90.3 | 96.6 | 90.8 |
| 414 | MAGAZINES | 52.5 | 61.2 | 57.6 | 46.9 | 51.2 | 48.6 | 54.7 | 44.4 |
| | BOOKS | | | | | | | | |
| 415 | PAPERBACK, COMICS | 24.2 | 15.5 | 20.0 | 41.9 | 22.6 | 27.3 | 32.9 | 20.6 |
| 416 | HARD BOUND | 13.7 | 14.0 | 13.9 | 12.4 | 12.3 | 12.9 | 18.6 | 14.0 |
| 417 | RENTALS, LIBRARY FEES | 7.1 | 4.7 | 8.2 | 7.1 | 8.6 | 5.7 | 7.0 | 12.3 |
| EDUCATION | | | | | | | | | |
| 418-421 | EDUCATION | 43.0 | 11.5 | 42.7 | 54.4 | 30.8 | 54.2 | 65.9 | 68.5 |
| 418 | TUITION FEES | 16.4 | 7.0 | 20.0 | 20.3 | 13.1 | 18.2 | 16.9 | 21.4 |
| 419 | EDUCATIONAL BOOKS AND SUPPLIES | 33.9 | 6.8 | 39.1 | 54.4 | 20.6 | 40.2 | 56.9 | 56.9 |
| 420 | SPECIAL LESSON E.G., MUSIC | 12.9 | 4.4 | 8.2 | - | 7.5 | 17.5 | 26.7 | 14.2 |
| 421 | OTHER | 2.2 | .2 | 1.4 | - | 1.8 | 1.1 | 3.5 | - |
| SMOKING AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES | | | | | | | | | |
| 422-433 | SMOKING AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES | 96.1 | 94.5 | 90.5 | 97.5 | 97.8 | 97.8 | 98.8 | 96.3 |
| 422-427 | CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO | 82.5 | 78.5 | 78.1 | 92.1 | 86.7 | 79.2 | 88.6 | 87.3 |
| | CIGARETTES | | | | | | | | |
| 422 | READY-MADE | 77.5 | 71.0 | 73.9 | 89.6 | 84.6 | 76.1 | 84.4 | 82.1 |
| 423 | TOBACCO | 10.8 | 8.2 | 10.7 | 19.9 | 7.3 | 9.8 | 12.7 | 20.6 |
| 424 | PAPERS, TUBES | 9.9 | 7.3 | 10.0 | 17.4 | 6.7 | 11.1 | 9.2 | 18.2 |
| 425 | CIGARS | 11.0 | 8.6 | 9.1 | 14.5 | 15.2 | 9.6 | 10.4 | 12.7 |
| 426 | OTHER TOBACCO | 7.3 | 8.8 | 10.8 | 20.3 | 6.6 | 3.2 | 9.5 | 2.6 |
| 427 | SMOKERS SUPPLIES E.G., LIGHTERS, PIPES | 15.6 | 15.6 | 18.1 | 19.5 | 14.0 | 12.6 | 19.1 | 10.3 |
| 428-433 | ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES | 90.4 | 88.5 | 79.5 | 90.0 | 96.2 | 92.9 | 93.6 | 92.3 |
| | BEER | | | | | | | | |
| 428 | PURCHASED FROM STORE | 77.6 | 69.5 | 70.9 | 71.0 | 89.6 | 80.7 | 84.3 | 84.2 |
| 429 | CONSUMED ON LICENSED PREMISES | 27.4 | 21.7 | 18.4 | 22.4 | 33.9 | 30.2 | 30.3 | 37.2 |
| | LIQUOR | | | | | | | | |
| 430 | PURCHASED FROM LIQUOR STORE | 72.4 | 75.1 | 65.5 | 70.1 | 82.1 | 70.4 | 74.1 | 63.9 |
| 431 | CONSUMED ON LICENSED PREMISES | 18.3 | 17.0 | 19.4 | 22.0 | 22.6 | 18.1 | 22.2 | 20.4 |
| | WINE | | | | | | | | |
| 432 | PURCHASED FROM LIQUOR OR WINE STORE | 38.3 | 37.7 | 36.1 | 24.5 | 42.6 | 38.6 | 36.5 | 30.6 |
| 433 | CONSUMED ON LICENSED PREMISES | 3.2 | 2.6 | 2.8 | 5.0 | 3.3 | 4.2 | 3.6 | 2.6 |
| MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES | | | | | | | | | |
| 434-443 | MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES | 83.3 | 84.1 | 77.6 | 82.2 | 88.5 | 81.4 | 82.4 | 82.7 |
| 434 | INTEREST ON PERSONAL LOANS | 15.3 | 11.2 | 9.7 | 5.0 | 19.0 | 18.3 | 21.6 | 18.2 |
| 435 | BANK CHARGES AND RENTALS | 36.7 | 39.2 | 36.6 | 26.6 | 37.0 | 37.5 | 44.0 | 31.5 |
| 436 | FUNERAL EXPENSES | 4.6 | 5.1 | 8.3 | 12.4 | 3.0 | 4.4 | 4.7 | 3.9 |
| 437 | FLOWERS | 38.6 | 42.9 | 35.7 | 46.5 | 42.3 | 30.3 | 39.4 | 35.7 |
| 438 | MONEY LOST | 3.2 | 1.1 | 6.2 | 5.0 | 6.3 | 2.2 | 7.2 | 2.6 |
| 439 | EXPENSE, LAND OWNED AND UNUSED | 2.8 | 4.1 | 3.4 | 5.0 | 1.2 | 2.6 | 1.8 | 2.6 |
| 440 | UNION DUES | 41.9 | 39.0 | 34.5 | 21.2 | 42.8 | 43.9 | 54.7 | 36.1 |
| 441 | ORGANIZATION DUES | 4.9 | 5.1 | 5.5 | 5.0 | 1.9 | 7.2 | 9.4 | - |
| 442 | WORK TOOLS | 9.1 | 7.2 | 5.0 | 7.5 | 10.6 | 12.1 | 4.3 | 17.9 |
| 443 | OTHER, E.G., LAWYERS FEES | 8.3 | 11.2 | 13.0 | 5.0 | 6.1 | 5.6 | 8.9 | 7.7 |
| PERSONAL TAXES | | | | | | | | | |
| 444-446 | PERSONAL TAXES | 94.0 | 93.2 | 97.2 | 92.1 | 95.7 | 95.1 | 93.8 | 88.0 |
| 444 | INCOME TAX | 93.8 | 93.2 | 97.2 | 92.1 | 95.4 | 95.1 | 93.1 | 86.7 |
| 445 | TAXES ON PERSONAL PROPERTY | 4.9 | 5.7 | 1.5 | 7.5 | 2.2 | 7.8 | 8.2 | 6.8 |
| 446 | OTHER | .3 | .7 | - | - | - | .5 | - | - |
| GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS | | | | | | | | | |
| 447-450 | GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS | 97.3 | 97.2 | 94.4 | 100.0 | 97.6 | 97.9 | 95.9 | 98.7 |
| 447 | SUPPORT OF RELATIVES CHRISTMAS GIFTS ETC. | 22.0 | 26.7 | 30.9 | 22.0 | 17.6 | 22.7 | 12.1 | 17.7 |
| | CLOTHING | | | | | | | | |
| 448 | CLOTHING | 57.7 | 59.0 | 52.7 | 52.3 | 60.5 | 59.2 | 64.3 | 44.9 |
| 449 | OTHER | 65.7 | 65.7 | 57.7 | 74.7 | 68.8 | 69.6 | 68.8 | 68.1 |
| 450 | CONTRIBUTIONS TO ORGANIZATIONS | 86.7 | 88.4 | 90.3 | 73.9 | 84.1 | 85.8 | 87.5 | 84.7 |
| SECURITY | | | | | | | | | |
| 451-455 | SECURITY | 93.8 | 86.6 | 95.7 | 90.5 | 94.6 | 95.7 | 99.1 | 99.8 |
| 451 | PERSONAL INSURANCE, ANNUITIES | 71.9 | 60.8 | 75.6 | 76.8 | 70.7 | 72.5 | 88.6 | 81.6 |
| 452 | MUTUAL AID SOCIETY PAYMENTS | 4.0 | 1.6 | 5.6 | 2.5 | 3.0 | 5.9 | 5.4 | 7.7 |
| 453 | UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE RETIREMENT OR PENSION FUNDS | 67.8 | 60.0 | 68.8 | 53.1 | 76.8 | 69.6 | 62.7 | 75.3 |
| | ALL GOVERNMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 454 | ALL GOVERNMENTS | 16.7 | 13.5 | 22.4 | 17.0 | 13.9 | 18.8 | 23.1 | 18.2 |
| 455 | OTHER | 23.3 | 20.0 | 30.0 | 13.7 | 25.9 | 23.4 | 25.1 | 19.5 |

TABLE 12 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY TYPE,

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| ALL | | | | FAMILY TYPE | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------|----------------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|---------|
| 3A/1C | 3A/2&C | OTHER FAMILIES | 2A | 3A | 4A | 2A/1C | 2A/2C | 2A/3C | 2A/4C | 3A/1C | 3A/2&C | OTHER | | |
| AVERAGE DOLLAR EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51.9 | 39.2 | 40.2 | 7.2 | 6.8 | 8.6 | 27.1 | 6.8 | 5.6 | 8.5 | 5.6 | 9.4 | 6.2 | 3.6 | 404 |
| 66.1 | 63.3 | 76.3 | 8.4 | 7.2 | 9.2 | 5.3 | 10.0 | 8.4 | 8.4 | 6.4 | 6.9 | 10.0 | 10.1 | 405 |
| 20.9 | 16.0 | 27.5 | 4.8 | 4.4 | 3.1 | 1.9 | 3.1 | 9.5 | 2.7 | .7 | 8.3 | 1.9 | 4.3 | 406 |
| 15.7 | 13.3 | 8.9 | 1.4 | 2.0 | .9 | .5 | 1.1 | .6 | 3.2 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.2 | .7 | 407 |
| 5.0 | 16.7 | 3.8 | 2.4 | .7 | .3 | 1.1 | 3.9 | 2.3 | 2.0 | 5.1 | 5.3 | 7.4 | .7 | 408 |
| 6.0 | 8.1 | 8.0 | 7.7 | 18.3 | 16.0 | 12.3 | 1.8 | .4 | .9 | -- | 3.9 | 16.5 | 4.3 | 409 |
| 32.2 | 42.5 | 32.1 | 7.9 | 10.1 | 13.4 | 3.0 | 6.2 | 6.4 | 4.1 | 3.9 | 7.2 | 9.7 | 13.6 | 410 |
| 42.2 | 47.5 | 52.2 | 3.2 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 3.3 | 3.1 | 3.8 | 3.7 | 6.5 | 2.9 | 4.2 | 2.7 | 411 |
| 6.7 | 3.5 | 5.6 | 3.8 | 12.3 | .2 | .9 | .7 | 1.3 | .5 | .1 | 2.3 | .2 | 4.1 | 412 |
| 95.2 | 96.3 | 92.2 | 35.8 | 39.5 | 41.7 | 41.1 | 35.9 | 33.0 | 33.0 | 30.2 | 33.5 | 35.2 | 29.7 | 413-417 |
| 89.5 | 91.0 | 89.7 | 25.1 | 27.7 | 29.9 | 28.1 | 23.3 | 22.3 | 24.6 | 24.5 | 24.7 | 24.2 | 22.8 | 413 |
| 37.6 | 46.3 | 51.1 | 6.3 | 8.0 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 5.8 | 6.5 | 4.6 | 3.3 | 4.2 | 7.4 | 3.8 | 414 |
| 26.7 | 45.0 | 23.0 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 4.2 | 1.3 | 2.0 | 1.8 | .8 | 1.7 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 415 |
| 14.5 | 16.9 | 6.7 | 2.5 | 2.2 | 2.6 | 1.8 | 5.2 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.4 | 2.5 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 416 |
| 6.7 | 9.6 | 12.7 | .1 | -- | .4 | -- | .1 | -- | .1 | .1 | .1 | -- | .2 | 417 |
| 74.6 | 80.6 | 59.6 | 35.5 | 17.6 | 49.9 | 99.7 | 20.6 | 25.0 | 35.8 | 19.3 | 74.2 | 65.3 | 125.0 | 418-421 |
| 36.7 | 25.4 | 25.4 | 20.0 | 8.3 | 31.7 | 74.6 | 14.3 | 13.8 | 13.3 | 3.3 | 39.3 | 26.6 | 91.8 | 418 |
| 64.6 | 69.2 | 44.0 | 8.0 | 2.1 | 11.7 | 25.0 | 3.6 | 4.9 | 8.3 | 8.8 | 27.0 | 18.9 | 20.8 | 419 |
| 20.0 | 26.3 | 23.4 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 5.8 | - | 2.5 | 6.2 | 13.3 | 7.0 | 7.5 | 18.2 | 10.5 | 420 |
| 3.0 | 9.2 | 13.2 | .3 | -- | .5 | - | -- | -- | .6 | - | .2 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 421 |
| 93.2 | 97.7 | 95.8 | 231.3 | 218.8 | 268.2 | 276.1 | 255.4 | 206.7 | 216.9 | 244.2 | 240.5 | 247.2 | 216.8 | 422-433 |
| 78.6 | 85.6 | 90.4 | 136.0 | 121.1 | 147.1 | 183.0 | 145.5 | 125.0 | 140.2 | 133.5 | 143.6 | 159.1 | 146.4 | 422-427 |
| 71.6 | 80.0 | 78.6 | 124.0 | 111.9 | 132.1 | 164.8 | 132.1 | 115.6 | 129.4 | 116.7 | 129.9 | 144.8 | 128.4 | 422 |
| 12.9 | 16.0 | 18.3 | 6.0 | 5.0 | 6.6 | 6.8 | 3.7 | 5.3 | 5.8 | 12.3 | 8.8 | 9.0 | 10.5 | 423 |
| 12.9 | 12.7 | 15.6 | .6 | .3 | .3 | .3 | .3 | 1.3 | .4 | 1.4 | 1.2 | .4 | .5 | 424 |
| 6.8 | 17.9 | 13.4 | 3.3 | 1.8 | 3.3 | 6.3 | 8.0 | 2.1 | 1.1 | 2.6 | 2.2 | 3.3 | 4.1 | 425 |
| 5.0 | 6.0 | 11.6 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 4.2 | 4.1 | .9 | .3 | 2.4 | -- | 1.0 | .6 | 1.8 | 426 |
| 8.8 | 27.1 | 24.1 | .5 | .6 | .4 | .5 | .4 | .3 | .8 | .2 | .2 | .6 | .8 | 427 |
| 84.3 | 89.4 | 85.0 | 95.3 | 97.6 | 121.0 | 93.0 | 109.8 | 81.6 | 76.7 | 110.7 | 96.9 | 88.1 | 70.4 | 428-433 |
| 68.6 | 77.7 | 65.8 | 41.9 | 40.9 | 42.4 | 30.2 | 53.5 | 40.5 | 30.0 | 56.9 | 44.0 | 29.2 | 34.0 | 428 |
| 19.9 | 26.9 | 31.9 | 12.8 | 11.6 | 10.8 | 18.2 | 14.3 | 10.3 | 10.7 | 25.8 | 15.9 | 11.6 | 15.5 | 429 |
| 62.8 | 66.5 | 63.8 | 27.6 | 34.4 | 45.3 | 29.8 | 26.2 | 18.9 | 24.5 | 15.5 | 26.3 | 33.9 | 16.5 | 430 |
| 6.0 | 17.9 | 10.3 | 4.6 | 4.2 | 14.2 | 4.9 | 4.2 | 2.9 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 1.4 | 431 |
| 39.2 | 40.2 | 42.4 | 7.8 | 6.1 | 7.9 | 9.6 | 11.2 | 8.4 | 6.7 | 7.9 | 6.0 | 8.7 | 2.5 | 432 |
| - | 1.2 | 6.5 | .2 | .1 | .1 | .1 | .1 | .4 | -2 | .1 | - | .1 | .2 | 433 |
| 85.0 | 85.4 | 74.8 | 62.2 | 55.2 | 79.8 | 80.6 | 56.1 | 68.1 | 62.5 | 56.5 | 60.0 | 50.6 | 77.6 | 434-443 |
| 11.0 | 17.9 | 10.5 | 10.6 | 7.8 | 7.9 | 5.9 | 14.0 | 11.6 | 13.9 | 13.9 | 6.3 | 9.3 | 10.3 | 434 |
| 34.1 | 35.4 | 17.0 | 2.6 | 2.8 | 2.0 | 1.7 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 1.1 | 2.0 | 3.9 | .9 | 435 |
| 2.0 | 1.2 | 5.6 | 7.8 | 6.0 | 25.4 | 40.1 | 1.7 | 5.3 | 5.9 | .8 | 7.2 | 3.4 | 24.1 | 436 |
| 39.1 | 44.2 | 33.5 | 5.9 | 7.5 | 6.2 | 7.7 | 6.0 | 3.8 | 5.6 | 4.1 | 6.0 | 8.5 | 4.5 | 437 |
| 1.0 | - | - | 3.6 | 2.2 | 5.0 | 2.0 | 2.8 | 9.3 | 2.3 | -- | .2 | - | - | 438 |
| 1.0 | 4.2 | 2.7 | 2.4 | 2.9 | 3.4 | 3.1 | 2.7 | .6 | .5 | 3.5 | .4 | 1.3 | 12.1 | 439 |
| 50.4 | 41.7 | 38.4 | 18.9 | 15.7 | 17.0 | 11.0 | 20.7 | 22.1 | 21.4 | 16.5 | 26.4 | 13.2 | 15.8 | 440 |
| 1.0 | 3.3 | 6.5 | .7 | .5 | .7 | 1.5 | .1 | 1.5 | .2 | - | .2 | .7 | 1.4 | 441 |
| 9.8 | 10.4 | 6.7 | 3.0 | 2.6 | .2 | 4.8 | 1.9 | 4.5 | .5 | 6.3 | 3.7 | 8.8 | .6 | 442 |
| 8.5 | 5.6 | 8.9 | 6.3 | 6.7 | 11.4 | 2.3 | 2.8 | 6.3 | 9.1 | 9.9 | 7.2 | 1.0 | 7.4 | 443 |
| 91.5 | 96.7 | 87.1 | 351.1 | 388.1 | 345.4 | 288.6 | 395.4 | 327.0 | 327.2 | 272.3 | 334.8 | 343.3 | 269.5 | 444-446 |
| 91.5 | 96.7 | 87.1 | 348.9 | 383.5 | 345.0 | 285.1 | 395.2 | 324.5 | 325.5 | 270.8 | 334.4 | 339.5 | 269.5 | 444 |
| 2.0 | 3.5 | .2 | 1.7 | 3.3 | .3 | 3.4 | .2 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.5 | .4 | 3.8 | -- | 445 |
| - | - | - | .4 | 1.2 | - | - | - | .8 | - | - | - | - | - | 446 |
| 94.3 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 151.4 | 194.6 | 172.9 | 185.0 | 140.8 | 124.4 | 125.8 | 104.9 | 154.9 | 130.9 | 139.4 | 447-450 |
| 24.4 | 17.1 | 20.1 | 30.7 | 51.1 | 36.0 | 15.2 | 32.6 | 21.9 | 4.1 | 4.7 | 38.8 | 21.7 | 27.7 | 447 |
| 50.3 | 58.3 | 50.2 | 28.9 | 37.6 | 30.4 | 20.7 | 31.0 | 26.0 | 26.3 | 15.8 | 17.9 | 24.6 | 22.9 | 448 |
| 56.1 | 67.1 | 44.4 | 31.6 | 40.7 | 31.9 | 34.0 | 31.6 | 26.2 | 33.2 | 29.0 | 25.5 | 23.6 | 18.5 | 449 |
| 83.6 | 93.3 | 90.8 | 60.1 | 65.0 | 74.5 | 115.0 | 45.4 | 50.1 | 62.1 | 55.1 | 72.4 | 60.9 | 70.2 | 450 |
| 100.0 | 94.2 | 94.4 | 246.4 | 186.6 | 268.5 | 231.2 | 235.1 | 253.0 | 337.9 | 337.7 | 259.1 | 268.7 | 244.7 | 451-455 |
| 75.6 | 77.1 | 72.3 | 124.1 | 83.9 | 127.5 | 123.4 | 116.9 | 120.8 | 195.4 | 203.8 | 126.1 | 150.5 | 132.3 | 451 |
| 4.2 | 4.4 | 2.9 | 2.1 | .4 | 1.1 | .2 | 2.3 | 2.7 | 3.5 | 8.6 | .9 | 3.6 | 1.1 | 452 |
| 73.5 | 68.3 | 66.5 | 32.6 | 29.7 | 33.5 | 31.8 | 37.8 | 32.6 | 25.9 | 31.1 | 37.4 | 33.7 | 34.8 | 453 |
| 13.9 | 11.2 | 19.9 | 38.3 | 29.7 | 50.5 | 24.9 | 29.6 | 42.7 | 60.7 | 47.5 | 38.7 | 26.9 | 43.1 | 454 |
| 24.5 | 29.2 | 15.2 | 49.1 | 42.8 | 55.7 | 50.8 | 48.4 | 54.0 | 52.2 | 46.5 | 55.8 | 53.8 | 33.2 | 455 |

TABLE 13 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY AGE OF HEAD,
FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| NO. | ITEM | AGE OF HEAD | | | | | |
|-----|--|-------------|-------|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | UNDER 25 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 |
| | | | | PERCENTAGE REPORTING | | | |
| 1- | 9 FOOD | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | 1 PREPARED AT HOME | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | 2 BOARD NON-HOUSEKEEPING MEALS IN EATING PLACES- | 4.7 | 3.0 | 2.7 | 1.0 | - | .9 |
| | 3 AT WORK | 70.9 | 61.4 | 59.5 | 54.1 | 55.1 | 62.5 |
| | 4 AT SCHOOL | - | 5.5 | 14.5 | 16.9 | 9.3 | 20.9 |
| | 5 OTHER | 71.3 | 53.2 | 55.8 | 59.3 | 49.8 | 44.0 |
| | 6 BETWEEN-MEAL FOOD BOARD OUT OF TOWN- | 83.9 | 73.4 | 74.0 | 76.1 | 65.4 | 69.0 |
| | 7 AT SCHOOL OR COLLEGE | 2.1 | 1.0 | 3.3 | 2.2 | 4.3 | - |
| | 8 ON A JOB | 3.3 | 2.8 | 1.3 | 4.7 | 1.5 | 2.7 |
| | 9 ON VACATION | 35.9 | 31.1 | 34.3 | 31.1 | 37.4 | 39.6 |
| 10- | 56 SHELTER | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 10- | 11 RENTED LIVING QUARTERS | 95.3 | 68.3 | 45.6 | 39.8 | 37.4 | 33.1 |
| | 10 RENT | 95.3 | 68.1 | 45.6 | 39.2 | 37.4 | 33.1 |
| | 11 REPAIRS PAID BY FAMILY | 23.1 | 16.0 | 10.5 | 14.1 | 7.9 | 10.9 |
| 12- | 43 OWNED LIVING QUARTERS | 7.0 | 34.7 | 56.7 | 61.1 | 62.6 | 72.2 |
| | 12 PROPERTY TAXES | 6.8 | 33.8 | 56.1 | 60.9 | 62.6 | 67.4 |
| | 13 SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS | - | 2.1 | 7.7 | 11.5 | 7.3 | 10.2 |
| | 14 FIRE INSURANCE | 3.7 | 16.1 | 25.7 | 25.8 | 37.2 | 23.4 |
| 15- | 40 REPAIRS | 4.7 | 28.6 | 43.8 | 47.2 | 46.9 | 51.9 |
| 15- | 27 MATERIALS | 4.5 | 26.8 | 39.8 | 38.1 | 37.8 | 47.5 |
| | 15 PAINTING | 3.3 | 19.7 | 32.7 | 29.1 | 28.5 | 37.9 |
| | 16 PLASTERING | - | 1.2 | 2.1 | .6 | - | 2.6 |
| | 17 PAPERING | - | 2.8 | 2.5 | 2.9 | 3.5 | 5.5 |
| | 18 FLOORS -INCLUDING TILES- | - | 3.6 | 6.6 | 3.6 | 4.2 | 9.7 |
| | 19 PLUMBING | 2.1 | 2.1 | 4.9 | 5.0 | 9.2 | 12.4 |
| | 20 HEATING SYSTEM | 1.2 | 3.4 | 4.7 | 2.3 | 3.5 | 7.0 |
| | 21 ELECTRICAL WORK | - | 3.5 | 2.8 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 7.1 |
| | 22 ROOFING | - | 1.2 | 3.6 | 1.4 | 3.5 | 2.6 |
| | 23 MASONRY | 1.2 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 1.8 |
| | 24 CARPENTRY | 1.2 | 5.8 | 6.5 | 6.7 | 8.6 | 1.1 |
| | 25 METAL WORK | - | 1.2 | .5 | .9 | - | - |
| | 26 GROUNDS | 1.2 | 5.6 | 6.3 | 8.7 | 1.5 | 2.7 |
| | 27 OTHER | - | 2.0 | 1.7 | 2.5 | 2.2 | - |
| 28- | 40 CONTRACT COST | .2 | 11.7 | 12.2 | 20.8 | 23.3 | 22.9 |
| | 28 PAINTING | .2 | 3.4 | 3.8 | 5.6 | 6.4 | 3.6 |
| | 29 PLASTERING | - | 1.2 | 2.2 | 1.6 | 2.1 | .9 |
| | 30 PAPERING | - | - | .5 | - | - | 6.1 |
| | 31 FLOORS | - | 1.2 | .8 | 2.2 | - | 1.8 |
| | 32 PLUMBING | - | 3.8 | 2.9 | 7.5 | 7.8 | 14.1 |
| | 33 HEATING SYSTEM | .2 | 4.8 | 3.2 | 5.1 | 11.9 | 7.0 |
| | 34 ELECTRICAL WRK | - | 1.5 | 1.7 | 3.1 | 2.8 | 5.3 |
| | 35 ROOFING | - | 1.2 | 1.7 | 2.6 | 2.1 | 2.7 |
| | 36 MASONRY | - | .6 | 1.8 | 1.0 | - | 1.8 |
| | 37 CARPENTRY | - | .5 | 1.2 | 1.6 | .7 | 1.8 |
| | 38 METAL WORK | - | - | .5 | .6 | - | - |
| | 39 GROUNDS | - | .6 | .5 | 3.1 | 2.1 | .9 |
| | 40 OTHER | - | .8 | .5 | 1.9 | .7 | .9 |
| | INTEREST | | | | | | |
| | 41 FIRST MORTGAGE | 5.6 | 31.1 | 45.6 | 37.4 | 35.5 | 27.9 |
| | 42 SECOND MORTGAGE | - | 6.6 | 10.7 | 10.2 | 9.2 | 2.6 |
| | 43 OTHER EXPENSES | 3.5 | 6.6 | 9.1 | 8.1 | 5.6 | 4.4 |
| 44- | 48 OTHER HOUSING | 20.2 | 27.9 | 32.7 | 38.4 | 41.8 | 43.2 |
| | 44 LODGING AT SCHOOL | - | .2 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 4.3 | - |
| | 45 LODGING AT WORK AWAY FROM HOME | 5.6 | 1.8 | .9 | 2.5 | .7 | 3.5 |
| | 46 RENTED VACATION HOME | 4.5 | 8.0 | 10.5 | 9.4 | 5.6 | 7.9 |
| | 47 OWNED VACATION HOME | 3.3 | 4.1 | 4.0 | 3.5 | 10.6 | 10.9 |
| | 48 OTHER VACATION TRAVEL EXCEPT PACKAGE TOURS | 6.8 | 15.1 | 16.1 | 23.5 | 23.5 | 21.9 |
| 49- | 56 FUEL, LIGHT, WATER | 79.6 | 88.9 | 95.6 | 99.1 | 96.5 | 100.0 |
| | 49 WATER | 36.3 | 62.7 | 73.9 | 81.4 | 80.9 | 83.5 |
| | 50 GAS | 28.0 | 44.0 | 52.9 | 49.2 | 29.6 | 54.5 |
| | 51 ELECTRICITY | 79.4 | 85.4 | 91.5 | 97.5 | 96.3 | 100.0 |
| | 52 COAL | 1.2 | 1.9 | 3.3 | 4.1 | 9.4 | 10.2 |
| | 53 WOOD, SAWDUST | - | 2.3 | 2.6 | 4.6 | 2.9 | 3.6 |
| | 54 COKE | 1.2 | .6 | 2.0 | .9 | 3.5 | - |
| | 55 OIL | 26.0 | 48.2 | 47.1 | 51.8 | 51.5 | 63.4 |
| | 56 OTHER HEATING COSTS | 1.2 | .9 | 3.3 | 2.3 | .7 | 4.4 |
| 57- | 72 HOUSEHOLD OPERATION | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | 57 TELEPHONE | 91.8 | 89.1 | 94.8 | 98.3 | 96.5 | 95.6 |
| | 58 MOVING EXPENSES | 19.6 | 14.9 | 11.1 | 6.9 | 3.5 | 15.0 |
| | 59 POSTAGE, TELEGRAPH, EXPRESS | 90.9 | 92.9 | 94.4 | 97.2 | 95.6 | 98.2 |
| | 60 WRITING MATERIALS, CARDS, WRAPPINGS | 95.5 | 93.1 | 93.4 | 92.3 | 97.1 | 93.9 |
| | 61 PAID HELP | 35.9 | 30.4 | 21.8 | 12.2 | 10.5 | 5.3 |
| | 62 DAY NURSERIES | 2.3 | 5.5 | .2 | .3 | 2.1 | - |
| | 63 GARDEN SUPPLIES, EXCEPT TOOLS | 11.1 | 24.0 | 45.2 | 48.6 | 50.4 | 57.1 |

TABLE 13 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY AGE OF HEAD,

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 65-69 | 706 | UNDER 25 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65-69 | 706 | |
| AVERAGE DOLLAR EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 1122.7 | 1265.6 | 1378.2 | 1331.2 | 1308.8 | 1245.6 | 1074.7 | 1108.6 | 1- 9 |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 933.2 | 1097.1 | 1230.0 | 1177.0 | 1124.3 | 1066.9 | 964.0 | 1000.2 | 1 |
| - | 2.0 | 5.4 | 8.8 | 1.8 | .4 | - | -- | - | .1 | 2 |
| 30.7 | 39.3 | 76.3 | 76.0 | 63.9 | 61.3 | 77.8 | 89.9 | 55.2 | 34.7 | 3 |
| 1.6 | 5.0 | - | 1.4 | 4.5 | 4.6 | 1.7 | 9.1 | .1 | 10.0 | 4 |
| 43.8 | 44.9 | 45.0 | 25.6 | 25.8 | 24.8 | 20.4 | 21.4 | 23.6 | 22.4 | 5 |
| 37.8 | 48.7 | 45.3 | 32.9 | 26.0 | 30.8 | 19.6 | 28.1 | 7.8 | 13.7 | 6 |
| - | - | 1.0 | .6 | 1.7 | 2.3 | 27.0 | - | - | - | 7 |
| - | - | 2.5 | 6.3 | 1.8 | 8.4 | 1.2 | 5.5 | - | - | 8 |
| 30.5 | 39.6 | 13.7 | 16.5 | 22.3 | 21.3 | 36.5 | 24.3 | 23.7 | 27.1 | 9 |
| 98.6 | 100.0 | 926.4 | 1045.1 | 1065.9 | 1023.5 | 1044.0 | 945.7 | 858.8 | 930.5 | 10- 56 |
| 20.2 | 34.8 | 762.0 | 533.5 | 393.8 | 319.6 | 323.5 | 268.7 | 183.9 | 344.1 | 10- 11 |
| 20.2 | 34.8 | 753.7 | 526.2 | 387.6 | 309.0 | 320.9 | 262.0 | 183.1 | 343.3 | 10 |
| 2.8 | 5.1 | 8.3 | 7.3 | 6.1 | 10.5 | 2.6 | 6.6 | .7 | .8 | 11 |
| 78.4 | 65.2 | 50.0 | 304.1 | 415.9 | 415.1 | 427.3 | 355.5 | 404.5 | 308.0 | 12- 43 |
| 78.4 | 65.0 | 17.5 | 79.5 | 135.1 | 149.1 | 164.0 | 178.0 | 212.9 | 177.2 | 12 |
| 5.5 | 9.7 | - | 2.2 | 8.7 | 12.0 | 4.4 | 6.7 | 3.4 | 8.9 | 13 |
| 14.7 | 22.4 | 1.4 | 8.4 | 15.3 | 19.8 | 19.5 | 16.0 | 5.6 | 12.1 | 14 |
| 67.7 | 50.5 | 5.1 | 47.2 | 45.0 | 75.3 | 85.7 | 90.1 | 98.7 | 85.6 | 15- 40 |
| 41.1 | 35.0 | 4.0 | 25.2 | 25.3 | 26.5 | 41.1 | 42.5 | 22.2 | 17.6 | 15- 27 |
| 26.4 | 26.4 | .8 | 8.2 | 11.1 | 9.2 | 12.2 | 13.5 | 8.1 | 6.0 | 15 |
| - | 2.8 | - | -- | .5 | -- | - | .1 | - | .5 | 16 |
| - | 4.0 | - | .4 | .4 | .7 | .5 | .8 | - | .9 | 17 |
| 4.1 | 1.0 | - | 2.1 | 3.7 | 1.7 | 4.6 | 7.7 | 1.0 | .4 | 18 |
| 9.2 | 4.0 | 2.0 | .3 | 1.5 | 2.3 | 3.2 | 5.1 | 2.2 | .4 | 19 |
| 6.7 | 6.6 | -- | 4.8 | 1.4 | 3.0 | .3 | 11.4 | 1.3 | .9 | 20 |
| - | - | - | 1.0 | .3 | .2 | .6 | 2.0 | - | - | 21 |
| 1.4 | 6.6 | - | .5 | .8 | .2 | 1.1 | .2 | .1 | 3.3 | 22 |
| 1.4 | 2.0 | .4 | .7 | .6 | .3 | .1 | .4 | 1.3 | .3 | 23 |
| 8.0 | 4.8 | .4 | 3.7 | 2.0 | 3.5 | 15.0 | .4 | 4.5 | 2.3 | 24 |
| 6.4 | - | - | .2 | .1 | .2 | - | - | 1.4 | - | 25 |
| 7.8 | 4.8 | .2 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 2.9 | 1.6 | .5 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 26 |
| .2 | 2.0 | - | .6 | .3 | 1.6 | 1.5 | - | .3 | .7 | 27 |
| 49.1 | 33.8 | 1.1 | 21.9 | 19.7 | 48.8 | 44.5 | 47.5 | 76.4 | 67.9 | 28- 40 |
| 30.3 | 7.8 | .1 | 6.3 | 4.3 | 8.7 | 4.4 | 3.8 | 38.3 | 16.7 | 28 |
| 1.4 | 8.6 | - | .6 | 3.1 | 2.4 | 1.2 | .7 | .1 | 10.3 | 29 |
| 5.3 | 1.0 | - | - | .2 | - | - | 3.9 | 3.0 | .4 | 30 |
| - | - | - | .6 | .3 | 7.4 | - | 3.1 | - | - | 31 |
| 13.3 | 12.5 | - | 2.8 | 1.5 | 9.7 | 2.0 | 14.6 | 6.9 | 5.9 | 32 |
| 16.1 | 7.9 | .9 | 6.0 | 2.6 | 10.6 | 23.1 | 9.9 | 3.3 | 13.9 | 33 |
| 9.4 | 6.6 | - | 1.2 | .4 | 1.5 | .2 | 2.0 | 5.9 | 2.6 | 34 |
| 8.0 | 8.7 | - | 1.5 | 3.9 | 1.1 | 9.3 | 4.3 | 11.1 | 7.9 | 35 |
| - | - | - | .4 | 1.3 | 1.4 | - | 2.0 | - | - | 36 |
| 4.1 | 3.0 | - | -- | 1.1 | 1.1 | .1 | .9 | 2.8 | 7.6 | 37 |
| - | - | - | - | .1 | .2 | - | - | - | - | 38 |
| 2.5 | 3.0 | - | .6 | -- | 3.1 | 3.7 | .6 | 4.4 | 2.1 | 39 |
| - | - | - | 1.5 | .3 | 1.2 | .1 | 1.1 | - | - | 40 |
| 17.2 | 5.9 | 19.2 | 141.0 | 186.6 | 141.4 | 124.6 | 61.9 | 83.0 | 19.6 | 41 |
| - | - | - | 15.7 | 16.9 | 12.8 | 21.2 | -- | - | - | 42 |
| 1.4 | 2.0 | 6.5 | 9.8 | 7.9 | 4.4 | 7.6 | 2.4 | .7 | 4.4 | 43 |
| 33.3 | 32.8 | 13.6 | 23.2 | 30.5 | 49.7 | 63.4 | 40.1 | 33.3 | 42.5 | 44- 48 |
| - | - | - | .3 | 3.2 | 1.7 | 14.9 | - | - | - | 44 |
| - | - | 5.9 | 3.0 | .8 | 5.0 | .7 | 6.9 | - | - | 45 |
| - | 8.6 | 4.2 | 5.6 | 9.7 | 14.2 | 4.8 | 3.5 | - | 10.1 | 46 |
| 10.6 | 7.8 | 1.4 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 15.4 | 16.3 | 19.5 | 14.2 | 16.5 | 47 |
| 22.7 | 17.5 | 1.9 | 8.6 | 11.0 | 13.1 | 26.5 | 10.1 | 19.1 | 15.8 | 48 |
| 98.6 | 97.2 | 100.6 | 184.2 | 225.6 | 239.1 | 229.6 | 281.2 | 236.9 | 235.6 | 49- 56 |
| 81.0 | 73.1 | 9.9 | 18.8 | 22.4 | 26.0 | 22.5 | 26.5 | 21.1 | 20.6 | 49 |
| 56.9 | 40.1 | 13.3 | 42.6 | 59.7 | 60.1 | 29.4 | 64.0 | 70.7 | 36.3 | 50 |
| 98.6 | 95.2 | 47.6 | 63.6 | 70.4 | 73.9 | 73.6 | 82.6 | 70.4 | 68.0 | 51 |
| 5.3 | 7.9 | .3 | .7 | 3.5 | 5.1 | 8.4 | 9.0 | 7.9 | 8.8 | 52 |
| 5.3 | 1.0 | - | .7 | .6 | 1.0 | .6 | .6 | .8 | .2 | 53 |
| - | 1.0 | -- | .2 | .2 | -- | 3.1 | - | - | .1 | 54 |
| 47.0 | 49.5 | 27.4 | 56.8 | 66.3 | 70.1 | 91.4 | 96.7 | 65.7 | 97.3 | 55 |
| - | 2.8 | 1.7 | .4 | 2.2 | 2.5 | .2 | 1.6 | - | 4.0 | 56 |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 243.6 | 235.7 | 207.0 | 209.4 | 226.7 | 207.5 | 196.1 | 192.9 | 57- 72 |
| 100.0 | 93.2 | 60.8 | 64.6 | 66.7 | 72.9 | 74.2 | 75.7 | 74.3 | 69.9 | 57 |
| 3.9 | 4.8 | 3.0 | 3.5 | 3.9 | 3.2 | 2.6 | 7.8 | .7 | 2.5 | 58 |
| 95.9 | 96.0 | 6.6 | 7.8 | 8.8 | 9.1 | 8.7 | 9.9 | 10.0 | 9.2 | 59 |
| 89.0 | 96.2 | 6.5 | 6.3 | 7.9 | 8.2 | 7.8 | 6.8 | 8.2 | 9.8 | 60 |
| 5.3 | 10.9 | 38.7 | 30.4 | 11.3 | 8.4 | 16.5 | 2.3 | 7.8 | 17.1 | 61 |
| - | - | 3.0 | 11.0 | -- | -- | 7.0 | - | - | - | 62 |
| 70.2 | 36.3 | 1.1 | 3.3 | 5.9 | 7.2 | 7.5 | 9.3 | 14.1 | 5.8 | 63 |

TABLE 13 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY AGE OF HEAD,
FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| NO. | ITEM | AGE OF HEAD | | | | | |
|---------|--|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | UNDER 25 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 |
| | | PERCENTAGE REPORTING | | | | | |
| | HOUSEHOLD OPERATION-CONCLUDED | | | | | | |
| 64 | LAUNDRY SENT OUT | 41.6 | 26.9 | 17.8 | 17.7 | 22.9 | 20.5 |
| 65 | CLEANING SENT OUT | 95.3 | 93.2 | 91.6 | 94.1 | 89.9 | 87.4 |
| 66 | COIN WASH, SELF-SERVICE DRY-CLEANING | 55.3 | 28.3 | 29.1 | 25.4 | 21.4 | 17.6 |
| 67 | LAUNDRY SOAP AND DETERGENTS | 97.7 | 97.9 | 99.2 | 99.3 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 68 | BLEACHES, DISINFECTANTS, STARCH, ETC. | 96.5 | 92.1 | 92.1 | 93.7 | 90.6 | 92.1 |
| 69 | SCOURING POWDER AND PADS | 96.5 | 94.7 | 93.7 | 94.5 | 95.6 | 96.5 |
| 70 | POLISHES, FLOOR WAX, CLEANING FLUID | 85.2 | 95.2 | 93.4 | 92.7 | 98.5 | 96.4 |
| 71 | PAPER SUPPLIES | 88.5 | 95.3 | 94.5 | 93.7 | 91.2 | 90.0 |
| 72 | MISCELLANEOUS | 51.5 | 60.8 | 58.2 | 60.4 | 49.3 | 57.7 |
| 73-153 | FURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT | 95.3 | 100.0 | 99.5 | 100.0 | 97.9 | 97.4 |
| 73-84 | FURNITURE | 54.8 | 49.4 | 51.9 | 46.9 | 33.4 | 39.9 |
| 73 | UNFINISHED | 6.6 | 5.3 | 5.4 | 3.2 | - | 1.8 |
| 74 | WOOD DINING ROOM AND DINETTE SUITES | - | .9 | 2.8 | 4.1 | - | 3.5 |
| 75 | CHROME KITCHEN, DINETTE SETS, ETC. | 5.6 | 10.0 | 12.2 | 5.8 | 4.3 | 7.1 |
| 76 | BEDROOM SUITES, DRESSERS, CHESTS, VANITIES | 10.1 | 10.7 | 8.4 | 8.7 | 4.9 | 6.4 |
| 77 | BEDS, COTS, CRIBS, BED SPRINGS | 20.6 | 12.6 | 13.2 | 7.4 | 5.0 | 10.0 |
| 78 | MATTRESSES | 22.9 | 10.7 | 13.6 | 6.3 | 16.3 | 14.3 |
| 79 | CHESTERFIELD SUITES, COUCHES AND UPHOLSTERED CHAIRS | 8.0 | 11.7 | 9.4 | 11.9 | 5.6 | 9.9 |
| 80 | SIDEBOARDS, BUFFETS, CABINETS, BOOKCASES | 4.7 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 1.9 | 2.1 | - |
| 81 | DESKS, TABLES AND CHAIRS N.E.S. | 3.5 | 10.6 | 11.0 | 12.4 | 5.0 | 8.2 |
| 82 | BENCHES, FOOTSTOOLS, HASSECKS | 6.6 | 1.5 | 3.8 | 1.9 | .7 | 2.7 |
| 83 | PORCH AND GARDEN FURNITURE | 2.3 | 10.9 | 11.9 | 10.0 | 2.2 | 12.1 |
| 84 | OTHER | 2.3 | 1.0 | 2.1 | 1.3 | - | 2.9 |
| 85-88 | FLOOR COVERING | 28.2 | 32.7 | 30.2 | 31.7 | 31.7 | 36.4 |
| 85 | WOOL AND WOOL MIXTURE RUGS, BROADLOOM AND CARPETING | 9.9 | 9.6 | 7.7 | 8.3 | 8.6 | 16.8 |
| 86 | SYNTHETIC RUGS, BROADLOOM AND CARPETING | 6.8 | 5.5 | 8.3 | 6.3 | 5.1 | 7.9 |
| 87 | OTHER RUGS AND CARPETS, CARPET PADS | 10.1 | 10.7 | 10.1 | 11.0 | 9.4 | 10.6 |
| 88 | HARD SURFACE FLOOR COVERING EXCL. TILES | 4.7 | 10.2 | 9.2 | 9.4 | 10.8 | 10.9 |
| 89-92 | NON-ELECTRIC KITCHEN EQUIPMENT | 38.3 | 47.6 | 40.2 | 30.5 | 28.1 | 34.3 |
| 89 | PRESSURE COOKER, METAL UTENSILS | 8.0 | 19.4 | 15.7 | 10.3 | 16.1 | 18.2 |
| 90 | KITCHEN CROCKERY AND GLASSWARE | 18.1 | 21.5 | 18.2 | 11.9 | 7.8 | 14.4 |
| 91 | PLASTIC KITCHEN UTENSILS | 20.2 | 11.7 | 9.8 | 9.3 | 5.0 | 11.5 |
| 92 | OTHER KITCHEN EQUIPMENT | 11.1 | 15.2 | 16.7 | 11.4 | 7.7 | 14.0 |
| 93-119 | HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES | 63.7 | 60.9 | 60.2 | 57.1 | 57.3 | 67.4 |
| 93 | VACUUM CLEANER | 9.1 | 10.9 | 4.3 | 8.2 | 12.6 | 4.4 |
| 94 | ELECTRIC FLOOR POLISHER REFRIGERATOR | 10.1 | 7.9 | 3.4 | 5.3 | 1.5 | 2.7 |
| 95 | ELECTRIC | 10.3 | 6.0 | 7.0 | 6.1 | 7.0 | 4.2 |
| 96 | GAS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 97 | OTHER | - | .2 | - | .3 | - | .9 |
| 98 | HOME FREEZER COOKING STOVE | - | 3.3 | 1.0 | 1.2 | .7 | - |
| 99 | ELECTRIC | 5.6 | 7.3 | 5.7 | 3.6 | 5.6 | 3.6 |
| 100 | GAS | 3.5 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 3.7 | 2.2 | 3.5 |
| 101 | OTHER | 4.7 | .3 | 1.0 | .7 | - | 2.0 |
| 102 | WASHING MACHINE AND DRYER AUTOMATIC | 7.0 | 4.7 | 3.4 | 3.8 | - | 3.6 |
| 103 | WRINGER TYPE | 4.5 | 6.4 | 4.2 | 2.7 | 2.2 | 6.4 |
| 104 | DRYER | 3.3 | 4.1 | 2.7 | 1.2 | .7 | 1.8 |
| 105 | COMBINATION WASHER-DRYER | - | - | .7 | .3 | - | - |
| 106 | SEWING MACHINE ELECTRIC | 5.4 | 5.1 | 5.8 | 3.1 | 4.3 | - |
| 107 | OTHER | - | .4 | .2 | 1.0 | - | - |
| 108 | HUMIDIFIER | - | 2.3 | 3.4 | 1.3 | 3.5 | 1.8 |
| 109 | AIR CONDITIONER | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 110 | HOT PLATE, ETC. | 2.3 | 4.2 | 3.4 | 2.2 | 2.1 | - |
| 111 | ELECTRIC KETTLE | 4.7 | 3.6 | 3.8 | 5.1 | 2.1 | 7.0 |
| 112 | ELECTRIC TOASTER | 2.3 | 7.3 | 8.2 | 7.7 | 9.0 | 11.5 |
| 113 | ELECTRIC FRYING PAN | 7.0 | 2.4 | 2.0 | 2.5 | 2.1 | 4.4 |
| 114 | OTHER ELECTRIC KITCHEN EQUIPMENT | 7.0 | 5.3 | 4.6 | 6.0 | 4.3 | 2.7 |
| 115 | IRONS | 5.8 | 9.0 | 11.0 | 9.3 | 9.7 | 12.4 |
| 116 | LAMPS AND LAMP SHADES | 11.3 | 13.7 | 16.3 | 14.0 | 9.2 | 17.0 |
| 117 | ELECTRIC HEATERS, FANS, HAIR DRYERS | 17.1 | 12.3 | 12.9 | 7.5 | 7.8 | 10.3 |
| 118 | ELECTRIC BLANKETS | 3.5 | - | 2.2 | .6 | 4.2 | 4.4 |
| 119 | OTHER ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT | 5.6 | 1.4 | 3.4 | .9 | .7 | .9 |
| 120-123 | GLASS, CHINA AND SILVERWARE | 39.8 | 33.7 | 42.0 | 29.2 | 22.7 | 24.6 |
| 120 | GLASSWARE FOR TABLE USE | 26.2 | 21.6 | 26.1 | 17.6 | 11.4 | 18.5 |
| 121 | DINNERWARE, CHINA, EARTHENWARE | 12.4 | 9.4 | 17.1 | 13.0 | 8.7 | 13.1 |
| 122 | PLASTIC AND NYLON DISHES | 4.7 | 9.1 | 9.2 | 4.4 | 2.1 | 1.7 |
| 123 | SILVERWARE OR STAINLESS STEEL | 5.4 | 6.1 | 10.4 | 1.6 | 4.2 | 5.2 |
| 124-127 | HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES AND PLASTICS | 72.6 | 72.3 | 76.7 | 82.3 | 80.0 | 74.4 |
| 124 | SHEETS | 31.8 | 31.2 | 40.0 | 46.4 | 37.8 | 45.8 |
| 125 | PILLOWCASES | 10.3 | 19.4 | 24.5 | 34.1 | 25.8 | 36.4 |
| 126 | WOOL BLANKETS | 5.8 | 6.8 | 7.0 | 5.0 | 9.2 | 12.4 |
| 127 | OTHER BLANKETS | 4.5 | 5.8 | 3.8 | 6.3 | 3.5 | 6.2 |

TABLE 13 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY AGE OF HEAD,

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|
| 65-69 | 70+ | UNDER 25 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65-69 | 70+ | |
| AVERAGE DOLLAR EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28.0 | 26.2 | 9.9 | 10.1 | 6.1 | 8.0 | 18.4 | 11.0 | 14.2 | 9.1 | 64 |
| 93.3 | 92.6 | 33.5 | 28.4 | 28.1 | 30.4 | 28.0 | 28.5 | 24.3 | 21.7 | 65 |
| 11.0 | 13.5 | 20.8 | 6.1 | 7.9 | 5.4 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 66 |
| 97.2 | 100.0 | 24.7 | 28.7 | 26.5 | 24.4 | 20.3 | 23.5 | 17.6 | 20.3 | 67 |
| 88.1 | 91.3 | 9.5 | 8.1 | 7.9 | 6.4 | 7.0 | 5.6 | 4.9 | 6.2 | 68 |
| 100.0 | 95.2 | 6.0 | 5.2 | 4.9 | 4.7 | 4.9 | 4.6 | 3.8 | 3.5 | 69 |
| 97.2 | 94.1 | 10.3 | 10.2 | 8.5 | 8.2 | 7.1 | 9.0 | 6.6 | 4.6 | 70 |
| 92.0 | 88.3 | 6.8 | 8.2 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 9.0 | 7.2 | 6.4 | 5.9 | 71 |
| 41.5 | 55.9 | 1.6 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 4.2 | 3.0 | 1.5 | 4.7 | 72 |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 224.8 | 248.2 | 245.4 | 261.8 | 174.1 | 237.8 | 150.4 | 181.3 | 73-153 |
| 27.8 | 33.0 | 57.0 | 63.9 | 68.9 | 76.2 | 34.2 | 56.8 | 27.5 | 42.6 | 73- 84 |
| - | 1.8 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.1 | - | - | - | .4 | 73 |
| 3.9 | - | - | 1.3 | 4.7 | 10.9 | - | 5.4 | 9.2 | - | 74 |
| 3.9 | - | 3.6 | 5.1 | 7.3 | 2.9 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 2.2 | - | 75 |
| - | 4.1 | 13.7 | 20.0 | 17.8 | 20.2 | 5.2 | 14.0 | - | 6.5 | 76 |
| 1.4 | 4.0 | 9.3 | 6.7 | 7.3 | 4.1 | 1.5 | 7.2 | 2.8 | 3.3 | 77 |
| 4.1 | 8.6 | 7.3 | 4.1 | 5.9 | 2.4 | 6.0 | 7.1 | 2.8 | 3.8 | 78 |
| 5.5 | 10.6 | 16.3 | 19.2 | 15.8 | 25.2 | 16.1 | 12.2 | 7.9 | 23.7 | 79 |
| 2.8 | 2.1 | 1.2 | .3 | .6 | .4 | 1.4 | - | .5 | 1.8 | 80 |
| - | - | 1.6 | 3.3 | 4.9 | 5.8 | 1.6 | 5.9 | - | - | 81 |
| 1.4 | 7.6 | 1.0 | .1 | .3 | .2 | - | .4 | - | 1.0 | 82 |
| 8.9 | 5.0 | .2 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 1.3 | .2 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 83 |
| - | 2.8 | .3 | .1 | .7 | 1.2 | - | 1.1 | - | .2 | 84 |
| 18.8 | 22.3 | 15.0 | 19.5 | 19.8 | 18.8 | 15.6 | 24.0 | 8.9 | 25.3 | 85- 88 |
| 5.3 | 11.6 | 5.7 | 10.8 | 8.1 | 10.7 | 7.7 | 13.6 | 6.8 | 22.1 | 85 |
| 1.4 | 4.0 | 5.4 | 4.1 | 8.0 | 3.2 | 1.9 | 5.8 | .6 | 1.2 | 86 |
| 8.0 | 5.8 | .9 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 2.9 | 1.4 | .3 | 1.4 | 87 |
| 4.1 | 4.0 | 2.7 | 3.2 | 2.2 | 3.4 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 1.1 | .4 | 88 |
| 21.1 | 26.1 | 2.6 | 6.6 | 6.5 | 3.9 | 6.1 | 5.1 | 3.3 | 1.8 | 89- 92 |
| 3.9 | 11.6 | .6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 1.8 | 5.2 | 2.5 | .7 | .9 | 89 |
| 10.6 | 11.7 | .9 | 1.8 | 1.2 | .9 | .1 | .6 | 2.1 | .7 | 90 |
| 2.8 | 4.0 | .5 | .3 | .4 | .2 | .2 | .3 | .1 | - | 91 |
| 10.6 | 3.8 | .5 | .8 | 1.2 | .9 | .4 | 1.6 | .3 | - | 92 |
| 46.6 | 38.1 | 92.9 | 90.7 | 71.1 | 78.8 | 58.8 | 64.8 | 55.9 | 48.5 | 93-119 |
| 1.4 | 2.0 | 10.7 | 8.6 | 2.9 | 7.4 | 11.3 | 4.4 | .8 | 2.3 | 93 |
| 5.3 | 4.8 | 4.2 | 2.6 | 1.6 | 5.1 | .2 | .8 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 94 |
| 4.1 | 4.0 | 24.8 | 13.0 | 17.3 | 16.7 | 14.8 | 9.7 | 6.3 | 15.5 | 95 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 96 |
| - | - | - | 1.0 | - | 2.7 | - | 6.1 | - | - | 97 |
| 3.9 | - | - | 10.6 | 2.0 | 2.8 | 2.0 | - | 8.7 | - | 98 |
| 3.9 | 7.1 | 9.4 | 11.2 | 8.9 | 6.4 | 7.8 | 7.1 | 16.9 | 13.6 | 99 |
| - | - | 4.2 | 1.3 | 2.5 | 4.3 | 5.1 | 5.1 | - | - | 100 |
| - | - | 5.6 | .3 | .4 | .3 | - | 1.2 | - | - | 101 |
| 1.4 | 1.8 | 8.5 | 10.3 | 4.8 | 9.9 | - | 6.5 | 1.1 | 3.0 | 102 |
| 1.4 | 3.8 | 4.5 | 4.7 | 3.6 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 7.9 | 2.3 | 5.4 | 103 |
| 1.4 | - | 6.4 | 7.9 | 3.3 | 2.0 | 1.7 | 4.0 | 1.0 | - | 104 |
| - | - | - | .1 | 3.2 | 2.0 | - | - | - | - | 105 |
| - | 1.0 | 4.1 | 6.7 | 6.2 | 3.2 | 3.8 | - | - | .4 | 106 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 107 |
| 2.8 | - | - | .4 | 1.5 | .2 | .4 | .1 | - | - | 108 |
| 3.9 | - | .1 | .3 | .4 | .3 | .3 | - | 4.6 | - | 109 |
| 3.9 | 2.8 | .3 | .3 | .5 | .5 | .1 | .5 | .4 | .2 | 110 |
| 8.9 | 1.0 | .4 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.2 | .2 | 111 |
| 3.9 | 5.6 | .9 | .3 | .3 | .3 | .3 | .6 | .8 | 1.2 | 112 |
| 3.9 | 4.8 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 3.5 | .9 | 1.2 | .8 | .5 | 113 |
| 9.2 | 5.1 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.2 | .6 | 114 |
| 13.1 | 5.1 | .9 | 2.0 | 3.2 | 2.9 | 1.5 | 3.0 | 2.7 | 1.7 | 115 |
| 6.7 | 5.8 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.4 | 1.9 | 1.3 | 2.1 | 1.2 | .8 | 116 |
| 3.9 | 1.0 | .8 | - | .4 | .1 | 1.0 | .6 | 1.4 | .2 | 117 |
| - | - | .6 | .6 | .3 | - | - | .1 | - | - | 118 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 119 |
| 14.9 | 16.7 | 6.1 | 4.0 | 6.7 | 5.2 | 2.7 | 7.0 | 3.3 | 1.7 | 120-123 |
| 12.2 | 9.9 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 1.0 | .6 | 1.0 | 2.1 | .4 | 120 |
| 6.7 | 8.7 | 2.3 | 1.1 | 2.5 | 2.2 | 1.2 | 5.0 | .8 | .9 | 121 |
| 1.4 | 3.8 | .2 | .9 | .5 | .6 | .1 | - | - | .1 | 122 |
| 2.5 | 2.0 | 2.5 | .6 | 1.7 | 1.2 | .7 | .9 | .3 | .1 | 123 |
| 69.3 | 65.8 | 20.9 | 25.8 | 32.6 | 36.5 | 25.4 | 34.2 | 13.6 | 23.2 | 124-137 |
| 38.5 | 29.4 | 3.1 | 4.2 | 5.8 | 7.3 | 4.6 | 5.6 | 4.8 | 3.2 | 124 |
| 17.4 | 10.9 | .3 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 1.4 | 1.8 | .7 | .4 | 125 |
| 6.4 | 1.8 | .6 | 1.0 | .9 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 2.1 | 1.3 | .1 | 126 |
| 2.8 | .2 | .2 | .6 | .4 | .7 | .5 | .5 | .3 | - | 127 |

TABLE 13 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY AGE OF HEAD,
FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| NO. | ITEM | AGE OF HEAD | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | UNDER 25 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 |
| | | PERCENTAGE REPORTING | | | | | |
| FURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT- CONTINUED | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES-CONCLUDED | | | | | | | |
| 128 | COMFORTERS, QUILTS, PILLOWS | 14.6 | 6.4 | 8.0 | 7.5 | 12.6 | 5.5 |
| 129 | BEDSPREADS, COUCH COVERS | 13.8 | 16.7 | 20.5 | 16.2 | 8.6 | 27.2 |
| 130 | BATH AND HAND TOWELS, WASH CLOTHS | 24.3 | 25.0 | 35.5 | 36.2 | 30.6 | 37.6 |
| 131 | DISH TOWELS | 22.7 | 15.0 | 28.0 | 26.5 | 20.7 | 31.1 |
| 132 | TABLE CLOTHS | 9.3 | 4.4 | 12.3 | 8.7 | 9.2 | 15.2 |
| 133 | PLASTIC TEXTILE GOODS | 26.0 | 17.9 | 19.9 | 23.8 | 14.9 | 12.4 |
| 134 | DRAPERIES AND SLIP COVERS | 20.4 | 15.1 | 21.3 | 12.3 | 15.5 | 15.0 |
| 135 | CURTAINS | 22.5 | 17.3 | 11.6 | 15.7 | 13.0 | 17.8 |
| 136 | YARD GOODS FOR SLIP COVERS, ETC. | 8.0 | 13.9 | 18.5 | 14.0 | 10.8 | 12.3 |
| 137 | OTHER HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES | 3.5 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 5.5 | 4.3 | 8.0 |
| 138-150 | MISCELLANEOUS | 93.0 | 98.1 | 95.1 | 97.4 | 91.7 | 95.6 |
| 138 | HEATING STOVE | 9.1 | 1.7 | 2.7 | 1.0 | 1.5 | - |
| 139 | ELECTRIC LIGHT BULBS | 72.6 | 88.6 | 89.8 | 92.0 | 84.6 | 91.8 |
| 140 | ELECTRIC PLUGS AND CORDS | 11.5 | 21.2 | 19.2 | 22.7 | 15.5 | 19.3 |
| 141 | LAUNDRY EQUIPMENT EXCEPT WASHER OR DRYER | 32.2 | 36.9 | 34.9 | 33.3 | 19.9 | 31.6 |
| 142 | CARPET SWEEPERS, BROOMS, MOPS | 41.6 | 43.6 | 40.7 | 39.8 | 27.8 | 37.6 |
| 143 | LAWN MOWER | 1.2 | 6.5 | 10.6 | 9.0 | 6.4 | 6.1 |
| 144 | OTHER GARDEN TOOLS | 3.5 | 15.7 | 15.8 | 17.4 | 13.4 | 21.9 |
| 145 | HARDWARE TOOLS | 24.9 | 24.2 | 22.6 | 18.3 | 22.6 | 16.8 |
| 146 | BOTTLES, NIPPLES, STERILIZERS | 37.5 | 24.3 | 12.7 | 4.1 | .7 | 2.0 |
| 147 | BABY CARRIAGE, GO-CART, PLAY PEN | 19.4 | 13.1 | 9.0 | 3.1 | .7 | 1.1 |
| 148 | LUGGAGE | 5.6 | 7.1 | 12.2 | 11.7 | 7.7 | 13.4 |
| 149 | WINDOW BLINDS AND CURTAIN FIXTURES | 16.1 | 20.0 | 20.5 | 16.8 | 17.7 | 14.9 |
| 150 | OTHER FURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT | 19.4 | 28.0 | 34.4 | 30.1 | 31.3 | 37.9 |
| 151-153 | SERVICES | 25.0 | 31.6 | 33.5 | 31.0 | 14.4 | 30.5 |
| 151 | SERVICES AND REPAIRS | 8.2 | 15.2 | 20.5 | 15.5 | 8.6 | 15.0 |
| 152 | INSURANCE ON FURNISHINGS | 13.6 | 18.4 | 15.7 | 17.1 | 6.6 | 18.1 |
| 153 | RENTAL AND STORAGE | 3.3 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.3 | - | 1.8 |
| 154-325 | CLOTHING | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 154-192 | GIRLS, 4-15 | 2.3 | 31.3 | 54.9 | 34.6 | 15.6 | 14.7 |
| 154-162 | COATS, SUITS, JACKETS, SWEATERS | 2.3 | 28.7 | 48.4 | 32.1 | 15.6 | 14.7 |
| 154 | WINTER COATS, EXCEPT FUR | 1.2 | 15.0 | 22.7 | 19.4 | 5.0 | 6.1 |
| 155 | FUR COATS, JACKETS, ETC. | - | .6 | .8 | - | - | - |
| 156 | SPRING AND FALL COATS INCLUDING GABARDINE | - | 9.7 | 12.0 | 8.3 | 7.7 | 10.3 |
| 157 | RAINCOATS AND ALL-WEATHER COATS | - | 11.1 | 16.9 | 12.8 | .7 | 3.5 |
| 158 | JACKETS | - | 11.5 | 17.1 | 13.6 | 4.9 | 6.1 |
| 159 | WOOL SUITS | - | 2.6 | 5.2 | 4.5 | .7 | - |
| 160 | OTHER SUITS | - | 2.0 | 2.1 | 5.5 | 2.1 | - |
| 161 | SNOW, SKI AND SLACK SUITS, SLACKS | 2.3 | 17.8 | 33.1 | 21.6 | 9.3 | 12.9 |
| 162 | SWEATERS AND SWEATERCOATS | - | 19.2 | 32.0 | 20.9 | 11.4 | 6.1 |
| 163-169 | BLOUSES, SKIRTS, DRESSES | 1.2 | 26.7 | 45.1 | 29.3 | 15.6 | 14.7 |
| 163 | BLOUSES | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 163 | COTTON | 1.2 | 17.2 | 33.2 | 24.0 | 14.2 | 13.1 |
| 164 | OTHER | - | 1.6 | 5.1 | 1.3 | - | - |
| 165 | SKIRTS | - | 10.2 | 25.9 | 15.7 | 11.2 | 4.2 |
| 166 | HOUSE DRESSES | - | .8 | 1.8 | .6 | - | .9 |
| 166 | ALL OTHER DRESSES | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 167 | WOOL | - | 4.8 | 8.1 | 5.0 | - | 1.7 |
| 168 | COTTON | 1.2 | 15.9 | 26.1 | 14.7 | 6.4 | 6.8 |
| 169 | SYNTHETICS AND SILK | - | 5.2 | 11.7 | 8.7 | 2.2 | 1.7 |
| 170-179 | UNDERWEAR, NIGHTWEAR AND HOSIERY | 2.3 | 30.5 | 54.3 | 34.6 | 15.6 | 14.7 |
| 170 | STOCKINGS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 170 | NYLON | - | 1.6 | 18.9 | 16.5 | 10.6 | 12.1 |
| 171 | OTHER | 2.3 | 28.8 | 45.7 | 27.3 | 11.4 | 11.2 |
| 172 | SLIPS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 172 | NYLON | - | 5.9 | 11.0 | 10.5 | 5.0 | 8.5 |
| 173 | OTHER | 1.2 | 9.1 | 16.4 | 11.7 | 2.1 | 5.2 |
| 174 | PANTIES, SNUGGIES, LEOTARDS | 1.2 | 28.7 | 49.4 | 33.2 | 15.6 | 12.9 |
| 175 | CORSETS, GIRDLES, GARTER BELTS | - | 2.8 | 10.2 | 11.4 | 3.5 | 6.1 |
| 176 | BRASSIERES | - | .8 | 11.0 | 12.4 | 10.6 | 10.3 |
| 177 | NIGHTGOWNS AND PYJAMAS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 177 | COTTON | 1.2 | 17.7 | 27.3 | 22.2 | 9.9 | 9.4 |
| 178 | RAYON AND SYNTHETICS | - | 1.4 | 4.3 | 3.2 | - | - |
| 179 | OTHER UNDERWEAR | 1.2 | 7.4 | 8.3 | 5.6 | - | 2.6 |
| 180-184 | FOOTWEAR | 2.3 | 30.9 | 54.9 | 34.3 | 15.6 | 14.7 |
| 180 | SHOES | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 180 | STREET, DRESS AND SCHOOL | 2.3 | 30.7 | 52.5 | 31.5 | 15.6 | 14.7 |
| 181 | CASUAL WEAR | 1.2 | 23.0 | 42.3 | 28.2 | 12.1 | 12.9 |
| 182 | OVERSHOES, RUBBERS, SNOW BOOTS | 2.3 | 24.8 | 38.1 | 24.4 | 14.2 | 14.7 |
| 183 | REPAIRS, SHINES | - | 6.7 | 19.6 | 13.0 | 4.3 | 6.1 |
| 184 | SLIPPERS | 1.2 | 16.4 | 31.2 | 18.1 | 13.4 | 5.2 |
| 185-192 | OTHER CLOTHING AND ACCESSORIES | 2.3 | 27.7 | 50.1 | 33.4 | 14.2 | 14.7 |
| 185 | PLAY AND SPORT SUITS, SHORTS, BATHING SUITS, UNIFORMS | 1.2 | 22.6 | 33.9 | 25.1 | 9.9 | 8.6 |
| 186 | GLOVES AND MITTS | 2.3 | 20.2 | 31.8 | 23.1 | 9.9 | 7.0 |

TABLE 13 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY AGE OF HEAD,

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|
| 65-69 | 70& | UNDER 25 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65-69 | 70& | |
| AVERAGE DOLLAR EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6.4 | 1.2 | 1.2 | .5 | .6 | .8 | 1.0 | .3 | .9 | .4 | 128 |
| 8.0 | 8.9 | 1.6 | 2.7 | 2.4 | 2.9 | .9 | 3.5 | .8 | 1.4 | 129 |
| 23.9 | 26.9 | .9 | 1.4 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 2.4 | 3.6 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 130 |
| 23.6 | 20.5 | .4 | .3 | .8 | .8 | .6 | 1.3 | .8 | .7 | 131 |
| 5.3 | 4.8 | .4 | .1 | .9 | .6 | .4 | 1.0 | .3 | .3 | 132 |
| 9.4 | 16.3 | .8 | .9 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 1.5 | .6 | .3 | .7 | 133 |
| 7.8 | 6.8 | 7.8 | 7.2 | 9.2 | 6.8 | 5.5 | 7.6 | .5 | 7.3 | 134 |
| 8.0 | 10.9 | 1.9 | 2.4 | 1.1 | 3.6 | 1.4 | 1.8 | .6 | 1.3 | 135 |
| 3.0 | 6.8 | .9 | 2.5 | 4.4 | 4.9 | 2.7 | 3.1 | .2 | 5.0 | 136 |
| 1.6 | 5.0 | .1 | .4 | .4 | .2 | .3 | .8 | .1 | .2 | 137 |
| 98.6 | 94.1 | 20.9 | 27.0 | 28.0 | 29.3 | 26.2 | 36.9 | 28.3 | 17.7 | 138-150 |
| 2.5 | 2.8 | 4.5 | 1.2 | 1.1 | .7 | 1.4 | - | 1.8 | 3.4 | 138 |
| 93.1 | 87.1 | 1.9 | 3.0 | 3.5 | 3.8 | 3.7 | 3.8 | 5.3 | 3.5 | 139 |
| 21.6 | 15.2 | .2 | .5 | .6 | .5 | .5 | .6 | .3 | .4 | 140 |
| 18.3 | 9.9 | .9 | 1.2 | 1.1 | .9 | .4 | .9 | .3 | .3 | 141 |
| 34.4 | 23.6 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.7 | .7 | 142 |
| 9.4 | 2.8 | .9 | 1.8 | 3.8 | 4.1 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 7.9 | .2 | 143 |
| 27.5 | 14.2 | .2 | 1.3 | .7 | 1.3 | .9 | 6.4 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 144 |
| 15.6 | 6.8 | 1.4 | 4.5 | 3.4 | 5.1 | 4.8 | 3.2 | 2.1 | .8 | 145 |
| 1.4 | 5.0 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 1.5 | .1 | -- | -- | -- | .5 | 146 |
| - | - | 4.3 | 4.1 | 2.8 | .4 | -- | .5 | - | - | 147 |
| 5.5 | 5.9 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 2.8 | 5.6 | 2.3 | 1.6 | 148 |
| 5.5 | 12.4 | .9 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 2.6 | 1.5 | .7 | .6 | 1.3 | 149 |
| 23.9 | 22.1 | .9 | 3.4 | 3.9 | 5.7 | 6.4 | 11.0 | 3.7 | 3.3 | 150 |
| 29.1 | 35.6 | 9.2 | 10.4 | 11.4 | 12.7 | 4.9 | 8.7 | 9.2 | 20.1 | 151-153 |
| 11.9 | 18.3 | 1.4 | 4.0 | 6.3 | 5.2 | 2.8 | 2.6 | 4.5 | 8.9 | 151 |
| 22.5 | 23.9 | 6.4 | 6.1 | 4.7 | 7.0 | 2.0 | 5.9 | 4.7 | 10.9 | 152 |
| - | 3.0 | 1.3 | .1 | .3 | .3 | - | .2 | - | .2 | 153 |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 454.5 | 468.2 | 520.7 | 536.2 | 479.5 | 503.8 | 340.9 | 355.8 | 154-325 |
| - | 4.8 | 1.4 | 35.0 | 66.9 | 54.7 | 26.1 | 30.2 | - | 3.7 | 154-192 |
| - | 3.8 | .4 | 9.8 | 18.1 | 16.7 | 7.2 | 10.0 | - | .9 | 154-162 |
| - | 2.8 | .2 | 2.5 | 4.7 | 4.8 | 1.4 | 1.6 | - | .4 | 154 |
| - | - | - | -- | .1 | - | - | - | - | - | 155 |
| - | - | - | 1.2 | 2.1 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 2.8 | - | - | 156 |
| - | 1.0 | - | .5 | .8 | 1.0 | -- | .1 | - | -- | 157 |
| - | - | - | 1.2 | 1.7 | 1.8 | .8 | 1.8 | - | - | 158 |
| - | - | - | .3 | .9 | .7 | -- | - | - | - | 159 |
| - | 2.8 | - | .1 | .2 | .6 | .9 | - | - | .2 | 160 |
| - | 1.0 | .2 | 2.2 | 4.2 | 3.1 | 1.2 | 2.0 | - | -- | 161 |
| - | 1.0 | - | 1.4 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 1.0 | 1.4 | - | -- | 162 |
| - | 2.0 | .1 | 5.3 | 11.0 | 8.4 | 3.6 | 2.8 | - | .4 | 163-169 |
| - | 2.0 | -- | 1.0 | 2.8 | 2.4 | 1.2 | 1.2 | - | .1 | 163 |
| - | - | - | -- | .4 | -- | - | - | - | - | 164 |
| - | 1.0 | - | 1.1 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 1.4 | .4 | - | .1 | 165 |
| - | - | - | .1 | .1 | .1 | - | -- | - | - | 166 |
| - | 1.0 | - | .4 | .7 | .5 | - | -- | - | .1 | 167 |
| - | - | -- | 2.0 | 3.2 | 2.3 | .6 | 1.0 | - | - | 168 |
| - | - | - | .5 | 1.3 | 1.0 | .2 | -- | - | - | 169 |
| - | 4.8 | .2 | 6.6 | 13.6 | 11.4 | 6.3 | 7.2 | - | .5 | 170-179 |
| - | 1.0 | - | -- | 2.6 | 2.9 | 1.5 | 2.9 | - | -- | 170 |
| - | 4.8 | -- | 1.6 | 2.5 | 1.4 | .9 | .6 | - | .1 | 171 |
| - | - | - | .2 | .5 | .5 | .4 | .4 | - | - | 172 |
| - | 1.0 | -- | .4 | .8 | .4 | .1 | .2 | - | -- | 173 |
| - | 4.8 | .1 | 2.6 | 4.1 | 2.6 | 1.3 | 1.4 | - | .2 | 174 |
| - | - | - | .1 | .3 | .5 | .1 | .2 | - | - | 175 |
| - | - | - | -- | .5 | .7 | .9 | .4 | - | - | 176 |
| - | 1.0 | -- | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1.5 | .7 | .5 | - | -- | 177 |
| - | - | - | -- | .2 | .1 | - | - | - | - | 178 |
| - | - | -- | .2 | .3 | .2 | - | .1 | - | - | 179 |
| - | 4.8 | .2 | 8.6 | 16.9 | 11.6 | 6.7 | 5.7 | - | 1.3 | 180-184 |
| - | 4.8 | .1 | 5.0 | 9.5 | 5.9 | 4.1 | 2.7 | - | .7 | 180 |
| - | 2.0 | -- | 1.4 | 3.0 | 2.1 | .9 | 1.3 | - | -- | 181 |
| - | 4.8 | -- | 1.4 | 2.6 | 2.2 | .9 | 1.2 | - | .3 | 182 |
| - | 2.8 | - | .1 | .5 | .3 | .1 | .2 | - | -- | 183 |
| - | 1.0 | -- | .5 | 1.1 | .8 | .5 | .2 | - | -- | 184 |
| - | 4.8 | .2 | 4.5 | 7.1 | 6.4 | 2.1 | 4.3 | - | .4 | 185-192 |
| - | 3.8 | .1 | 2.3 | 3.1 | 2.7 | .6 | 1.8 | - | .1 | 185 |
| - | 2.8 | -- | .6 | .9 | .7 | .2 | .5 | - | -- | 186 |

TABLE 13 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY AGE OF HEAD,
FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| NO. | ITEM | AGE OF HEAD | | | | | |
|--|---|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | UNDER 25 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 |
| | | PERCENTAGE REPORTING | | | | | |
| CLOTHING-CONTINUED | | | | | | | |
| GIRLS, 4-15-CONCLUDED | | | | | | | |
| OTHER CLOTHING AND ACCESSORIES-CONCLUDED | | | | | | | |
| 187 | HATS | - | 12.9 | 22.7 | 18.2 | 5.6 | 10.5 |
| 188 | SCARVES, MUFFLERS, STOLES | - | 3.4 | 10.5 | 8.3 | 7.1 | 4.2 |
| 189 | HOUSECOATS AND BATHROBES | - | 4.9 | 8.0 | 6.1 | 2.8 | 2.6 |
| 190 | HANDBAGS, PURSES, WALLET | - | 8.3 | 18.8 | 14.6 | 5.6 | 4.4 |
| 191 | JEWELRY, WATCHES | - | 3.2 | 8.6 | 5.1 | - | 2.6 |
| 192 | OTHER CLOTHING | - | 4.3 | 7.5 | 3.8 | 5.0 | 4.2 |
| 193-232 | WOMEN, 16 AND OVER | 100.0 | 99.2 | 100.0 | 99.1 | 98.5 | 98.2 |
| 193-202 | COATS, SUITS, JACKETS, SWEATERS | 89.5 | 85.4 | 82.6 | 79.1 | 87.5 | 88.5 |
| 193 | WINTER COATS, EXCEPT FUR | 38.1 | 21.6 | 22.4 | 24.8 | 25.7 | 33.4 |
| 194 | FUR COATS AND JACKETS | - | 5.6 | 6.3 | 3.8 | 7.2 | 7.9 |
| 195 | FUR SCARVES, STOLES | - | 2.3 | 2.5 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 1.8 |
| 196 | SPRING AND FALL COATS AND GABARDINE | 14.8 | 15.6 | 18.3 | 20.3 | 18.0 | 20.5 |
| 197 | RAINCOATS AND ALL-WEATHER COATS | 9.3 | 10.5 | 17.4 | 18.8 | 22.5 | 20.9 |
| 198 | JACKETS INCLUDING PARKAS, CARCOATS | 19.2 | 13.4 | 12.7 | 9.8 | 13.3 | 27.0 |
| 199 | WOOL SUITS | 24.9 | 19.2 | 17.5 | 21.1 | 25.4 | 24.4 |
| 200 | OTHER SUITS | 23.1 | 10.7 | 12.0 | 14.5 | 11.9 | 17.1 |
| 201 | SNOW, SKI, SLACK SUITS | 42.9 | 39.8 | 36.7 | 28.9 | 25.7 | 27.2 |
| 202 | SWEATERS AND SWEATERCOATS | 54.6 | 52.1 | 52.3 | 51.6 | 58.4 | 49.6 |
| 203-209 | BLouses, SKIRTS, DRESSES | 89.7 | 87.2 | 82.5 | 84.8 | 85.9 | 77.1 |
| | BLouses | | | | | | |
| 203 | COTTON | 63.1 | 58.5 | 54.1 | 52.3 | 42.7 | 40.5 |
| 204 | OTHER | 17.7 | 13.8 | 14.7 | 19.2 | 17.0 | 17.6 |
| 205 | SKIRTS | 58.1 | 44.3 | 34.1 | 38.0 | 38.9 | 29.3 |
| 206 | HOUSEDRESSES | 4.5 | 12.5 | 17.7 | 20.0 | 29.3 | 29.7 |
| | OTHER DRESSES | | | | | | |
| 207 | WOOL | 36.3 | 23.9 | 19.5 | 26.6 | 29.6 | 34.9 |
| 208 | COTTON | 50.9 | 36.5 | 34.2 | 35.9 | 33.4 | 35.4 |
| 209 | SYNTHETICS AND SILK | 48.3 | 30.5 | 30.0 | 36.6 | 40.6 | 29.9 |
| 210-219 | UNDERWEAR, NIGHTWEAR, AND HOSIERY | 100.0 | 99.2 | 99.5 | 99.1 | 97.8 | 98.2 |
| | STOCKINGS | | | | | | |
| 210 | NYLON | 98.8 | 97.3 | 96.5 | 94.7 | 97.8 | 94.5 |
| 211 | OTHER | 27.4 | 21.4 | 27.8 | 26.5 | 24.9 | 38.1 |
| | SLIPS | | | | | | |
| 212 | NYLON | 53.6 | 45.5 | 47.6 | 45.9 | 49.1 | 42.3 |
| 213 | OTHER | 8.0 | 9.1 | 10.8 | 17.7 | 4.3 | 19.4 |
| 214 | PANTIES, SNUGGIES, LEOTARDS | 76.1 | 72.2 | 71.1 | 78.6 | 67.6 | 76.0 |
| 215 | CORSETS, GIRDLES, AND GARTER BELTS | 62.7 | 56.1 | 61.2 | 62.5 | 73.5 | 59.9 |
| 216 | BRASSIERES | 85.0 | 86.6 | 87.8 | 78.1 | 75.3 | 67.2 |
| | NIGHTGOWNS AND PYJAMAS | | | | | | |
| 217 | COTTON | 36.1 | 33.7 | 39.0 | 40.6 | 31.9 | 44.2 |
| 218 | RAYON AND SYNTHETICS | 18.4 | 16.0 | 21.6 | 13.9 | 17.7 | 19.4 |
| 219 | OTHER UNDERWEAR | 4.7 | 4.9 | 4.8 | 4.2 | 2.2 | 6.4 |
| 220-224 | FOOTWEAR | 100.0 | 95.8 | 97.2 | 94.6 | 95.5 | 92.1 |
| | SHOES | | | | | | |
| 220 | STREET, DRESS, SCHOOL | 86.4 | 79.4 | 80.8 | 82.5 | 87.5 | 80.6 |
| 221 | CASUAL WEAR | 61.2 | 60.5 | 62.4 | 58.0 | 48.4 | 52.0 |
| 222 | OVERSHOES, RUBBERS, SNOWBOOTS | 59.0 | 41.3 | 47.2 | 49.5 | 58.1 | 45.1 |
| 223 | REPAIRS, SHINES | 33.2 | 35.6 | 36.0 | 35.7 | 55.7 | 49.2 |
| 224 | SLIPPERS | 56.7 | 51.2 | 52.9 | 54.8 | 49.0 | 43.7 |
| 225-232 | OTHER CLOTHING AND ACCESSORIES | 97.7 | 91.5 | 90.5 | 88.7 | 88.3 | 86.6 |
| 225 | PLAY AND SPORT SUITS | | | | | | |
| | SHORTS, BATHING SUITS | 48.0 | 40.5 | 34.8 | 28.7 | 20.5 | 26.4 |
| 226 | GLOVES AND MITTS | 40.0 | 41.7 | 46.3 | 45.3 | 44.7 | 55.5 |
| 227 | HATS | 37.7 | 45.0 | 44.9 | 60.7 | 56.1 | 59.5 |
| 228 | SCARVES, MUFFLERS, STOLES | 24.7 | 17.3 | 21.2 | 24.0 | 26.8 | 25.2 |
| 229 | HOUSECOATS, DUSTERS AND BATHROBES ETC. | 53.2 | 29.8 | 29.3 | 26.4 | 22.0 | 23.7 |
| 230 | HANDBAGS, PURSES, WALLET | 75.7 | 53.0 | 56.2 | 53.8 | 52.3 | 51.0 |
| 231 | JEWELRY, WATCHES | 39.6 | 32.6 | 30.0 | 35.1 | 41.0 | 43.7 |
| 232 | OTHER E.G. HANDKERCHIEFS | 12.2 | 12.4 | 17.0 | 17.9 | 15.6 | 24.0 |
| 233-267 | BOYS, 4-15 | 5.8 | 30.1 | 48.1 | 33.8 | 18.5 | 8.0 |
| 233-239 | COATS, JACKETS, SWEATERS | 4.7 | 27.1 | 43.8 | 29.7 | 15.6 | 8.0 |
| 233 | WINTER OVERCOATS | - | 5.4 | 10.7 | 9.9 | 7.2 | - |
| 234 | OTHER WINTER COATS DUFFLE, CAR ETC. | - | 5.6 | 8.9 | 6.8 | .7 | 2.0 |
| 235 | TOPCOATS INCLUDE GABARDINE COATS | 1.2 | 3.2 | 8.2 | 5.0 | - | - |
| 236 | JACKETS | 1.2 | 8.4 | 23.2 | 8.5 | 6.5 | 5.3 |
| 237 | ALL OTHER COATS INCLUDE RAINCOATS | - | 4.5 | 12.1 | 4.7 | 3.5 | - |
| 238 | SNOWSUITS, SKI SUITS, PARKAS, WINDBREAKERS | 1.4 | 11.9 | 14.9 | 9.7 | 5.6 | .9 |
| 239 | SWEATERS AND SWEATERCOATS | 4.7 | 13.5 | 22.7 | 14.6 | 6.4 | 6.2 |
| 240-244 | SUITS AND TROUSERS | 4.7 | 29.0 | 45.7 | 33.8 | 17.7 | 8.0 |
| 240 | WOOL SUITS | - | 3.3 | 8.7 | 5.2 | 3.5 | - |
| 241 | OTHER SUITS | 1.2 | 2.3 | 5.1 | 1.9 | - | - |
| | TROUSERS AND SLACKS | | | | | | |
| 242 | WOOL | 2.3 | 11.2 | 19.9 | 13.4 | 8.4 | 7.9 |
| 243 | OTHER | 1.2 | 16.9 | 25.1 | 22.6 | 10.8 | .2 |
| 244 | WORK PANTS, JEANS, OVERALLS | 3.3 | 16.2 | 31.7 | 20.9 | 5.6 | 7.1 |

TABLE 13 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY AGE OF HEAD,

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|
| 65-69 | 70& | UNDER 25 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65-69 | 70& | |
| AVERAGE DOLLAR EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | | | | |
| - | - | - | .5 | .8 | .9 | .3 | .8 | - | - | 187 |
| - | - | - | .2 | .2 | .2 | .1 | .4 | - | - | 188 |
| - | - | - | .2 | .4 | .3 | .2 | .1 | - | - | 189 |
| - | 2.8 | - | .2 | .7 | .8 | .3 | .2 | - | .1 | 190 |
| - | 2.0 | - | .3 | .5 | .4 | - | .1 | - | .1 | 191 |
| - | - | - | .1 | .3 | .1 | .1 | .1 | - | - | 192 |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 251.6 | 193.7 | 201.1 | 221.1 | 252.3 | 274.9 | 201.3 | 220.3 | 193-232 |
| 64.2 | 64.4 | 73.5 | 55.7 | 57.9 | 63.9 | 77.9 | 94.8 | 69.9 | 67.7 | 193-202 |
| 16.3 | 28.2 | 26.0 | 12.0 | 13.2 | 17.1 | 19.2 | 23.7 | 13.3 | 19.9 | 193 |
| 6.7 | 6.9 | - | 10.1 | 9.3 | 9.0 | 15.9 | 23.7 | 23.1 | 9.4 | 194 |
| - | 4.8 | - | 1.5 | 1.5 | .3 | - | - | - | .7 | 195 |
| 18.8 | 18.5 | 4.6 | 4.9 | 6.1 | 6.9 | 7.5 | 10.4 | 10.0 | 9.9 | 196 |
| 13.3 | 8.4 | 2.5 | 1.8 | 2.7 | 3.2 | 4.5 | 3.8 | 1.2 | .3 | 197 |
| - | 8.9 | 3.2 | 3.0 | 2.4 | 1.9 | 2.7 | 4.9 | - | 2.9 | 198 |
| 14.9 | 13.5 | 11.7 | 6.7 | 7.4 | 8.4 | 10.2 | 10.3 | 13.7 | 11.3 | 199 |
| 17.4 | 11.1 | 10.4 | 2.5 | 3.1 | 4.0 | 4.7 | 5.2 | 4.7 | 6.3 | 200 |
| 8.0 | 7.9 | 5.3 | 5.7 | 4.9 | 5.1 | 3.0 | 5.2 | .9 | 1.2 | 201 |
| 24.3 | 28.5 | 9.5 | 6.9 | 6.8 | 7.4 | 9.8 | 7.3 | 2.6 | 5.3 | 202 |
| 66.7 | 70.1 | 53.9 | 35.7 | 34.1 | 37.2 | 42.4 | 45.4 | 32.6 | 41.5 | 203-209 |
| 17.9 | 22.3 | 6.6 | 5.5 | 4.7 | 5.5 | 5.0 | 4.5 | 2.2 | 4.1 | 203 |
| 5.5 | 6.8 | 1.1 | .9 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 2.3 | .3 | 1.6 | 204 |
| 20.4 | 13.5 | 7.5 | 5.3 | 4.5 | 5.1 | 5.4 | 5.3 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 205 |
| 22.9 | 31.5 | .2 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 3.1 | 2.8 | 2.2 | 4.2 | 206 |
| 12.2 | 23.9 | 12.4 | 5.8 | 5.5 | 6.2 | 7.4 | 11.1 | 3.0 | 10.2 | 207 |
| 33.3 | 25.6 | 12.6 | 7.7 | 7.7 | 6.4 | 7.9 | 8.4 | 11.2 | 6.8 | 208 |
| 41.1 | 41.4 | 13.2 | 8.8 | 8.7 | 10.5 | 11.4 | 10.6 | 11.2 | 12.0 | 209 |
| 96.1 | 100.0 | 57.1 | 48.7 | 48.7 | 55.5 | 57.3 | 56.3 | 42.7 | 52.1 | 210-219 |
| 90.6 | 86.6 | 29.1 | 22.5 | 20.5 | 23.5 | 23.8 | 22.7 | 15.5 | 20.6 | 210 |
| 21.8 | 23.4 | .7 | .7 | .9 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 2.4 | 2.1 | 1.3 | 211 |
| 46.6 | 31.2 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 3.9 | 4.1 | 4.5 | 5.2 | 4.1 | 2.9 | 212 |
| 11.0 | 14.5 | .4 | .5 | .5 | .9 | .2 | 1.5 | .7 | .8 | 213 |
| 67.2 | 60.2 | 4.1 | 4.0 | 4.1 | 5.2 | 5.5 | 5.2 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 214 |
| 57.8 | 61.2 | 5.8 | 5.3 | 5.9 | 8.1 | 8.9 | 6.8 | 7.7 | 8.7 | 215 |
| 50.0 | 68.0 | 8.9 | 8.2 | 7.8 | 7.6 | 7.7 | 6.8 | 4.6 | 6.6 | 216 |
| 27.1 | 46.7 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 3.0 | 2.7 | 3.3 | 2.6 | 3.4 | 217 |
| 8.0 | 11.9 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 1.7 | 1.7 | .5 | 2.5 | 218 |
| 5.3 | 8.7 | .2 | .3 | .3 | .2 | .1 | .2 | .3 | .8 | 219 |
| 86.9 | 87.3 | 35.9 | 28.2 | 31.7 | 35.3 | 45.9 | 42.0 | 30.9 | 35.7 | 220-224 |
| 69.7 | 79.2 | 20.3 | 15.3 | 18.1 | 20.9 | 29.8 | 26.8 | 22.1 | 23.4 | 220 |
| 33.7 | 32.8 | 5.7 | 5.7 | 5.2 | 5.8 | 4.2 | 5.0 | 3.5 | 3.4 | 221 |
| 34.9 | 48.0 | 6.0 | 3.4 | 4.6 | 4.7 | 6.0 | 5.8 | 2.7 | 4.7 | 222 |
| 34.9 | 35.5 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 3.0 | 2.0 | 1.2 | 2.4 | 223 |
| 25.2 | 33.3 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.7 | 2.2 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 224 |
| 75.0 | 88.3 | 31.1 | 25.2 | 28.5 | 29.0 | 28.7 | 36.2 | 25.0 | 23.1 | 225-232 |
| 8.0 | 10.6 | 5.9 | 4.4 | 4.5 | 3.3 | 2.7 | 3.7 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 225 |
| 32.3 | 45.2 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 2.7 | 3.0 | 1.6 | 2.6 | 226 |
| 63.1 | 73.6 | 2.4 | 4.5 | 5.1 | 7.1 | 8.1 | 9.0 | 7.1 | 9.7 | 227 |
| 7.1 | 11.7 | .5 | .4 | .5 | .9 | .8 | .9 | .3 | .4 | 228 |
| 12.4 | 22.6 | 5.0 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 3.4 | 2.9 | .9 | 1.9 | 229 |
| 45.4 | 43.6 | 7.4 | 5.1 | 6.1 | 6.4 | 6.4 | 7.6 | 5.2 | 5.4 | 230 |
| 21.6 | 17.5 | 7.0 | 5.9 | 6.3 | 5.4 | 3.4 | 7.5 | 7.8 | 1.5 | 231 |
| 4.4 | 8.3 | .3 | .4 | .8 | 1.0 | .7 | 1.2 | .1 | .3 | 232 |
| 7.8 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 25.9 | 61.6 | 35.8 | 24.8 | 6.6 | 13.9 | 2.3 | 233-267 |
| 3.9 | 3.0 | .5 | 4.9 | 12.1 | 6.9 | 4.5 | 1.1 | 2.4 | .8 | 233-239 |
| - | - | - | .7 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 1.4 | - | - | - | 233 |
| 3.9 | - | - | .5 | 1.3 | .8 | - | .2 | 1.2 | - | 234 |
| 3.9 | - | - | .2 | .9 | .6 | - | - | 1.1 | - | 235 |
| - | 1.0 | - | .6 | 2.7 | .8 | 1.2 | .2 | - | .1 | 236 |
| - | - | - | .2 | .5 | .1 | .3 | - | - | - | 237 |
| - | 3.0 | .1 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 1.5 | .8 | .3 | - | .4 | 238 |
| - | 3.0 | .1 | .9 | 2.5 | 1.2 | .5 | .2 | - | .2 | 239 |
| 7.8 | 3.0 | .9 | 5.6 | 14.6 | 8.7 | 4.9 | 1.6 | 3.8 | .3 | 240-244 |
| - | - | - | .5 | 1.9 | 1.4 | 1.4 | - | - | - | 240 |
| - | - | .1 | .2 | .8 | .2 | - | - | - | - | 241 |
| - | 2.0 | .4 | 1.0 | 2.8 | 1.2 | .6 | .9 | - | .1 | 242 |
| 3.9 | 1.0 | .1 | 1.8 | 4.0 | 3.6 | 2.0 | - | .8 | .1 | 243 |
| 7.8 | - | .3 | 2.0 | 4.9 | 2.1 | .7 | .7 | 3.0 | - | 244 |

TABLE 13 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY AGE OF HEAD,
FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| NO. | ITEM | AGE OF HEAD | | | | | |
|----------------------|--|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | UNDER 25 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 |
| | | PERCENTAGE REPORTING | | | | | |
| CLOTHING-CONTINUED | | | | | | | |
| BOYS, 4-15 CONCLUDED | | | | | | | |
| 245-254 | SHIRTS, SOCKS AND UNDERWEAR | 5.8 | 29.6 | 47.7 | 33.8 | 17.7 | 8.0 |
| | SHIRTS | | | | | | |
| 245 | DRESS | - | 14.6 | 30.1 | 20.3 | 9.3 | 4.6 |
| 246 | WORK | - | .5 | 2.3 | 2.9 | - | 3.5 |
| 247 | WOVEN SPORT | - | 8.1 | 22.1 | 13.4 | 14.2 | 3.5 |
| | KNIT SPORT SHIRTS | | | | | | |
| 248 | INCLUDING T-SHIRTS, SWEAT SHIRTS | 3.5 | 20.9 | 29.6 | 22.6 | 9.2 | 2.0 |
| | SOCKS | | | | | | |
| 249 | DRESS, WOOL AND WOOL MIXTURE | 2.1 | 15.5 | 29.1 | 20.6 | 14.2 | 6.1 |
| 250 | DRESS, NYLON AND OTHER | 5.8 | 15.9 | 21.0 | 11.2 | 5.6 | 5.3 |
| 251 | OTHER, WORK, SPORT | - | 2.3 | 9.4 | 5.8 | 3.5 | .2 |
| | UNDERWEAR | | | | | | |
| 252 | SHIRTS AND SHORTS | 5.8 | 25.1 | 39.8 | 32.1 | 14.2 | 6.2 |
| 253 | OTHER | - | 4.1 | 11.7 | 6.6 | 2.2 | .9 |
| 254 | PYJAMAS | .2 | 16.4 | 23.2 | 12.5 | 7.7 | 4.4 |
| 255-258 | FOOTWEAR | 5.8 | 29.6 | 48.1 | 33.8 | 18.5 | 8.0 |
| 255 | SHOES FOR STREET, DRESS, SCHOOL | 4.7 | 29.4 | 47.5 | 32.5 | 18.5 | 8.0 |
| 256 | OVERSHOES, RUBBERS, RUBBER BOOTS, SNOWBOOTS | 3.5 | 23.0 | 35.3 | 23.5 | 16.3 | 3.6 |
| 257 | OTHER FOOTWEAR | | | | | | |
| | SPORT, CASUAL, RUNNING SHOES ETC. | 4.5 | 20.0 | 38.4 | 27.4 | 14.9 | 8.0 |
| 258 | SHOE REPAIRS, SHINES | - | 7.2 | 17.7 | 8.5 | 7.8 | 5.3 |
| 259-267 | OTHER CLOTHING | 1.4 | 27.0 | 45.4 | 31.5 | 16.3 | 3.6 |
| 259 | HATS, CAPS, HELMETS | 1.2 | 14.3 | 26.7 | 16.5 | 8.3 | 1.1 |
| 260 | GLOVES, MITTS | - | 17.7 | 32.6 | 22.6 | 14.8 | 3.6 |
| 261 | BATHROBES, LOUNGING ROBES | - | 1.2 | 3.6 | .8 | - | - |
| 262 | BATHING SUITS, TRUNKS, SHORTS | .2 | 14.8 | 26.1 | 15.5 | 4.3 | 3.5 |
| 263 | TIES | - | 8.9 | 18.1 | 9.5 | 9.9 | .2 |
| 264 | BELTS, WALLETS | - | 3.7 | 15.8 | 11.0 | 2.8 | - |
| 265 | SCARVES, MUFFLERS, EARMUFFS | - | 1.3 | 7.3 | 8.0 | 5.0 | - |
| 266 | JEWELRY, WATCHES | - | 2.8 | 5.9 | 2.5 | 2.8 | - |
| 267 | OTHER, E.G., HANDKERCHIEFS | - | 3.1 | 5.7 | 2.5 | - | - |
| 268-303 | MEN 16 AND OVER | 94.4 | 99.6 | 98.3 | 98.4 | 97.2 | 96.4 |
| 268-274 | COATS, JACKETS, SWEATERS | 69.1 | 67.9 | 64.9 | 70.8 | 67.7 | 67.2 |
| 268 | WINTER OVERCOATS | 17.3 | 15.9 | 19.6 | 21.4 | 17.7 | 24.0 |
| 269 | OTHER WINTER OVERCOATS | | | | | | |
| | DUFFLE, CAR COAT | 10.1 | 9.4 | 12.0 | 18.6 | 19.9 | 7.1 |
| 270 | TOPCOATS INCLUDING GABARDINE | 10.1 | 12.3 | 10.8 | 9.0 | 7.1 | 9.9 |
| 271 | JACKETS | 26.0 | 21.9 | 21.8 | 33.1 | 22.0 | 17.1 |
| 272 | ALL OTHER COATS INCLUDING RAINCOATS | 12.6 | 7.9 | 7.5 | 11.9 | 9.5 | 12.4 |
| 273 | PARKAS, WINDBREAKERS, SKI SUITS | 4.7 | 11.2 | 9.8 | 11.3 | 11.5 | 12.4 |
| 274 | SWEATERS AND SWEATERCOATS | 40.4 | 29.5 | 28.8 | 30.4 | 35.7 | 39.3 |
| 275-279 | SUITS AND TROUSERS | 87.4 | 89.2 | 80.4 | 91.4 | 74.4 | 82.2 |
| 275 | WOOL SUITS | 22.9 | 32.5 | 32.4 | 33.0 | 33.3 | 34.3 |
| 276 | OTHER SUITS | 12.8 | 6.2 | 5.4 | 7.5 | 4.4 | 10.2 |
| | TROUSERS AND SLACKS | | | | | | |
| 277 | WOOL | 34.6 | 32.6 | 30.1 | 42.7 | 30.7 | 35.8 |
| 278 | OTHER | 41.9 | 27.7 | 25.5 | 31.5 | 25.2 | 29.6 |
| 279 | WORK PANTS, JEANS, OVERALLS | 48.7 | 47.9 | 44.3 | 51.5 | 28.7 | 30.2 |
| 280-289 | SHIRTS, SOCKS, UNDERWEAR | 94.4 | 97.4 | 95.5 | 97.8 | 95.1 | 94.5 |
| | SHIRTS | | | | | | |
| 280 | DRESS | 50.1 | 52.9 | 63.0 | 64.9 | 55.0 | 51.7 |
| 281 | WORK | 20.4 | 31.9 | 31.4 | 33.5 | 19.4 | 27.8 |
| 282 | WOVEN SPORT | 52.0 | 41.7 | 36.0 | 46.0 | 35.0 | 37.0 |
| 283 | KNIT SPORT SHIRTS | 44.5 | 42.6 | 34.7 | 38.5 | 23.7 | 33.7 |
| | SOCKS | | | | | | |
| 284 | DRESS, WOOL AND WOOL MIXTURE | 46.2 | 52.0 | 50.6 | 59.4 | 49.4 | 53.7 |
| 285 | DRESS, NYLON AND OTHER | 38.6 | 28.8 | 33.1 | 29.9 | 26.4 | 18.5 |
| 286 | OTHER, WORK, SPORT | 19.4 | 20.7 | 21.8 | 28.2 | 19.3 | 23.4 |
| | UNDERWEAR | | | | | | |
| 287 | SHIRTS AND SHORTS | 76.1 | 75.2 | 76.5 | 76.9 | 80.4 | 62.1 |
| 288 | OTHER | 3.5 | 12.4 | 11.5 | 21.6 | 16.0 | 28.5 |
| 289 | PYJAMAS | 24.5 | 23.8 | 24.7 | 36.5 | 33.4 | 30.5 |
| 290-294 | FOOTWEAR | 88.7 | 97.2 | 94.9 | 93.3 | 92.2 | 85.7 |
| 290 | SHOES FOR STREET, DRESS, SCHOOL | 72.8 | 71.5 | 73.7 | 73.3 | 71.1 | 63.0 |
| 291 | WORK BOOTS | 26.4 | 37.5 | 35.1 | 30.5 | 20.2 | 31.0 |
| 292 | OVERSHOES, RUBBERS, SNOWBOOTS | 51.1 | 47.9 | 40.3 | 51.9 | 46.7 | 44.6 |
| 293 | OTHER FOOTWEAR SPORT | 32.8 | 20.0 | 23.4 | 33.2 | 21.3 | 22.9 |
| 294 | SHOE REPAIRS, SHINES | 45.8 | 44.7 | 41.8 | 50.4 | 47.7 | 55.5 |
| 295-303 | OTHER CLOTHING AND ACCESSORIES | 80.8 | 84.0 | 80.3 | 80.6 | 77.9 | 80.6 |
| 295 | HATS, CAPS, HELMETS | 21.7 | 24.1 | 35.9 | 42.2 | 41.4 | 36.9 |
| 296 | GLOVES, MITTS | 41.9 | 39.4 | 36.3 | 35.7 | 21.6 | 40.8 |
| 297 | BATHROBES, LOUNGING ROBES | 12.2 | 1.7 | 2.3 | 4.5 | 2.2 | 4.4 |
| 298 | BATHING SUITS, TRUNKS, SHORTS | 28.3 | 16.0 | 15.7 | 17.2 | 11.5 | 9.0 |
| 299 | TIES | 34.6 | 47.4 | 47.5 | 45.6 | 46.1 | 40.2 |
| 300 | BELTS, WALLETS | 22.9 | 20.7 | 23.2 | 23.2 | 12.6 | 18.5 |
| 301 | SCARVES, MUFFLERS, EARMUFFS | 6.6 | 6.3 | 8.3 | 9.2 | 3.5 | 16.7 |
| 302 | JEWELRY, WATCHES | 15.0 | 12.2 | 10.8 | 12.3 | 9.4 | 22.2 |
| 303 | OTHER, E.G., HANDKERCHIEFS | 18.6 | 16.3 | 20.2 | 17.7 | 16.9 | 27.0 |

TABLE 13 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY AGE OF HEAD,

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|
| 65-69 | 706 | UNDER 25 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65-69 | 706 | |
| AVERAGE DOLLAR EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7.8 | 3.0 | .8 | 6.7 | 14.9 | 8.6 | 6.6 | 1.6 | 4.4 | .5 | 245-254 |
| - | - | - | .7 | 2.1 | 1.0 | 1.5 | .1 | - | - | 245 |
| - | - | - | -- | .1 | .2 | - | .3 | - | - | 246 |
| 3.9 | 3.0 | - | .5 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 1.6 | .1 | 1.3 | .1 | 247 |
| 3.9 | 1.0 | .2 | 1.5 | 2.4 | 1.3 | .4 | -- | .7 | -- | 248 |
| 3.9 | 3.0 | .1 | .7 | 1.9 | 1.2 | .8 | .1 | .1 | -- | 249 |
| 3.9 | 2.0 | .2 | .6 | 1.0 | .5 | .4 | .2 | .3 | -- | 250 |
| 3.9 | 1.0 | - | -- | .3 | .2 | .1 | -- | .3 | -- | 251 |
| 7.8 | 3.0 | .2 | 1.3 | 3.0 | 1.9 | .9 | .2 | .5 | -- | 252 |
| 3.9 | - | - | .1 | .5 | .3 | .4 | -- | .4 | - | 253 |
| 3.9 | 1.0 | -- | .8 | 1.3 | .5 | .2 | .1 | .5 | -- | 254 |
| 7.8 | 3.0 | .7 | 6.7 | 15.3 | 8.7 | 6.8 | 1.8 | 2.2 | .6 | 255-258 |
| 7.8 | 3.0 | .4 | 4.2 | 9.4 | 5.3 | 4.3 | 1.2 | 1.0 | .4 | 255 |
| 7.8 | - | .1 | 1.3 | 2.4 | 1.4 | 1.0 | .1 | .5 | - | 256 |
| 7.8 | 3.0 | .1 | .9 | 2.8 | 1.6 | .8 | .3 | .5 | .2 | 257 |
| 3.9 | - | - | .2 | .6 | .3 | .6 | .1 | -- | - | 258 |
| 7.8 | - | -- | 1.9 | 4.6 | 2.6 | 1.8 | .2 | .9 | - | 259-267 |
| 3.9 | - | -- | .4 | 1.1 | .5 | .2 | -- | .1 | - | 259 |
| 7.8 | - | - | .5 | 1.1 | .7 | .4 | -- | .6 | - | 260 |
| - | - | - | -- | .1 | -- | - | - | - | - | 261 |
| 3.9 | - | -- | .5 | .8 | .4 | .2 | .1 | .1 | - | 262 |
| - | - | - | .1 | .3 | .2 | .3 | -- | - | - | 263 |
| - | - | - | -- | .2 | .2 | -- | - | - | - | 264 |
| - | - | - | -- | .1 | .1 | -- | - | - | - | 265 |
| - | - | - | .1 | .4 | .2 | .4 | - | - | - | 266 |
| - | - | - | -- | -- | -- | - | - | - | - | 267 |
| 93.1 | 85.3 | 140.9 | 149.6 | 147.9 | 189.9 | 151.2 | 166.6 | 107.1 | 105.2 | 268-303 |
| 53.2 | 62.5 | 25.5 | 25.4 | 28.9 | 34.8 | 32.4 | 31.7 | 22.8 | 26.9 | 268-274 |
| 18.3 | 19.1 | 6.8 | 8.3 | 10.6 | 12.7 | 10.4 | 12.2 | 9.2 | 10.8 | 268 |
| 9.4 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 2.2 | 2.7 | 3.7 | 4.4 | 2.0 | 2.5 | .2 | 269 |
| 9.4 | 10.6 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 2.2 | 2.9 | 3.3 | 2.9 | 6.2 | 270 |
| 9.2 | 12.4 | 5.5 | 5.3 | 5.0 | 8.1 | 6.0 | 4.1 | 1.4 | 2.6 | 271 |
| 16.1 | 11.6 | 2.7 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 1.4 | 2.9 | 3.4 | 2.2 | 272 |
| 9.4 | 11.9 | .8 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 1.8 | 1.1 | 273 |
| 13.1 | 27.1 | 4.9 | 3.5 | 4.9 | 4.2 | 5.0 | 4.8 | 1.3 | 3.5 | 274 |
| 70.4 | 65.0 | 44.3 | 52.1 | 46.1 | 60.2 | 42.6 | 54.1 | 32.8 | 28.7 | 275-279 |
| 19.0 | 26.9 | 16.3 | 31.2 | 26.4 | 31.5 | 24.7 | 30.6 | 15.2 | 18.0 | 275 |
| 8.0 | .2 | 5.7 | 2.9 | 3.4 | 4.0 | 2.3 | 6.7 | 4.3 | -- | 276 |
| 25.2 | 28.2 | 9.0 | 6.6 | 6.0 | 10.4 | 6.8 | 7.3 | 5.8 | 4.1 | 277 |
| 13.5 | 17.7 | 6.1 | 3.8 | 4.0 | 5.2 | 5.1 | 3.9 | 1.5 | 3.6 | 278 |
| 33.9 | 23.6 | 7.1 | 7.4 | 6.1 | 8.9 | 3.5 | 5.4 | 5.8 | 2.8 | 279 |
| 91.7 | 75.6 | 31.0 | 32.0 | 35.0 | 44.5 | 35.3 | 33.0 | 22.6 | 26.0 | 280-289 |
| 50.7 | 52.0 | 6.6 | 7.5 | 9.6 | 10.1 | 9.2 | 7.1 | 6.6 | 8.8 | 280 |
| 14.4 | 15.8 | 1.3 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 3.8 | 2.2 | 2.6 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 281 |
| 26.8 | 21.3 | 7.6 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 6.2 | 3.7 | 4.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 282 |
| 11.9 | 8.9 | 2.7 | 3.0 | 2.4 | 3.1 | 1.9 | 2.4 | .7 | 1.2 | 283 |
| 33.7 | 30.0 | 3.4 | 3.7 | 3.7 | 5.0 | 3.4 | 4.2 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 284 |
| 9.2 | 13.9 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 1.1 | .8 | .5 | 285 |
| 8.0 | 12.5 | .7 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 1.1 | .3 | .5 | 286 |
| 52.3 | 48.5 | 5.2 | 5.6 | 6.4 | 7.3 | 8.2 | 5.7 | 4.1 | 5.1 | 287 |
| 30.3 | 13.7 | .1 | .7 | .7 | 2.0 | .9 | 2.2 | 2.7 | 2.0 | 288 |
| 28.4 | 24.4 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 3.0 | 2.6 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 2.3 | 289 |
| 74.8 | 68.6 | 25.8 | 26.2 | 25.5 | 34.8 | 27.7 | 26.1 | 14.2 | 14.9 | 290-294 |
| 42.9 | 47.5 | 15.1 | 14.8 | 15.4 | 20.5 | 17.0 | 15.3 | 8.5 | 9.4 | 290 |
| 17.0 | 11.7 | 2.6 | 4.9 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 291 |
| 48.2 | 41.6 | 3.3 | 2.8 | 2.3 | 3.6 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 292 |
| 8.3 | 11.6 | 2.2 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 2.8 | 1.3 | 2.0 | .3 | .9 | 293 |
| 36.2 | 37.8 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 1.8 | 3.6 | 3.5 | 2.8 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 294 |
| 65.6 | 55.8 | 14.1 | 13.6 | 12.1 | 15.5 | 12.9 | 21.5 | 14.5 | 8.5 | 295-303 |
| 53.4 | 35.5 | 1.6 | 2.0 | 2.9 | 3.1 | 3.9 | 3.6 | 4.6 | 3.1 | 295 |
| 25.2 | 17.7 | 1.8 | 2.5 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 3.4 | 1.0 | .9 | 296 |
| 1.4 | 4.8 | 1.1 | .2 | .2 | .4 | .2 | .6 | .1 | .6 | 297 |
| 1.6 | 4.0 | 1.4 | 1.0 | .7 | 1.0 | .5 | .4 | -- | .1 | 298 |
| 26.8 | 23.9 | 1.5 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 2.8 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 299 |
| 18.6 | 10.9 | 1.1 | .8 | .8 | .9 | .3 | .7 | .5 | .4 | 300 |
| 2.8 | 2.8 | .1 | .2 | .2 | .3 | .2 | .3 | -- | .1 | 301 |
| 9.2 | 2.0 | 4.8 | 3.9 | 2.2 | 4.3 | 4.0 | 8.2 | 6.2 | .4 | 302 |
| 9.4 | 24.3 | .4 | .5 | .4 | .6 | .3 | 1.1 | .5 | .8 | 303 |

TABLE 13 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY AGE OF HEAD,
FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| NO. | ITEM | AGE OF HEAD | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | UNDER 25 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 |
| | | PERCENTAGE REPORTING | | | | | |
| CLOTHING-CONTINUED | | | | | | | |
| 304-314 | CHILDREN UNDER 4 | 72.8 | 66.1 | 30.9 | 10.7 | 2.2 | .2 |
| 304 | COATS, COAT SETS, BUNTINGS, SNOW SUITS | 54.8 | 40.7 | 16.3 | 4.3 | .7 | .2 |
| 305 | FOOTWEAR | 60.4 | 59.2 | 22.1 | 9.7 | .7 | .2 |
| 306 | HOODS, BONNETS, SCARVES, MITTENS | 32.8 | 35.0 | 10.0 | 4.9 | - | .2 |
| 307 | PLAY SUITS, SUN SUITS, OVERALLS | 52.4 | 50.2 | 16.8 | 8.1 | 1.5 | .2 |
| 308 | OTHER SUITS, DRESSES | 25.0 | 26.4 | 10.4 | 3.7 | - | .2 |
| 309 | SWEATERS, JACKETS | 35.3 | 35.9 | 14.6 | 4.4 | - | .2 |
| 310 | PANTS, UNDERSHIRTS | 46.8 | 51.9 | 24.0 | 9.7 | 1.5 | .2 |
| 311 | DIAPERS | 21.6 | 19.3 | 10.7 | 3.2 | .7 | .2 |
| 312 | STOCKINGS, SOCKS, GARTERS, BOOTEES | 56.9 | 48.0 | 20.4 | 6.9 | 1.5 | .2 |
| 313 | SLEEPING GARMENTS, ROBES, BLANKETS | 46.8 | 39.0 | 18.3 | 10.0 | 2.2 | .2 |
| 314 | LAYETTES ETC. | 3.3 | 1.4 | 3.2 | .3 | - | - |
| 315-325 | CLOTHING MATERIALS AND SERVICES | 86.0 | 93.1 | 93.4 | 93.7 | 94.9 | 96.2 |
| | YARD GOODS | | | | | | |
| 315 | WOOLLEN | 18.1 | 20.3 | 24.4 | 25.3 | 12.8 | 21.9 |
| 316 | COTTON AND LINEN | 22.5 | 34.9 | 38.6 | 36.3 | 26.7 | 15.6 |
| 317 | NYLON AND OTHER SYNTHETICS | 3.5 | 6.8 | 14.6 | 10.8 | 5.7 | 10.3 |
| 318 | RAYON AND SILK | 14.8 | 8.2 | 10.9 | 9.8 | 7.7 | 10.2 |
| 319 | YARN FOR KNITTING | 28.7 | 25.8 | 29.7 | 30.0 | 14.3 | 19.7 |
| 320 | NOTIONS, BUTTONS, THREAD ETC. | 53.0 | 65.3 | 65.7 | 67.3 | 52.1 | 55.2 |
| 321 | STORAGE AND INSURANCE, FUR REPAIRS | 12.0 | 23.1 | 22.9 | 22.2 | 31.4 | 24.7 |
| 322 | DRESSMAKING, TAILORING | 23.5 | 17.4 | 15.5 | 21.4 | 24.0 | 32.3 |
| 323 | JEWELRY AND WATCH REPAIR | 34.8 | 31.4 | 27.6 | 26.9 | 38.8 | 39.5 |
| 324 | SHOE CLEANING SUPPLIES | 65.6 | 73.0 | 72.4 | 66.8 | 71.6 | 67.4 |
| 325 | OTHER | 1.2 | 1.8 | .8 | 1.3 | 2.2 | 1.8 |
| 326-341 | AUTOMOBILE | 66.2 | 67.6 | 72.7 | 68.4 | 58.1 | 70.6 |
| 326 | CAR PURCHASE | 38.6 | 22.4 | 19.5 | 17.9 | 15.8 | 22.6 |
| 327-341 | OPERATION | 66.2 | 67.6 | 72.7 | 68.4 | 58.1 | 70.6 |
| 327 | GASOLINE | 63.9 | 67.2 | 72.3 | 66.8 | 57.3 | 70.6 |
| 328 | OIL | 63.5 | 64.4 | 68.3 | 62.4 | 53.2 | 69.7 |
| 329 | TIRES | 31.1 | 35.1 | 30.8 | 37.0 | 22.5 | 35.2 |
| 330 | TUBES | 14.0 | 8.9 | 7.6 | 7.8 | 8.1 | 7.9 |
| 331 | BATTERIES | 20.6 | 20.0 | 20.6 | 23.1 | 16.4 | 28.1 |
| 332 | LUBRICATION | 43.3 | 50.3 | 54.8 | 52.3 | 50.0 | 56.8 |
| 333 | OTHER SERVICES, E.G., WASHING REPAIR JOBS NOT COVERED BY INSURANCE | 59.2 | 52.1 | 50.8 | 46.3 | 45.1 | 46.0 |
| 334 | BRAKE ADJUSTMENTS | 16.1 | 29.7 | 23.5 | 25.8 | 23.3 | 14.9 |
| 335 | BODY REPAIR JOBS | 10.1 | 12.5 | 6.7 | 8.2 | 10.0 | 8.8 |
| 336 | OTHER REPAIR JOBS | 17.1 | 24.2 | 23.9 | 21.6 | 13.8 | 24.0 |
| 337 | REPAIR PARTS BOUGHT SEPARATELY | 19.4 | 32.5 | 26.2 | 21.2 | 19.4 | 22.3 |
| 338 | INSURANCE | 55.9 | 65.1 | 66.6 | 64.6 | 57.3 | 65.3 |
| 339 | LICENSES | 65.0 | 66.6 | 70.7 | 67.7 | 56.6 | 65.4 |
| 340 | GARAGE RENT, PARKING | 22.3 | 19.8 | 24.2 | 21.3 | 20.8 | 33.2 |
| 341 | OTHER, E.G., HEATERS, FINES, ETC. | 31.3 | 31.8 | 27.9 | 24.4 | 28.9 | 26.3 |
| 342-351 | OTHER TRANSPORTATION | 97.5 | 88.9 | 91.8 | 96.3 | 99.0 | 90.1 |
| 342-344 | LOCAL TRANSPORTATION | 91.7 | 84.0 | 88.4 | 93.8 | 96.8 | 89.2 |
| 342 | STREET CAR, BUS, COMMUTER TRAIN, SUBWAY | 86.0 | 80.1 | 86.5 | 92.9 | 93.2 | 86.5 |
| 343 | SHARED CAR | 13.8 | 9.5 | 5.3 | 2.9 | 13.4 | 9.0 |
| 344 | RENT OF CAR, TAXI FARES | 65.0 | 43.4 | 34.6 | 40.0 | 44.6 | 46.1 |
| 345-348 | OUT OF TOWN | 47.0 | 22.2 | 26.0 | 29.5 | 37.4 | 38.2 |
| 345 | TRAIN INCLUDING PULLMAN | 15.7 | 9.2 | 11.4 | 11.7 | 15.6 | 14.1 |
| 346 | HIGHWAY BUS | 21.2 | 9.1 | 10.5 | 13.1 | 18.3 | 21.1 |
| 347 | AIR TRAVEL | 16.7 | 5.2 | 4.4 | 5.0 | 11.1 | 8.0 |
| 348 | OTHER BOAT, STEAMSHIP | 4.7 | 4.6 | 5.4 | 5.5 | 4.3 | 7.1 |
| 349-351 | MISCELLANEOUS | 21.4 | 12.4 | 14.0 | 13.3 | 12.1 | 5.2 |
| 349 | PURCHASE, RENT, OPERATION OF OUTBOARDS, TRAILERS | 19.0 | 6.0 | 6.2 | 4.8 | 6.5 | 4.2 |
| 350 | PURCHASE, RENT, OPERATION OF MOTORCYCLES, BICYCLES, SCOOTERS | - | 5.8 | 7.2 | 7.3 | 7.1 | .9 |
| 351 | OTHER | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.1 | 2.6 | - | - |

TABLE 13 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY AGE OF HEAD,

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|
| 65-69 | 70+ | UNDER 25 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65-69 | 70+ | |
| AVERAGE DOLLAR EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1.4 | 5.0 | 39.8 | 37.9 | 13.8 | 4.4 | .6 | -- | .6 | 2.0 | 304-314 |
| 1.4 | 5.0 | 8.1 | 6.1 | 2.0 | .4 | -- | -- | .2 | .6 | 304 |
| - | 3.0 | 6.9 | 8.0 | 2.9 | .9 | .2 | -- | - | .3 | 305 |
| - | - | 1.2 | 1.2 | .3 | .1 | - | -- | - | - | 306 |
| 1.4 | .2 | 8.9 | 6.1 | 2.0 | .9 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 307 |
| 1.4 | - | 2.4 | 3.0 | .8 | .5 | - | -- | -- | - | 308 |
| 1.4 | .2 | 2.0 | 2.4 | .9 | .1 | - | -- | -- | -- | 309 |
| 1.4 | 2.1 | 2.6 | 3.4 | 1.3 | .3 | -- | -- | -- | .1 | 310 |
| 1.4 | 5.0 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.0 | .2 | -- | -- | -- | .4 | 311 |
| 1.4 | 5.0 | 1.8 | 1.8 | .7 | .1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 312 |
| 1.4 | 5.0 | 4.0 | 3.4 | 1.2 | .5 | .1 | -- | -- | .4 | 313 |
| - | - | .1 | .3 | .1 | -- | - | - | - | - | 314 |
| 80.3 | 90.1 | 17.4 | 26.0 | 29.2 | 30.1 | 24.3 | 25.3 | 17.8 | 22.0 | 315-325 |
| 4.1 | 11.4 | 1.6 | 3.4 | 4.6 | 4.5 | 2.8 | 4.0 | .3 | 1.6 | 315 |
| 16.1 | 31.7 | 3.1 | 5.3 | 5.5 | 5.2 | 5.5 | 2.1 | 3.0 | 2.7 | 316 |
| 2.8 | 7.4 | .4 | .8 | 1.2 | .9 | 1.1 | .9 | .2 | .7 | 317 |
| - | 6.8 | 1.2 | .7 | 1.1 | 1.1 | .6 | .8 | - | .8 | 318 |
| 28.0 | 24.1 | 2.8 | 2.5 | 3.9 | 3.1 | .7 | 2.1 | 3.8 | 1.7 | 319 |
| 49.8 | 47.4 | 2.1 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 3.1 | 1.8 | 2.5 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 320 |
| 37.6 | 40.6 | .6 | 2.7 | 3.5 | 4.4 | 2.7 | 4.2 | 6.0 | 9.2 | 321 |
| 9.4 | 15.3 | 1.6 | 2.6 | 1.9 | 2.8 | 3.3 | 3.9 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 322 |
| 10.8 | 16.2 | 2.3 | 2.7 | 1.9 | 3.0 | 3.9 | 2.7 | .7 | 1.2 | 323 |
| 53.2 | 52.0 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.5 | .4 | .8 | 324 |
| - | 1.0 | -- | -- | -- | .1 | -- | .2 | - | -- | 325 |
| 63.8 | 44.2 | 661.3 | 526.6 | 504.9 | 514.8 | 414.6 | 550.2 | 380.3 | 332.9 | 326-341 |
| 11.9 | 11.7 | 394.8 | 253.1 | 216.4 | 242.6 | 166.5 | 297.2 | 149.2 | 182.2 | 326 |
| 63.8 | 44.2 | 266.5 | 273.5 | 288.4 | 272.1 | 248.0 | 253.0 | 231.0 | 150.6 | 327-341 |
| 62.4 | 44.2 | 122.9 | 118.5 | 131.1 | 120.0 | 108.2 | 113.5 | 101.1 | 57.8 | 327 |
| 61.0 | 42.2 | 10.6 | 11.6 | 11.5 | 10.7 | 9.5 | 11.5 | 12.2 | 6.9 | 328 |
| 19.7 | 17.8 | 12.9 | 13.4 | 13.1 | 15.9 | 12.9 | 12.5 | 9.5 | 7.6 | 329 |
| - | 1.0 | .8 | .5 | .6 | .6 | .4 | .7 | - | -- | 330 |
| 14.4 | 6.3 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.0 | 4.7 | 2.6 | 1.1 | 331 |
| 54.1 | 39.9 | 4.5 | 4.7 | 5.3 | 5.4 | 5.2 | 4.9 | 6.0 | 2.7 | 332 |
| 47.7 | 34.5 | 9.8 | 11.9 | 11.3 | 9.4 | 8.1 | 11.5 | 9.1 | 6.1 | 333 |
| 9.2 | 16.8 | 1.2 | 6.0 | 5.9 | 5.2 | 6.7 | 2.8 | 2.2 | 3.4 | 334 |
| 2.8 | 7.8 | 11.2 | 7.6 | 3.7 | 5.9 | 6.4 | 4.1 | 1.1 | 4.7 | 335 |
| 21.1 | 7.8 | 9.7 | 16.7 | 20.9 | 18.7 | 16.8 | 9.8 | 16.4 | 3.5 | 336 |
| 14.7 | 11.9 | 3.1 | 5.2 | 4.7 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 2.0 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 337 |
| 61.0 | 44.1 | 49.6 | 46.2 | 49.1 | 49.5 | 41.3 | 46.2 | 45.1 | 34.2 | 338 |
| 61.0 | 42.2 | 11.7 | 13.6 | 14.9 | 13.8 | 11.7 | 14.7 | 12.2 | 8.1 | 339 |
| 22.2 | 12.5 | 7.8 | 6.9 | 7.7 | 5.9 | 8.6 | 9.0 | 9.3 | 8.5 | 340 |
| 18.3 | 16.7 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 4.7 | 4.1 | 5.8 | 4.7 | 2.1 | 3.1 | 341 |
| 85.8 | 93.1 | 130.2 | 85.8 | 100.4 | 120.3 | 192.6 | 142.2 | 164.3 | 120.5 | 342-351 |
| 84.4 | 91.1 | 80.2 | 57.0 | 60.4 | 78.9 | 112.2 | 108.1 | 62.5 | 87.5 | 342-344 |
| 80.3 | 88.1 | 60.1 | 42.3 | 48.2 | 68.3 | 89.2 | 87.7 | 53.7 | 70.6 | 342 |
| 3.9 | 9.9 | 7.8 | 7.4 | 5.0 | 2.3 | 12.2 | 7.4 | 1.5 | 9.9 | 343 |
| 36.7 | 43.9 | 12.2 | 7.3 | 7.1 | 8.2 | 10.7 | 12.9 | 7.2 | 6.9 | 344 |
| 44.0 | 37.8 | 47.9 | 23.3 | 30.6 | 33.4 | 72.3 | 26.3 | 100.2 | 30.9 | 345-348 |
| 16.3 | 18.2 | 6.2 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 5.2 | 8.8 | 3.5 | 7.7 | 13.8 | 345 |
| 23.6 | 19.3 | 8.3 | 1.0 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 4.4 | 4.5 | 10.8 | 5.8 | 346 |
| 21.3 | 5.0 | 31.8 | 16.0 | 18.1 | 23.4 | 44.0 | 16.7 | 80.7 | 9.1 | 347 |
| 2.8 | 8.7 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 5.1 | 1.9 | 14.9 | 1.5 | .8 | 2.0 | 348 |
| 5.3 | 5.9 | 1.9 | 5.3 | 9.2 | 7.8 | 8.0 | 7.7 | 1.5 | 2.1 | 349-351 |
| - | 3.0 | 1.9 | 2.8 | 6.4 | 3.6 | 5.2 | 7.1 | - | 1.6 | 349 |
| - | 1.0 | - | 1.6 | 2.2 | 2.9 | 2.7 | .6 | - | -- | 350 |
| 5.3 | 3.0 | -- | .9 | .5 | 1.3 | - | - | 1.5 | .4 | 351 |

TABLE 13 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY AGE OF HEAD,
FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| NO. | ITEM | AGE OF HEAD | | | | | |
|---------|--|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | UNDER 25 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 |
| | | PERCENTAGE REPORTING | | | | | |
| 352-370 | MEDICAL CARE | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 99.1 |
| | PREPAID PLANS | | | | | | |
| 352 | MEDICAL AND SURGICAL ONLY | 38.6 | 43.4 | 35.2 | 44.0 | 51.3 | 41.4 |
| 353 | HOSPITAL ONLY | 36.5 | 36.3 | 42.9 | 33.9 | 45.7 | 46.0 |
| 354 | MEDICAL AND HOSPITAL COMBINED | 9.3 | 21.6 | 16.6 | 19.5 | 24.2 | 23.8 |
| 355 | HEALTH AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE | 12.2 | 11.5 | 14.5 | 18.7 | 16.3 | 17.8 |
| 356 | OTHER | 3.5 | 4.1 | 8.2 | 8.7 | 6.6 | 6.2 |
| | PHYSICIAN'S CARE | | | | | | |
| 357 | VISITS | 75.5 | 64.6 | 66.3 | 50.6 | 49.6 | 56.0 |
| 358 | OPERATIONS | 6.6 | 9.2 | 7.4 | 6.8 | 7.1 | - |
| 359 | CONFINEMENT | 20.2 | 9.0 | 5.6 | .9 | - | - |
| 360 | OTHER | 17.1 | 6.6 | 10.9 | 5.1 | 1.5 | 3.6 |
| | EYE CARE | | | | | | |
| 361 | OCULIST | 7.8 | 8.0 | 6.8 | 14.6 | 14.8 | 15.2 |
| 362 | OPTOMETRIST AND OPTICIAN | 29.1 | 15.3 | 19.4 | 32.0 | 41.3 | 35.5 |
| 363 | OSTEOPATH, CHIROPRACTOR, CHIROPODIST | 1.2 | 5.3 | 8.1 | 5.8 | 12.0 | 7.3 |
| 364 | DENTAL CARE | 59.8 | 58.5 | 65.7 | 62.3 | 49.5 | 51.9 |
| 365 | HOSPITAL CARE | 23.7 | 13.8 | 12.4 | 6.9 | 9.3 | 20.9 |
| 366 | NURSING CARE | - | .4 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 3.5 | 3.5 |
| | MEDICINES AND DRUGS | | | | | | |
| 367 | PRESCRIBED | 76.9 | 83.7 | 81.5 | 73.9 | 70.5 | 71.3 |
| 368 | OTHER | 79.8 | 85.2 | 81.9 | 87.7 | 84.7 | 92.7 |
| 369 | APPLIANCES AND SUPPLIES | 65.8 | 58.2 | 52.5 | 49.4 | 51.0 | 39.5 |
| 370 | OTHER MEDICAL EXPENSES, E.G., X-RAYS | 22.3 | 14.6 | 18.7 | 12.2 | 12.8 | 13.8 |
| 371-390 | PERSONAL CARE | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 371-374 | PERSONAL CARE SERVICES | 98.8 | 97.8 | 96.6 | 97.8 | 99.3 | 99.1 |
| 371 | HAIR CUTS, SHAVES | 93.2 | 95.0 | 92.7 | 95.2 | 87.3 | 94.5 |
| | BEAUTY PARLOUR SERVICES | | | | | | |
| 372 | PERMANENTS | 41.0 | 52.9 | 52.6 | 59.9 | 61.5 | 60.4 |
| 373 | SHAMPOOS, ETC. | 64.7 | 63.5 | 59.0 | 63.4 | 66.1 | 62.7 |
| 374 | OTHER PERSONAL CARE SERVICES E.G., MASSAGES | - | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.2 | - | - |
| 375-390 | PERSONAL CARE SUPPLIES | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 375 | HAIR PREPARATIONS | 76.1 | 84.9 | 85.4 | 85.6 | 76.9 | 78.8 |
| 376 | TOILET SOAP | 95.5 | 97.5 | 97.2 | 97.7 | 94.9 | 99.8 |
| 377 | FACE AND TALCUM POWDER | 74.0 | 66.6 | 59.5 | 58.3 | 46.5 | 60.1 |
| 378 | FACE CREAM | 46.0 | 50.7 | 59.5 | 62.8 | 72.6 | 61.3 |
| 379 | SHAVING SOAP AND CREAM | 49.3 | 53.3 | 60.8 | 61.5 | 58.2 | 49.8 |
| 380 | TOOTH PASTE, ETC. | 97.3 | 97.2 | 98.4 | 94.5 | 95.0 | 92.1 |
| 381 | LIPSTICK AND ROUGE | 79.4 | 80.5 | 76.3 | 81.5 | 76.8 | 73.3 |
| 382 | PERFUMES, LOTIONS, DEODORANTS, ETC. | 88.2 | 83.4 | 72.6 | 77.9 | 77.4 | 69.3 |
| 383 | RAZOR BLADES | 50.7 | 56.2 | 62.3 | 62.0 | 61.9 | 50.7 |
| | RAZORS | | | | | | |
| 384 | ELECTRIC | 6.8 | 6.2 | 4.9 | 6.9 | 7.1 | 16.1 |
| 385 | OTHER | 8.9 | 3.5 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 2.8 | - |
| 386 | TOOTH BRUSHES | 75.9 | 67.1 | 68.4 | 69.7 | 65.2 | 59.6 |
| 387 | OTHER BRUSHES, E.G., HAIR, NAIL | 17.1 | 22.7 | 28.8 | 20.3 | 15.5 | 17.8 |
| 388 | FACIAL TISSUE | 88.7 | 92.1 | 88.3 | 91.7 | 89.7 | 85.7 |
| 389 | SANITARY SUPPLIES | 95.3 | 95.4 | 95.9 | 93.9 | 98.5 | 89.5 |
| 390 | OTHER EXPENSES | 7.8 | 6.0 | 6.8 | 3.2 | 2.1 | 10.5 |
| 391-412 | RECREATION | 97.7 | 99.6 | 99.4 | 99.0 | 98.4 | 96.4 |
| | ADMISSION | | | | | | |
| 391 | MOVIES | 84.7 | 67.9 | 63.8 | 63.4 | 55.6 | 54.0 |
| 392 | PLAYS, CONCERTS, ETC. | 4.5 | 13.5 | 23.3 | 15.7 | 20.3 | 23.1 |
| 393 | SPORTS EVENTS, CIRCUSES, ETC. | 49.7 | 42.9 | 42.2 | 44.7 | 40.3 | 28.4 |
| 394 | TRICYCLES, WAGONS, KIDDIE CARS | 12.6 | 18.8 | 14.9 | 1.3 | 2.8 | .2 |
| 395 | OTHER TOYS | 53.6 | 68.6 | 64.8 | 29.5 | 11.4 | 3.5 |
| 396 | EQUIPMENT FOR GAMES AND SPORTS | 41.2 | 30.9 | 31.4 | 30.1 | 24.1 | 24.9 |
| 397 | FEES FOR GAMES AND SPORTS | 40.8 | 38.7 | 34.3 | 30.4 | 32.9 | 22.2 |
| 398 | SOCIAL AND RECREATIONAL CLUB DUES | 5.8 | 16.7 | 26.0 | 27.2 | 19.1 | 24.4 |
| 399 | PURCHASE OR RENTAL OF MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS | 3.5 | 2.6 | 8.3 | 3.2 | 2.1 | 4.6 |
| 400 | T.V. AND T.V. COMBINATIONS | 7.8 | 14.9 | 15.4 | 14.3 | 16.4 | 9.0 |
| 401 | T.V. PARTS AND REPAIRS | 38.8 | 53.7 | 63.3 | 58.9 | 69.9 | 71.8 |
| 402 | RADIO, F.M., PHONOGRAPH | 15.9 | 13.5 | 13.7 | 10.0 | 16.6 | 15.0 |
| 403 | RADIO, PHONOGRAPH PARTS AND REPAIRS | 15.7 | 13.8 | 16.3 | 16.3 | 14.2 | 14.9 |

TABLE 13 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY AGE OF HEAD,

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|
| 65-69 | 70& | UNDER 25 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65-69 | 70& | |
| AVERAGE DOLLAR EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96.1 | 100.0 | 186.3 | 216.0 | 227.4 | 258.5 | 253.0 | 229.0 | 287.0 | 281.9 | 352-370 |
| 41.3 | 23.4 | 22.0 | 34.3 | 28.2 | 35.8 | 41.3 | 31.0 | 39.8 | 16.6 | 352 |
| 41.1 | 51.0 | 16.0 | 18.3 | 22.3 | 17.2 | 25.6 | 25.1 | 25.6 | 29.3 | 353 |
| 17.2 | 18.3 | 6.4 | 17.7 | 14.0 | 17.0 | 22.5 | 21.9 | 11.2 | 11.3 | 354 |
| 12.4 | 8.6 | 3.1 | 3.6 | 7.4 | 8.0 | 5.5 | 9.8 | 8.0 | 2.9 | 355 |
| 5.3 | 4.0 | 2.6 | 2.1 | 4.0 | 4.5 | 2.7 | 1.7 | .6 | 2.5 | 356 |
| 56.2 | 71.8 | 29.6 | 32.4 | 31.9 | 30.4 | 23.4 | 18.3 | 24.7 | 46.0 | 357 |
| 6.7 | 5.1 | 1.1 | 4.9 | 6.3 | 10.7 | 12.7 | - | 12.9 | 19.1 | 358 |
| - | 2.0 | 12.1 | 6.7 | 3.7 | .7 | - | - | - | 2.4 | 359 |
| 4.4 | 7.8 | 7.9 | 1.9 | 6.5 | 1.9 | .2 | .5 | 1.0 | 2.7 | 360 |
| 17.4 | 7.6 | .6 | .8 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 2.3 | 2.0 | 8.1 | 1.3 | 361 |
| 26.8 | 19.5 | 9.6 | 4.4 | 6.1 | 10.7 | 15.0 | 10.3 | 12.4 | 9.8 | 362 |
| 6.9 | 7.6 | .3 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 5.5 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 5.2 | 363 |
| 47.0 | 42.4 | 24.6 | 31.8 | 34.8 | 60.8 | 27.9 | 38.8 | 24.2 | 23.8 | 364 |
| 16.1 | 10.9 | 4.7 | 6.0 | 5.0 | 3.1 | 1.9 | 5.8 | 28.7 | 9.1 | 365 |
| 3.9 | 4.0 | - | -- | .6 | .3 | 4.6 | .3 | 2.0 | 26.5 | 366 |
| 75.0 | 80.5 | 26.1 | 34.6 | 33.7 | 35.0 | 39.8 | 39.8 | 72.3 | 53.7 | 367 |
| 73.2 | 81.5 | 11.5 | 10.4 | 11.9 | 13.4 | 13.0 | 18.3 | 8.9 | 14.6 | 368 |
| 28.2 | 40.1 | 3.1 | 2.6 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 2.8 | 1.3 | .8 | 1.1 | 369 |
| 8.0 | 8.9 | 4.1 | 1.7 | 4.6 | 2.5 | 5.3 | 1.6 | 2.9 | 3.1 | 370 |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 133.0 | 124.8 | 126.3 | 132.3 | 121.9 | 128.0 | 99.8 | 112.2 | 371-390 |
| 97.2 | 97.2 | 49.7 | 50.8 | 51.1 | 56.9 | 54.5 | 63.3 | 47.7 | 59.3 | 371-374 |
| 89.0 | 83.3 | 22.6 | 25.4 | 27.4 | 28.7 | 21.2 | 23.1 | 19.0 | 18.0 | 371 |
| 61.0 | 69.8 | 7.1 | 8.3 | 8.5 | 9.9 | 9.4 | 14.9 | 12.4 | 14.8 | 372 |
| 45.6 | 63.5 | 19.9 | 16.8 | 14.5 | 18.0 | 23.7 | 25.2 | 16.2 | 26.5 | 373 |
| - | 1.0 | - | .1 | .5 | .2 | - | - | - | -- | 374 |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 83.2 | 73.9 | 75.2 | 75.3 | 67.4 | 64.6 | 52.0 | 52.8 | 375-390 |
| 70.4 | 70.0 | 11.5 | 8.2 | 10.0 | 8.0 | 7.9 | 7.7 | 4.6 | 6.9 | 375 |
| 96.1 | 96.0 | 6.6 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 7.3 | 6.4 | 5.5 | 6.5 | 6.3 | 376 |
| 64.2 | 59.1 | 4.7 | 3.1 | 2.6 | 2.1 | 1.4 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 2.7 | 377 |
| 58.3 | 61.2 | 3.2 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 3.7 | 3.5 | 3.8 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 378 |
| 47.9 | 50.8 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 2.9 | 2.6 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 379 |
| 92.2 | 86.3 | 10.7 | 10.7 | 11.6 | 10.9 | 9.2 | 9.0 | 6.8 | 5.4 | 380 |
| 64.9 | 50.8 | 3.2 | 2.8 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 3.5 | 2.6 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 381 |
| 67.7 | 48.0 | 10.1 | 7.4 | 5.1 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 5.1 | 4.2 | 2.9 | 382 |
| 64.0 | 55.3 | 4.4 | 3.7 | 3.8 | 4.3 | 3.7 | 2.6 | 3.2 | 2.2 | 383 |
| 9.2 | 3.0 | 1.1 | 1.4 | .8 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 4.5 | 1.6 | .3 | 384 |
| 2.8 | 2.0 | .3 | -- | -- | -- | -- | - | -- | -- | 385 |
| 50.9 | 58.4 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 386 |
| 17.4 | 15.7 | .7 | .5 | .8 | .7 | .6 | .5 | .8 | .4 | 387 |
| 93.3 | 95.0 | 7.9 | 7.6 | 7.8 | 8.3 | 8.0 | 6.1 | 5.9 | 7.0 | 388 |
| 86.5 | 98.0 | 13.8 | 13.2 | 13.5 | 13.4 | 11.0 | 9.4 | 6.7 | 9.4 | 389 |
| 6.7 | 4.0 | .5 | .3 | .5 | .2 | -- | 1.0 | .2 | .3 | 390 |
| 97.2 | 96.0 | 154.2 | 171.7 | 176.0 | 164.2 | 196.9 | 167.7 | 114.1 | 145.2 | 391-412 |
| 22.7 | 36.5 | 28.4 | 10.5 | 11.9 | 13.5 | 11.1 | 14.1 | 5.3 | 8.2 | 391 |
| 25.2 | 23.4 | .6 | 1.6 | 3.5 | 1.7 | 3.5 | 6.0 | 4.0 | 5.1 | 392 |
| 30.0 | 26.6 | 6.5 | 8.2 | 9.7 | 11.7 | 7.7 | 3.7 | 6.3 | 14.6 | 393 |
| - | - | 1.5 | 3.4 | 2.7 | .3 | .9 | -- | - | - | 394 |
| 5.3 | 3.0 | 7.7 | 18.1 | 16.4 | 5.2 | 2.1 | 4.3 | .3 | .4 | 395 |
| 14.7 | 6.8 | 10.8 | 7.1 | 8.9 | 10.6 | 8.6 | 3.9 | 3.9 | .7 | 396 |
| 18.8 | 19.1 | 9.0 | 12.5 | 11.1 | 9.7 | 8.4 | 3.3 | 4.0 | 15.6 | 397 |
| 27.8 | 31.0 | .3 | 2.3 | 4.7 | 4.9 | 3.9 | 7.3 | 4.5 | 13.5 | 398 |
| - | - | 4.6 | 5.5 | 10.8 | 1.8 | .5 | 14.4 | - | - | 399 |
| 9.2 | 11.6 | 8.8 | 18.9 | 19.7 | 21.1 | 18.4 | 7.6 | 6.4 | 18.7 | 400 |
| 62.6 | 58.3 | 6.1 | 12.0 | 14.3 | 15.3 | 15.9 | 19.9 | 18.0 | 17.5 | 401 |
| 5.3 | 4.0 | 21.5 | 26.3 | 19.6 | 16.0 | 26.1 | 40.6 | 16.1 | 5.6 | 402 |
| 13.5 | 12.4 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 403 |

TABLE 13 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY AGE OF HEAD,
FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$8000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| NO. | ITEM | AGE OF HEAD | | | | | |
|---------|---|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | UNDER 25 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 |
| | | PERCENTAGE REPORTING | | | | | |
| | RECREATION-CONCLUDED | | | | | | |
| 404 | RECORDS, SHEET MUSIC PHOTOGRAPHIC SUPPLIES | 25.0 | 34.8 | 38.2 | 37.8 | 27.9 | 39.3 |
| 405 | FILMS | 74.4 | 73.2 | 65.1 | 59.4 | 56.7 | 61.2 |
| 406 | CAMERAS | 44.9 | 28.2 | 23.5 | 18.8 | 19.1 | 17.8 |
| 407 | HOBBIES AND CRAFTS | 14.8 | 7.0 | 8.6 | 7.6 | 4.3 | 7.0 |
| 408 | CAMPING EQUIPMENT N.E.S. | 6.8 | 7.4 | 10.4 | 6.0 | 3.7 | 1.8 |
| 409 | PACKAGE HOLIDAY TOURS | 1.2 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 5.6 | 9.8 | 5.5 |
| 410 | PETS | 26.4 | 17.9 | 29.0 | 38.9 | 27.4 | 46.6 |
| 411 | DECORATIONS | 45.6 | 50.2 | 50.0 | 39.1 | 32.5 | 36.7 |
| 412 | OTHER | 3.3 | 7.0 | 5.1 | 5.7 | 7.8 | .9 |
| 413-417 | READING | 95.3 | 93.2 | 96.1 | 96.5 | 96.3 | 99.1 |
| 413 | NEWSPAPERS | 88.3 | 89.3 | 94.3 | 95.6 | 92.2 | 92.3 |
| 414 | MAGAZINES | 68.0 | 46.8 | 46.5 | 53.5 | 68.0 | 61.0 |
| | BOOKS | | | | | | |
| 415 | PAPERBACK, COMICS | 20.4 | 21.7 | 29.2 | 29.0 | 23.6 | 22.9 |
| 416 | HARD BOUND | 15.9 | 13.4 | 16.5 | 8.1 | 15.5 | 14.1 |
| 417 | RENTALS, LIBRARY FEES | 8.7 | 6.5 | 10.8 | 7.5 | - | 7.9 |
| 418-421 | EDUCATION | 21.2 | 32.1 | 60.4 | 58.9 | 38.6 | 37.3 |
| 418 | TUITION FEES | 15.5 | 14.9 | 15.9 | 25.6 | 13.6 | 20.5 |
| 419 | EDUCATIONAL BOOKS AND SUPPLIES | 10.1 | 22.9 | 48.8 | 49.5 | 33.6 | 32.8 |
| 420 | SPECIAL LESSON E.G., MUSIC | 6.6 | 10.3 | 17.9 | 19.0 | 6.5 | 11.4 |
| 421 | OTHER | - | .8 | 3.3 | 4.2 | 1.5 | 2.7 |
| 422-433 | SMOKING AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES | 92.0 | 98.5 | 98.0 | 96.8 | 95.7 | 90.4 |
| 422-427 | CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO | 82.9 | 86.1 | 82.9 | 82.8 | 85.1 | 75.6 |
| | CIGARETTES | | | | | | |
| 422 | READY-MADE | 82.9 | 82.9 | 79.2 | 77.4 | 82.2 | 63.3 |
| 423 | TOBACCO | 4.7 | 9.6 | 10.2 | 15.3 | 10.1 | 16.1 |
| 424 | PAPERS, TUBES | 6.8 | 8.6 | 9.9 | 12.8 | 10.1 | 13.4 |
| 425 | CIGARS | 12.4 | 11.1 | 11.2 | 8.2 | 5.1 | 24.4 |
| 426 | OTHER TOBACCO | 10.3 | 5.6 | 5.7 | 6.5 | 5.3 | 11.5 |
| 427 | SMOKERS SUPPLIES E.G., LIGHTERS, PIPES | 28.0 | 15.9 | 12.6 | 18.6 | 12.0 | 24.6 |
| 428-433 | ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES | 90.9 | 94.7 | 94.5 | 87.7 | 87.0 | 83.5 |
| | BEER | | | | | | |
| 428 | PURCHASED FROM STORE | 85.8 | 89.5 | 80.8 | 72.5 | 66.4 | 71.0 |
| 429 | CONSUMED ON LICENSED PREMISES | 57.3 | 39.9 | 26.9 | 20.8 | 16.4 | 9.9 |
| | LIQUOR | | | | | | |
| 430 | PURCHASED FROM LIQUOR STORE | 78.8 | 74.1 | 72.7 | 72.9 | 70.4 | 73.6 |
| 431 | CONSUMED ON LICENSED PREMISES | 38.1 | 27.9 | 16.7 | 8.7 | 9.9 | 16.7 |
| | WINE | | | | | | |
| 432 | PURCHASED FROM LIQUOR OR WINE STORE | 25.8 | 40.3 | 42.3 | 34.3 | 35.0 | 42.5 |
| 433 | CONSUMED ON LICENSED PREMISES | 3.5 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 1.6 | 2.8 | 1.8 |
| 434-443 | MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES | 90.9 | 84.7 | 81.3 | 83.8 | 77.5 | 84.7 |
| 434 | INTEREST ON PERSONAL LOANS | 24.1 | 21.5 | 18.1 | 9.1 | 11.4 | 7.3 |
| 435 | BANK CHARGES AND RENTALS | 27.0 | 35.2 | 36.8 | 38.6 | 34.1 | 21.2 |
| 436 | FUNERAL EXPENSES | 3.5 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 6.2 | 7.1 |
| 437 | FLOWERS | 27.2 | 34.5 | 35.0 | 45.9 | 41.1 | 46.6 |
| 438 | MONEY LOST | 7.8 | 3.3 | 2.3 | 3.7 | 2.1 | 2.7 |
| 439 | EXPENSE, LAND OWNED AND UNUSED | 2.3 | 1.0 | 2.7 | 3.2 | 3.7 | 5.2 |
| 440 | UNION DUES | 33.2 | 46.0 | 45.4 | 39.5 | 42.3 | 44.9 |
| 441 | ORGANIZATION DUES | 1.2 | 4.7 | 5.2 | 5.3 | 7.1 | 4.4 |
| 442 | WORK TOOLS | 11.5 | 8.9 | 9.2 | 10.8 | 7.9 | 15.0 |
| 443 | OTHER, E.G., LAWYERS FEES | 11.3 | 7.6 | 7.1 | 3.6 | 9.8 | 21.9 |
| 444-446 | PERSONAL TAXES | 98.8 | 96.1 | 93.5 | 94.6 | 98.5 | 87.7 |
| 444 | INCOME TAX | 98.8 | 95.9 | 93.1 | 94.6 | 98.5 | 87.6 |
| 445 | TAXES ON PERSONAL PROPERTY | 8.2 | 7.8 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 5.0 | 2.0 |
| 446 | OTHER | - | .4 | .2 | - | 1.5 | - |
| 447-450 | GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS | 95.5 | 96.8 | 98.1 | 100.0 | 97.8 | 94.8 |
| 447 | SUPPORT OF RELATIVES CHRISTMAS GIFTS ETC. | 15.9 | 19.0 | 25.9 | 19.9 | 17.6 | 21.2 |
| 448 | CLOTHING | 73.6 | 59.1 | 56.3 | 55.4 | 62.5 | 57.4 |
| 449 | OTHER | 63.9 | 67.9 | 67.1 | 64.3 | 66.9 | 62.4 |
| 450 | CONTRIBUTIONS TO ORGANIZATIONS | 78.6 | 85.9 | 85.0 | 93.3 | 94.9 | 83.6 |
| 451-455 | SECURITY | 98.8 | 97.3 | 96.2 | 96.8 | 95.6 | 92.9 |
| 451 | PERSONAL INSURANCE, ANNUITIES | 69.5 | 75.1 | 73.0 | 79.0 | 68.0 | 64.5 |
| 452 | MUTUAL AID SOCIETY PAYMENTS | 3.3 | 2.8 | 4.8 | 3.5 | 5.7 | 4.6 |
| 453 | UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE RETIREMENT OR PENSION FUNDS | 87.6 | 74.0 | 66.5 | 71.1 | 65.8 | 66.2 |
| 454 | ALL GOVERNMENTS | 8.2 | 15.9 | 18.0 | 15.0 | 32.4 | 19.6 |
| 455 | OTHER | 16.1 | 23.2 | 21.9 | 28.7 | 32.8 | 17.6 |

TABLE 13 DETAILED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE BY AGE OF HEAD,

FAMILIES OF TWO TO SIX PERSONS, INCOMES \$3000-\$80000, SEVEN CITIES, CANADA, 1962

| AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|
| 65-69 | 70& | UNDER 25 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65-69 | 70& | |
| AVERAGE DOLLAR EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25.2 | 14.2 | 5.0 | 7.7 | 6.3 | 9.3 | 7.0 | 9.5 | 6.2 | 3.6 | 404 |
| 26.8 | 25.7 | 8.5 | 10.3 | 8.7 | 7.3 | 9.0 | 8.0 | 4.4 | 2.8 | 405 |
| 5.3 | 4.8 | 11.1 | 5.5 | 4.8 | 5.3 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 2.9 | .1 | 406 |
| 17.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 1.2 | .4 | 1.5 | 3.5 | .6 | 407 |
| 1.4 | 2.0 | .7 | 1.8 | 5.0 | 2.3 | 1.2 | .1 | .4 | .3 | 408 |
| 2.5 | 3.0 | -- | 3.6 | 3.4 | 10.6 | 22.9 | 1.8 | 16.3 | 25.7 | 409 |
| 30.5 | 15.5 | 14.6 | 6.2 | 6.2 | 10.1 | 7.3 | 13.0 | 8.4 | 7.6 | 410 |
| 16.1 | 21.3 | 3.4 | 3.8 | 3.6 | 3.0 | 2.4 | 2.2 | .6 | 2.2 | 411 |
| 4.1 | 1.2 | .6 | 2.5 | .8 | 1.2 | 34.4 | .9 | .3 | .1 | 412 |
| 90.6 | 100.0 | 31.7 | 31.3 | 36.2 | 36.2 | 45.0 | 37.6 | 41.2 | 39.6 | 413-417 |
| 90.6 | 99.0 | 16.6 | 20.8 | 25.7 | 26.9 | 30.8 | 27.5 | 30.6 | 29.3 | 413 |
| 59.6 | 59.7 | 9.6 | 6.1 | 5.1 | 5.9 | 8.1 | 6.7 | 8.0 | 7.2 | 414 |
| 8.0 | 13.0 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 1.5 | 1.1 | .6 | 415 |
| 9.4 | 17.0 | 3.4 | 2.7 | 3.2 | 1.1 | 3.7 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 2.4 | 416 |
| 4.1 | - | .2 | .1 | .2 | .1 | - | -- | -- | - | 417 |
| 11.0 | 11.9 | 19.6 | 24.4 | 31.8 | 64.0 | 51.2 | 54.0 | 13.6 | 8.0 | 418-421 |
| 5.5 | 6.9 | 14.1 | 15.3 | 12.5 | 38.3 | 33.4 | 33.2 | 8.1 | 7.0 | 418 |
| 6.9 | 4.3 | 2.6 | 3.8 | 10.0 | 13.9 | 12.3 | 11.0 | .4 | .7 | 419 |
| 5.3 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 5.1 | 9.0 | 10.9 | 5.4 | 9.5 | 3.9 | .2 | 420 |
| 1.4 | - | - | -- | .2 | .8 | -- | .2 | 1.0 | - | 421 |
| 97.2 | 81.8 | 254.4 | 257.5 | 238.2 | 242.5 | 187.5 | 211.3 | 192.2 | 126.8 | 422-433 |
| 85.1 | 63.5 | 167.6 | 145.2 | 138.2 | 148.8 | 122.0 | 119.7 | 106.2 | 73.1 | 422-427 |
| 71.8 | 52.8 | 158.4 | 135.9 | 126.4 | 134.0 | 111.9 | 98.6 | 90.1 | 63.3 | 422 |
| 6.7 | 9.7 | 1.8 | 5.1 | 5.5 | 9.1 | 6.7 | 9.8 | 1.1 | 5.1 | 423 |
| 6.7 | 8.7 | .2 | .5 | .9 | .8 | .5 | .4 | .2 | .4 | 424 |
| 18.6 | 5.3 | 5.1 | 2.5 | 3.6 | 2.6 | 1.6 | 5.4 | 10.4 | 1.0 | 425 |
| 13.5 | 16.5 | .9 | .4 | 1.0 | 1.4 | .9 | 4.3 | 4.0 | 2.8 | 426 |
| 8.0 | 10.9 | 1.0 | .5 | .4 | .5 | .2 | 1.1 | .2 | .2 | 427 |
| 89.2 | 69.5 | 86.7 | 112.3 | 100.0 | 93.7 | 65.5 | 91.6 | 85.9 | 53.7 | 428-433 |
| 58.9 | 49.5 | 39.0 | 55.6 | 41.7 | 44.9 | 27.2 | 27.6 | 31.9 | 14.0 | 428 |
| 12.2 | 9.6 | 21.3 | 15.1 | 16.1 | 12.2 | 6.3 | 6.6 | 5.8 | 1.1 | 429 |
| 79.8 | 52.1 | 16.4 | 26.9 | 25.5 | 29.7 | 25.5 | 46.3 | 39.5 | 19.4 | 430 |
| 13.3 | 9.6 | 5.1 | 6.4 | 3.4 | 2.4 | 1.9 | 4.0 | 2.4 | 15.3 | 431 |
| 36.0 | 33.2 | 4.5 | 7.9 | 12.7 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 6.8 | 5.7 | 3.7 | 432 |
| 4.1 | - | .1 | .3 | .3 | -- | .1 | -- | .3 | - | 433 |
| 93.1 | 78.5 | 61.6 | 60.8 | 58.5 | 64.0 | 46.9 | 77.1 | 102.3 | 57.5 | 434-443 |
| 3.9 | 4.8 | 23.8 | 13.4 | 12.4 | 6.1 | 11.1 | 5.1 | 2.3 | 1.2 | 434 |
| 50.0 | 56.1 | 1.1 | 2.0 | 2.6 | 3.1 | 3.4 | 1.3 | 3.1 | 4.4 | 435 |
| 18.6 | 10.2 | 2.3 | 4.1 | 7.3 | 3.2 | 2.9 | 15.7 | 32.0 | 27.8 | 436 |
| 43.6 | 48.0 | 3.8 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 8.3 | 6.4 | 6.8 | 7.5 | 9.4 | 437 |
| 9.2 | - | 3.9 | 1.8 | .2 | 11.3 | .2 | -- | 23.1 | - | 438 |
| 9.4 | 2.0 | 3.3 | .2 | 2.2 | 4.5 | 1.3 | 4.9 | 6.0 | 2.5 | 439 |
| 35.8 | 20.3 | 15.5 | 23.2 | 20.5 | 18.2 | 14.3 | 18.6 | 14.1 | 5.6 | 440 |
| 6.9 | 2.0 | -- | .7 | .8 | .5 | .7 | .4 | 1.5 | .1 | 441 |
| 1.4 | 3.0 | 3.5 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 5.4 | 1.7 | 4.3 | .1 | 4.0 | 442 |
| 13.3 | 8.6 | 3.8 | 8.0 | 5.0 | 2.8 | 4.5 | 19.4 | 12.2 | 2.2 | 443 |
| 82.6 | 89.3 | 374.5 | 383.1 | 356.2 | 354.3 | 381.2 | 302.6 | 238.9 | 236.2 | 444-446 |
| 82.6 | 89.1 | 372.8 | 381.0 | 355.0 | 353.1 | 368.9 | 302.4 | 238.1 | 235.5 | 444 |
| 2.8 | 4.3 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 8.2 | .2 | .8 | .6 | 445 |
| - | - | - | .6 | -- | - | 4.1 | - | - | - | 446 |
| 84.2 | 100.0 | 120.1 | 137.0 | 129.7 | 163.5 | 190.5 | 169.3 | 195.2 | 215.7 | 447-450 |
| 21.3 | 33.8 | 31.0 | 31.5 | 26.3 | 34.5 | 32.6 | 30.1 | 16.9 | 45.3 | 447 |
| 56.2 | 46.4 | 29.0 | 28.5 | 24.4 | 23.9 | 39.7 | 38.5 | 43.6 | 33.6 | 448 |
| 61.0 | 58.9 | 28.2 | 31.8 | 27.0 | 32.9 | 42.4 | 28.6 | 36.2 | 37.7 | 449 |
| 77.8 | 85.5 | 31.7 | 45.0 | 51.9 | 72.1 | 75.7 | 72.0 | 98.3 | 99.0 | 450 |
| 75.0 | 63.4 | 187.4 | 250.8 | 267.4 | 286.2 | 289.1 | 178.6 | 142.1 | 137.5 | 451-455 |
| 56.4 | 55.8 | 89.2 | 131.8 | 141.0 | 149.9 | 87.6 | 72.8 | 81.0 | 88.8 | 451 |
| 4.1 | 4.0 | 8.9 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 1.5 | .9 | 1.1 | 452 |
| 50.9 | 34.3 | 47.2 | 36.4 | 32.0 | 35.0 | 29.9 | 29.9 | 20.0 | 13.4 | 453 |
| 5.5 | 9.1 | 17.2 | 33.9 | 46.5 | 37.4 | 79.8 | 29.0 | 9.4 | 12.5 | 454 |
| 23.9 | 13.7 | 24.8 | 46.7 | 45.5 | 62.1 | 90.5 | 45.2 | 30.6 | 21.5 | 455 |

APPENDIX

FEX 2

CONFIDENTIAL

01 City

02 Schedule No.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

SURVEY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES
IN 1962

| RECORD OF VISITS | | | |
|------------------|------|----------------|-------|
| Visit No. | Date | Interview Time | |
| | | Began | Ended |
| 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | |
| (Enumerator) | | | |

A. FAMILY COMPOSITION IN 1962

| Line No. | 1. Christian or Given Name (check name of person(s) interviewed) | √ | 2. Relationship to Head of Family | 3. Age last birthday | | 4. Sex | | 5. How many weeks was this person a member of the family? | |
|----------|--|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|----------------|
| | | | | 01 | A | M | F | At home | Away from home |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. | | | Head | 01 | A | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | | |
| 2. | | | | 02 | | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | | |
| 3. | | | | 03 | | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | | |
| 4. | | | | 04 | | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | | |
| 5. | | | | 05 | | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | | |
| 6. | | | | 06 | | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

A

6. Relationship of Head of Family to Head of Household: 1 Is Head of Household 3 Relative, older than Head
 2 Relative, younger than Head 4 Not related to Head

7. Was Head of Family born in Canada? Yes No Year of arrival in Canada: _____
 Country of origin: _____

| | |
|----|--|
| 07 | |
| 08 | |
| 09 | |

8. Education of Head of Family: CHECK the highest level of education completed (√)

| None | Elementary | | Secondary | | University | | 10 |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----|
| | Partial | Complete | Partial | Complete | Partial | Complete | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 0 | <input type="checkbox"/> 1 | <input type="checkbox"/> 2 | <input type="checkbox"/> 3 | <input type="checkbox"/> 4 | <input type="checkbox"/> 5 | <input type="checkbox"/> 6 | |

B. LIVING QUARTERS AND FACILITIES, DECEMBER 31, 1962

1. Type of Dwelling: 1 House 2 Apartment or Flat 3 Rooms 4 Trailer, other

2. Owned or rented: 1 Owns without mortgage 4 Rents, furnished
 2 Owns with mortgage 5 Rents, unfurnished
 3 Owned part year, rented part year 6 Rent - free

3. No. of rooms in dwelling unit:
 No. of rooms rented to others:
 No. of rooms used for business:

4. Living Facilities:

| | | | |
|--|----|-----|----|
| (a) Running water from taps | 16 | Yes | No |
| (b) Flush toilet | 17 | | |
| (c) Telephone | 18 | | |
| (d) Furnace heating | 19 | | |
| (e) Other heating equipment, e.g. space heater | 20 | | |
| (f) Mechanical refrigerator | 21 | | |
| (g) Installed cooking stove | 22 | | |
| (h) Power washing machine | 23 | | |

5. Did living quarters change during 1962? Yes Give date or dates and explain, e.g.— Sold home on June 1, 1962 and moved to apartment
 No

| | |
|----|--|
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

C. INCOME IN 1962

1. Employment Income (List all family members 14 years and over)

| Line No. from page 1 | Occupation of each family member 14 years of age and over | No. of weeks employed (Include holidays with pay) | | Wages and salaries before deductions, pensions, taxes, etc. | | Military pay and allowances before deductions | | Net income from self employment, business or profession before personal tax* | | Total money earnings | |
|----------------------|---|---|---|---|------|---|------|--|------|----------------------|------|
| | | 01 | A | 07 | \$ A | 14 | \$ A | 21 | \$ A | 28 | \$ A |
| | Head | 01 | A | 07 | \$ A | 14 | \$ A | 21 | \$ A | 28 | \$ A |
| | Wife of Head | 02 | | 08 | | 15 | | 22 | | 29 | |
| | | 03 | | 09 | | 16 | | 23 | | 30 | |
| | | 04 | | 10 | | 17 | | 24 | | 31 | |
| | | 05 | | 11 | | 18 | | 25 | | 32 | |
| | | 06 | | 12 | | 19 | | 26 | | 33 | |
| | | | | 13 | | 20 | | 27 | | 34 | |

*NOTE: For self employment income show net income (gross receipts minus expenses) from an unincorporated business or profession in which the person is employed on his own, with or without paid employees. Please report losses as well as profits.

| | Amount received |
|--|-----------------|
| | \$ |
| 2. Gross income from roomers and boarders not members of the family..... | 35 |
| 3. Bond interest, dividends, and bank interest | 36 |
| 4. Other income from investments (a) net rents from owned property (gross rents less expenses) (Gross rent..... 37 \$) | 38 |
| (b) other - from estate or trust fund, interest from mortgage investments, etc. | 39 |
| 5. Family allowances | 40 |
| 6. Old age pensions (Old Age Security and Old Age Assistance) | 41 |
| 7. Unemployment Insurance | 42 |
| 8. Veterans' pensions, war veterans' allowances, workmen's compensation, relief, mother's allowances, pensions for the blind and disabled..... | 43 |
| 9. Pensions or allowances arising out of previous employment of yourself or a relative..... | 44 |
| 10. Other money income including individually purchased annuities, income from abroad, or other income not reported above (List items) | 45 |
| 11. Other money receipts, e.g., inheritances, lump sum settlement of life or property insurance, windfall gains, gifts from outside the family, tax refunds..... | 46 |
| (Specify) | 47 |

NOTES:

| Item |
|------|
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |

D. SHELTER EXPENSES IN 1962

I. RENTED LIVING QUARTERS

- | | | |
|---|------------------------|---------|
| 1. How many months in 1962 did you occupy a rented dwelling? | 01 | A |
| 2. If the rent paid covered premises used for business or rented to others what percent of rent was chargeable to this use? | Own business | 02 p.c. |
| | Rented to others | 03 p.c. |
| 3. Rent payments total (including business quarters) | 04 | |

| Month | Rent paid for (\$) | | Meals per day included in rent | Month | Rent paid for (\$) | | Meals per day included in rent |
|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Quarters only | Quarters and board | | | Quarters only | Quarters and board | |
| January | | | | July | | | |
| February | | | | August | | | |
| March | | | | September | | | |
| April | | | | October | | | |
| May | | | | November | | | |
| June | | | | December | | | |

- | | | |
|--|----|--|
| 4. Repairs, decorating, improvements paid by family in rented dwelling | 05 | |
| 5. Concessions in rent made by landlord (explain) | 06 | |

II. OWNED LIVING QUARTERS

- | | | |
|--|------------------------|---------|
| 6. How many months in 1962, did you occupy a dwelling you owned? | 07 | |
| 7. If you used your home for your business quarters or for rental quarters as well, what per cent of expense was chargeable to this use? | Own business | 08 p.c. |
| | Rented to others | 09 p.c. |

- | | | |
|--|----|--|
| 8. Property taxes | 10 | |
| 9. Special assessments | 11 | |
| 10. Premium for insurance on home (total premium paid in last 12 months) | 12 | |

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|----|---------------|---|
| 11. Repairs and replacements, including decorating. If work done by family member enter under materials only. (See note following question 12 for definition of repairs) | Materials only | | Contract cost | |
| | \$ | ¢ | \$ | ¢ |
| (a) Painting, outside and inside | 13 | 27 | | |
| (b) Plastering | 14 | 28 | | |
| (c) Papering | 15 | 29 | | |
| (d) Floors (include tiles) | 16 | 30 | | |
| (e) Plumbing | 17 | 31 | | |
| (f) Heating system | 18 | 32 | | |
| (g) Electrical work | 19 | 33 | | |
| (h) Roofing | 20 | 34 | | |
| (i) Masonry | 21 | 35 | | |
| (j) Carpentry | 22 | 36 | | |
| (k) Metal work | 23 | 37 | | |
| (l) Grounds | 24 | 38 | | |
| (m) Other (specify) | 25 | 39 | | |
| | 26 | 40 | | |
| | | 41 | | |

D. SHELTER EXPENSES IN 1962 - Concluded

12. Cost of *New Additions and Major Improvements (List items)

| | | |
|----|----|--|
| 01 | \$ | |
| 02 | \$ | |
| 03 | \$ | |

Repairs restore the home to its original condition, while improvements and additions add to its value. Repairs include painting, papering, repairs to floors, roof, etc. Repairs also include replacement of things worn out, such as water pipes, furnace, hot water heater, etc. Improvements would include the additions of a room, or the installation of equipment, e.g. screens, which you did not have before. Describe the kind of work done and whether you did it yourself with or without paid help or whether an outside firm or contractor did the job.

13. Mortgage on owned living quarters

| | (a) 1st mortgage | (b) 2nd mortgage |
|--|------------------|------------------|
| (i) Original value of present mortgage | 04 \$ | 10 \$ |
| (ii) Length of mortgage in years | 05 | 11 |
| (iii) Starting date - Year | 06 | 12 |
| (iv) Finishing date - Year | 07 | 13 |
| (v) Interest rate on loan - % | 08 | 14 |
| (vi) Regular payments on mortgage | 09 \$ per | 15 \$ per |
| (vii) Charges included in regular payment on 1st mortgage | | 16 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Interest <input type="checkbox"/> Principal <input type="checkbox"/> Property insurance | | 17 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mortgage insurance <input type="checkbox"/> Taxes <input type="checkbox"/> Water | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Other (What kind?) | | 18 |
| (viii) Charges included in regular payment on 2nd mortgage | | 19 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Interest <input type="checkbox"/> Principal | | |
| 14. Other expenses (What kind?) | | 20 |
| | | 21 |

III. OTHER HOUSING EXPENSES

| | Total cost | |
|--|------------|---|
| | \$ | ¢ |
| 15. Lodging while away at school or college | 22 | |
| 16. Lodging while working away from home, excluding business expenses | 23 | |
| 17. Amount spent for rented vacation home | 24 | |
| 18. Amount spent for owned vacation home (taxes, insurance, repairs, interest on mortgage, etc.) | 25 | |
| 19. Lodging for persons travelling or on holiday not included above and not in package tour | 26 | |
| | 27 | |

IV. WATER and FUEL - For Renters and Home Owners

| | Total cost | |
|---|------------|---|
| | \$ | ¢ |
| 20. Water | 28 | |
| 21. Gas (include propane) Exclude rental of equipment | 29 | |
| 22. Electricity | 30 | |
| 23. Coal | 31 | |
| 24. Wood, sawdust | 32 | |
| 25. Coke | 33 | |
| 26. Oil (not for car) | 34 | |
| 27. Other heating costs, e.g., central community heating, rental of heating equipment | 35 | |
| | 36 | |
| | 37 | |

E. EXPENSES OF RUNNING THE HOME

| | Total cost | |
|--|------------|---|
| | \$ | ¢ |
| 1. Telephone (a) Home (Basic charge \$ _____ per month)..... | 01 | |
| (b) Long distance calls..... | 02 | |
| (c) Other telephone charges, installations, extensions, calls from pay phones..... | 03 | |
| | 04 | |
| 2. Household moving expenses | 05 | |
| 3. Postage, telegraph, express | 06 | |
| 4. Writing materials, greeting cards, gift wrappings, etc. | 07 | |
| 5. Wages, uniforms and gifts for paid household help (include baby sitters)..... | 08 | |
| 6. Day nurseries..... | 09 | |
| 7. Garden supplies, e.g., seed, fertilizer, etc. (Excluding all tools - See Sec. G., Q. 66..... | 10 | |
| 8. Laundry sent out (Include diaper service)..... | 11 | |
| 9. Cleaning sent out (Include dyeing and pressing expenses) | 12 | |
| 10. Coin wash, self service dry-cleaning..... | 13 | |
| 11. Laundry soap and detergents..... | 14 | |
| 12. Bleaches, disinfectants, starch, etc. | 15 | |
| 13. Scouring powder and pads | 16 | |
| 14. Polishes, floor wax and cleaning fluid | 17 | |
| 15. Paper supplies, e.g., towels, napkins, wax paper, foil, other food wraps | 18 | |
| 16. Other, e.g. matches, candles, post office box, insecticides, flowers for home, ice, freezer locker (List items) | 19 | |
| | 20 | |

F. FOOD EXPENSES

| | Total cost | |
|---|------------|---|
| | \$ | ¢ |
| 1. How much do you estimate you spent on food which was eaten at home and for lunches, carried from home in 1962? Average weekly expenditure (exclude cleaning supplies and other non-foods) | 21 | |
| Annual amount, if it is known or if it can be estimated more accurately than by multiplying weekly estimate by 52 | 22 | |
| 2. Did you make any bulk purchases of food for home canning or home freezer, or did you buy any prepared foods from carry-out shops, caterers, delicatessens, etc. for parties, weddings or other occasions which are not reported in Item 1? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No If yes, specify items bought and amount spent | 23 | |
| | 24 | |
| 3. How much do you estimate you spent in 1962 on food bought and eaten away from home by family members living at home? (a) Board for non-housekeeping families | 25 | |
| (b) Meals in eating places | 26 | |
| (i) At work | 27 | |
| (ii) At school | 28 | |
| (iii) Other meals out | 29 | |
| (c) Between-meal food, e.g. ice cream, candy, soft drinks..... | 30 | |
| 4. How much do you estimate was spent for food by family members away from home in 1962? (a) Away at school or college | 31 | |
| (b) On a job (Excluding business expenses)..... | 32 | |
| (c) On vacation | 33 | |
| | 34 | |
| 5. If you had non-family boarders at any time in 1962, give total number of meals served to boarders | | |

G. EXPENSES FOR HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT

If the family bought anything on the instalment plan, enter the total price of the article in this section. If the family bought goods at a discount enter the price paid, not the regular price. Include furnishings and equipment bought for a vacation home and cost of home-made or home-finished furniture. If the family bought any items second-hand, put an X beside the expense.

| Item | Total cost | |
|---|------------|---|
| | \$ | ¢ |
| Furniture: | | |
| 1. Unfinished furniture - all kinds - including cost of home-made furniture | | |
| _____ | 01 | |
| Finished furniture: | | |
| 2. Wood: dining room and dinette suites | 02 | |
| 3. Chrome: kitchen sets, dinette suites, tables, chairs, etc. | 03 | |
| 4. Bedroom suites, dressers, chests, vanities | 04 | |
| 5. Beds, cots, cribs and bed springs | 05 | |
| 6. Mattresses | 06 | |
| 7. Chesterfield suites, couches and upholstered chairs | 07 | |
| 8. Sideboards, buffets, cabinets, bookcases | 08 | |
| 9. Desks, tables and chairs (not listed elsewhere) | 09 | |
| 10. Benches, footstools, hassocks | 10 | |
| 11. Porch and garden furniture | 11 | |
| 12. Other (specify) | 12 | |
| _____ | 13 | |
| Floor coverings: | | |
| 13. Wool and wool mixture rugs broadloom and carpeting | 14 | |
| 14. Synthetic rugs, broadloom and carpeting | 15 | |
| 15. Other rugs and carpets, carpet pads | 16 | |
| 16. Hard surface type floor covering, e.g., linoleum (exclude tiles) | 17 | |
| _____ | 18 | |
| Non-electric kitchen equipment: | | |
| 17. Pressure cooker, metal cooking utensils, pots, pans, coffee-makers | 19 | |
| 18. Kitchen crockery and glassware, including glass oven-ware, glass coffee makers, casseroles | 20 | |
| 19. Plastic kitchen utensils | 21 | |
| 20. Other kitchen equipment - List items, e.g., kitchen cutlery, (exclude silverware, see Q. 45), egg beater, bread box, canning equipment, etc. | | |
| _____ | | |
| _____ | | |
| _____ | | |
| _____ | 22 | |
| _____ | 23 | |

G. EXPENSES FOR HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT - Continued

Household Appliances

Inventory and Purchases

| Item | Yes | No | IF YES | | If Bought in 1962: | | | Total cost |
|---|-----|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--|------------|
| | | | Year purchased | Bought: | | Purchase price before trade-in | Amount received items sold or traded in 1962 | |
| | | | | New | Used | | | |
| | | | A | A | \$ | \$ | \$ | |
| Did you have - at end of Survey Year: (If more than one, list each separately) | | | 19__ | | | | | |
| 21. Vacuum cleaner | 01 | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | 01 | 01 | 01 |
| ..... | 02 | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | 02 | 02 | 02 |
| 22. Electric floor polisher | 03 | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | 03 | 03 | 03 |
| ..... | 04 | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | 04 | 04 | 04 |
| 23. Refrigerator: | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Electric | 05 | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | 05 | 05 | 05 |
| (b) Gas | 06 | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | 06 | 06 | 06 |
| (c) Other | 07 | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | 07 | 07 | 07 |
| 24. Home freezer | 08 | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | 08 | 08 | 08 |
| 25. Cooking stove: | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Electric stove or rangette | 09 | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | 09 | 09 | 09 |
| (b) Gas | 10 | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| (c) Other | 11 | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| 26. Washing machine & dryer: | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Automatic washer | 12 | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| (b) Wringer type washer | 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| (c) Dryer | 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| (d) Combination washer and dryer | 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 27. Sewing machine: | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Electric | 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| (b) Other | 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| 28. Humidifier | 18 | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| 29. Air conditioner | 19 | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| 30. Radio, radio-phonograph and record player: | | | | | | | | |
| (a) F.M. radio and F.M. radio-phonograph | 20 | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| (b) Other radio and radio-phonograph | 21 | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| ..... | 22 | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| ..... | 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| ..... | 24 | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| (c) Record player | 25 | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| 31. Television and T.V. combinations | 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| ..... | 27 | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| ..... | 28 | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| ..... | 29 | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | 29 | 29 | 29 |

G. EXPENSES FOR HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT - Continued

| Item | Total cost | |
|---|------------|---|
| | \$ | ¢ |
| Household Appliances - continued | | |
| 32. Hot plate, table rangette, portable broiler, rotisserie | 01 | |
| 33. Electric kettle | 02 | |
| 34. Electric toaster | 03 | |
| 35. Electric frying pan | 04 | |
| 36. Other electric kitchen equipment: mixer, blenders, coffee maker, etc. | 05 | |
| 37. Irons | 06 | |
| 38. Lamps and lamp shades | 07 | |
| 39. Electric heaters, fans, hair dryers | 08 | |
| 40. Electric blankets | 09 | |
| 41. Other electrical equipment, list items | | |
| | 10 | |
| Glass, China, and Silverware: | | |
| 42. Glassware for table use | 12 | |
| 43. Dinnerware, fine china, earthenware, pitchers, salt and pepper | 13 | |
| 44. Plastic and nylon dishes | 14 | |
| 45. Silver or stainless steel, flatware, tea service, etc. | 15 | |
| | 16 | |
| Household Textiles and Plastics | | |
| 46. Sheets (include flannelette) | 17 | |
| 47. Pillowcases | 18 | |
| 48. All wool blankets (Exclude blankets for babies - See Sec. H, V, 10) | 19 | |
| 49. Other blankets (Exclude electric blankets Sec. G, 40) | 20 | |
| 50. Comforters, quilts, pillows | 21 | |
| 51. Bedspreads, couch covers | 22 | |
| 52. Bath and hand towels, wash cloths | 23 | |
| 53. Dish towels | 24 | |
| 54. Table cloths - linen, cotton and rayon (Include luncheon sets and napkins) | 25 | |
| 55. Plastic table coverings, shower and other curtains, garment bags, covers, furniture and appliance covers, plastic yard goods, etc. | 26 | |
| 56. Draperies and slip covers | 27 | |
| 57. Slip covers, curtains | 28 | |
| 58. Yard goods for slip covers, curtains, sheets, etc. | 29 | |
| 59. Other household textiles - List items, e.g., runners, dresser scarves, mattress covers, table pads, etc. | | |
| | 30 | |
| | 31 | |

G. EXPENSES FOR HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT - Concluded

| Item | Total cost | |
|--|------------|---|
| | \$ | ¢ |
| Miscellaneous: | | |
| 60. Heating stove (Exclude cooking stove, See G. 25)..... | 01 | |
| 61. Electric light bulbs (enter Christmas tree bulbs in M, 18) | 02 | |
| 62. Electric plugs and cords | 03 | |
| 63. Laundry equipment, other than washer or dryer, e.g., washtub, washboard, boiler, wringer, basket, pins, lines, ironing board, clothes rack, etc. | 04 | |
| 64. Carpet sweeper, brooms, hand polishers, mops, brushes, etc. | 05 | |
| 65. Lawn mower <input type="checkbox"/> Power <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 06 | |
| 66. Other garden tools, e.g., hose, rake, shears, etc. | 07 | |
| 67. Hardware tools, e.g., shovel, hammer, saw, plane, power tools, etc. | 08 | |
| 68. Bottles, nipples, sterilizers, bottle warmers, etc. | 09 | |
| 69. Baby carriage, go-cart, play pen | 10 | |
| 70. Trunks, luggage, brief cases, etc. | 11 | |
| 71. Window blinds, drapery and curtain rods and fixtures | 12 | |
| 72. Other furnishings and equipment - List items, e.g., step ladders, waste paper baskets, paint brushes, bathroom scales, typewriters, clocks, etc. | 13 | |
| | 14 | |
| Services: | | |
| 73. Services and repair of furnishings and equipment. Include making of slipcovers, etc., cleaning of furnishings and carpets. List main items. | 15 | |
| 74. Premium for insurance on furnishings (If separate from insurance on home and paid in 1962) | 16 | |
| 75. Rental and storage of furnishings and equipment (specify) | 17 | |
| | 18 | |
| | 19 | |

Notes

H. CLOTHING EXPENDITURES

(Include all items purchased for cash or credit for present or future use - exclude gifts to persons outside the family.)

| I. WOMEN, 16 AND OVER | Line No. from page 1 | | | | | | | | Total cost | | |
|--|----------------------|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|------------|---|--|
| | \$ | ¢ | \$ | ¢ | \$ | ¢ | \$ | ¢ | \$ | ¢ | |
| Coats, suits, jackets, sweaters: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Winter coat (Exclude fur coats, See Q.2) | | | | | | | | | 01 | | |
| 2. Fur: coats and jackets | | | | | | | | | 02 | | |
| 3. Fur scarves, stoles, etc. | | | | | | | | | 03 | | |
| 4. Spring and fall coats (Include gabardine coats) | | | | | | | | | 04 | | |
| 5. Raincoats and all-weather coats | | | | | | | | | 05 | | |
| 6. Jackets (Include parkas, carcoats, etc.) | | | | | | | | | 06 | | |
| 7. Wool and wool mixture street and dress suits | | | | | | | | | 07 | | |
| 8. Other street and dress suits | | | | | | | | | 08 | | |
| 9. Snow, ski and slack suits, slacks (All kinds) | | | | | | | | | 09 | | |
| 10. Sweaters and sweatercoats | | | | | | | | | 10 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 11 | | |
| Dresses, skirts, blouses: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Blouses: (a) Cotton | | | | | | | | | 12 | | |
| (b) Other | | | | | | | | | 13 | | |
| 12. Skirts - All kinds | | | | | | | | | 14 | | |
| 13. House dresses | | | | | | | | | 15 | | |
| 14. All other dresses: (a) Wool | | | | | | | | | 16 | | |
| (b) Cotton | | | | | | | | | 17 | | |
| (c) Synthetics and silk | | | | | | | | | 18 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 19 | | |
| Underwear, nightwear, and hosiery: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15. Nylon stockings | | | | | | | | | 20 | | |
| 16. Other stockings and socks | | | | | | | | | 21 | | |
| 17. Nylon slips | | | | | | | | | 22 | | |
| 18. All other slips | | | | | | | | | 23 | | |
| 19. Panties, snuggies, leotards, etc. | | | | | | | | | 24 | | |
| 20. Corsets, girdles, and garter belts | | | | | | | | | 25 | | |
| 21. Brassieres | | | | | | | | | 26 | | |
| 22. Nightgowns and pyjamas: (a) Cotton | | | | | | | | | 27 | | |
| (b) Rayon and synthetics | | | | | | | | | 28 | | |
| 23. Other underwear | | | | | | | | | 29 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 30 | | |
| Footwear: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Shoes: street, dress and school | | | | | | | | | 31 | | |
| 25. Shoes for sport, and casual wear | | | | | | | | | 32 | | |
| 26. Overshoes, rubbers, rubber and snow boots | | | | | | | | | 33 | | |
| 27. Shoe repairs and shines | | | | | | | | | 34 | | |
| 28. House slippers | | | | | | | | | 35 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 36 | | |

H. CLOTHING EXPENDITURES - Continued

| I. WOMEN, 16 AND OVER - concluded | Line No. from page 1 | | | | | | | | Total cost | |
|--|----------------------|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|------------|---|
| | \$ | ¢ | \$ | ¢ | \$ | ¢ | \$ | ¢ | \$ | ¢ |
| Other clothing and accessories: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29. Play and sport suits, shorts, bathing suits..... | | | | | | | | | 01 | |
| 30. Gloves and mitts..... | | | | | | | | | 02 | |
| 31. Hats..... | | | | | | | | | 03 | |
| 32. Scarves, mufflers, stoles..... | | | | | | | | | 04 | |
| 33. Housecoats, dusters and bathrobes, etc..... | | | | | | | | | 05 | |
| 34. Handbags, purses, wallets..... | | | | | | | | | 06 | |
| 35. Jewelry including watches, compacts, etc..... | | | | | | | | | 07 | |
| 36. Other clothing purchases - List items, e.g., aprons, belts, handkerchiefs, umbrellas, etc. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 08 | |
| | | | | | | | | | 09 | |
| | | | | | | | | | 10 | |
| II. GIRLS, 4-15 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coats, suits, jackets, sweaters: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Winter coat (Exclude fur coats, see Q. 2)..... | | | | | | | | | 11 | |
| 2. Fur: coats, jackets, etc..... | | | | | | | | | 12 | |
| 3. Spring and fall coats (include gabardine coats)..... | | | | | | | | | 13 | |
| 4. Raincoats and all-weather coats..... | | | | | | | | | 14 | |
| 5. Jackets (Include parkas, car coats, etc.)..... | | | | | | | | | 15 | |
| 6. Wool and wool mixture street and dress suits..... | | | | | | | | | 16 | |
| 7. Other street and dress suits..... | | | | | | | | | 17 | |
| 8. Snow, ski and slack suits, slacks (All kinds)..... | | | | | | | | | 18 | |
| 9. Sweaters and sweatercoats..... | | | | | | | | | 19 | |
| | | | | | | | | | 20 | |
| Dresses, skirts, blouses: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Blouses: (a) Cotton..... | | | | | | | | | 21 | |
| (b) Other..... | | | | | | | | | 22 | |
| 11. Skirts - All kinds..... | | | | | | | | | 23 | |
| 12. House dresses..... | | | | | | | | | 24 | |
| 13. All other dresses: (a) Wool..... | | | | | | | | | 25 | |
| (b) Cotton..... | | | | | | | | | 26 | |
| (c) Synthetics and silk..... | | | | | | | | | 27 | |
| | | | | | | | | | 28 | |

H. CLOTHING EXPENDITURES - Continued

| III. MEN, 16 AND OVER | Line No. from page 1 | | | | | | | | Total cost | | |
|--|----------------------|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|------------|---|--|
| | \$ | ¢ | \$ | ¢ | \$ | ¢ | \$ | ¢ | \$ | ¢ | |
| Coots, jackets, sweaters: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Winter overcoats | | | | | | | | | 01 | | |
| 2. Other winter coats (Duffle, car coat, etc.) | | | | | | | | | 02 | | |
| 3. Topcoats (Include gabardine coats) | | | | | | | | | 03 | | |
| 4. Jackets | | | | | | | | | 04 | | |
| 5. All other coats (Include raincoats) | | | | | | | | | 05 | | |
| 6. Parkas, windbreakers, ski suits | | | | | | | | | 06 | | |
| 7. Sweaters and sweatercoats | | | | | | | | | 07 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 08 | | |
| Suits and trousers: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Wool and wool mixture suits | | | | | | | | | 09 | | |
| 9. All other suits | | | | | | | | | 10 | | |
| 10. Wool and wool mixture trousers and slacks | | | | | | | | | 11 | | |
| 11. Other trousers and slacks | | | | | | | | | 12 | | |
| 12. Work pants, jeans, overalls and coveralls | | | | | | | | | 13 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 14 | | |
| Shirts, socks, and underwear: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. Shirts: (a) Dress | | | | | | | | | 15 | | |
| (b) Work | | | | | | | | | 16 | | |
| (c) Sport shirts, woven | | | | | | | | | 17 | | |
| 14. Knit sport shirts (Include T-shirts, sweat shirts) | | | | | | | | | 18 | | |
| 15. Wool and wool mixture dress socks | | | | | | | | | 19 | | |
| 16. Nylon and other dress socks | | | | | | | | | 20 | | |
| 17. Other work and sport socks | | | | | | | | | 21 | | |
| 18. Underwear: (a) Shirts and shorts | | | | | | | | | 22 | | |
| (b) Other | | | | | | | | | 23 | | |
| 19. Pyjamas | | | | | | | | | 24 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 25 | | |
| Footwear: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20. Shoes for street, dress and school | | | | | | | | | 26 | | |
| 21. Work boots | | | | | | | | | 27 | | |
| 22. Overshoes, rubbers, rubber boots and snow boots | | | | | | | | | 28 | | |
| 23. Other footwear (sport, casual, etc.) | | | | | | | | | 29 | | |
| 24. Shoe-repairs and shines | | | | | | | | | 30 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 31 | | |
| Other clothing and accessories: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25. Hats, caps, helmets | | | | | | | | | 32 | | |
| 26. Gloves, mitts | | | | | | | | | 33 | | |
| 27. Bathrobes, lounging robes | | | | | | | | | 34 | | |
| 28. Bathing suits, trunks, shorts | | | | | | | | | 35 | | |

H. CLOTHING EXPENDITURES - Continued

| III. MEN, 16 AND OVER - concluded | | Line No. from page 1 | | | | | | | | Total cost | |
|---|--|----------------------|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|------------|---|
| Other clothing and accessories - concluded: | | \$ | ¢ | \$ | ¢ | \$ | ¢ | \$ | ¢ | \$ | ¢ |
| 29. Ties..... | | | | | | | | | | 01 | |
| 30. Belts, wallets..... | | | | | | | | | | 02 | |
| 31. Scarves, mufflers, earmuffs..... | | | | | | | | | | 03 | |
| 32. Jewelry, watches..... | | | | | | | | | | 04 | |
| 33. Other: - List items, e.g., umbrellas, suspenders, handkerchiefs..... | | | | | | | | | | 05 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 06 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 07 | |
| IV. BOYS, 4-15 | | Line No. from page 1 | | | | | | | | Total cost | |
| Coats, jackets, sweaters: | | \$ | ¢ | \$ | ¢ | \$ | ¢ | \$ | ¢ | \$ | ¢ |
| 1. Winter overcoats..... | | | | | | | | | | 08 | |
| 2. Other winter coats (duffle, car, etc.)..... | | | | | | | | | | 09 | |
| 3. Topcoats (Include gabardine coats)..... | | | | | | | | | | 10 | |
| 4. Jackets..... | | | | | | | | | | 11 | |
| 5. All other coats (Include raincoats)..... | | | | | | | | | | 12 | |
| 6. Snowsuits, ski suits, parkas, windbreakers..... | | | | | | | | | | 13 | |
| 7. Sweaters and sweatercoats..... | | | | | | | | | | 14 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 15 | |
| Suits and trousers: | | | | | | | | | | 16 | |
| 8. Wool and wool mixture suits..... | | | | | | | | | | 17 | |
| 9. All other suits..... | | | | | | | | | | 18 | |
| 10. Wool and wool mixture trousers and slacks..... | | | | | | | | | | 19 | |
| 11. Other trousers and slacks..... | | | | | | | | | | 20 | |
| 12. Work pants, jeans, overalls and coveralls..... | | | | | | | | | | 21 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 22 | |
| Shirts, socks and underwears: | | | | | | | | | | 23 | |
| 13. Shirts: (a) Dress..... | | | | | | | | | | 24 | |
| (b) Work..... | | | | | | | | | | 25 | |
| (c) Woven sport..... | | | | | | | | | | 26 | |
| 14. Knit sport shirts (Include T-shirts, sweat shirts)..... | | | | | | | | | | 27 | |
| 15. Wool and wool mixture dress socks..... | | | | | | | | | | 28 | |
| 16. Nylon and other dress socks..... | | | | | | | | | | 29 | |
| 17. Other, work and sport socks..... | | | | | | | | | | 30 | |
| 18. Underwear: (a) Shirts and shorts..... | | | | | | | | | | 31 | |
| (b) Other..... | | | | | | | | | | 32 | |
| 19. Pyjamas..... | | | | | | | | | | | |

H. CLOTHING EXPENDITURES - Continued

| IV. BOYS, 4-15 - concluded | Line No. from page 1 | | | | | | | | Total cost | | |
|--|----------------------|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|------------|---|--|
| | \$ | ¢ | \$ | ¢ | \$ | ¢ | \$ | ¢ | \$ | ¢ | |
| Footwear: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20. Shoes for street, dress and school | | | | | | | | | 01 | | |
| 21. Overshoes, rubbers, rubber boots and snow boots | | | | | | | | | 02 | | |
| 22. Other footwear (sport, casual, running shoes, etc.) | | | | | | | | | 03 | | |
| 23. Shoe repairs and shines | | | | | | | | | 04 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 05 | | |
| Other clothing: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Hats, caps, helmets | | | | | | | | | 06 | | |
| 25. Gloves, mitts | | | | | | | | | 07 | | |
| 26. Bathrobes, lounging robes | | | | | | | | | 08 | | |
| 27. Bathing suits, trunks, shorts | | | | | | | | | 09 | | |
| 28. Ties | | | | | | | | | 10 | | |
| 29. Belts, wallets | | | | | | | | | 11 | | |
| 30. Scarves, mufflers, earmuffs | | | | | | | | | 12 | | |
| 31. Jewelry, watches | | | | | | | | | 13 | | |
| 32. Other: - List items, e.g., umbrellas, suspenders, handkerchiefs | | | | | | | | | 14 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 15 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 16 | | |
| V. CHILDREN, UNDER 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Line No. from page 1 | | | | | | | | Total cost | | |
| | \$ | ¢ | \$ | ¢ | \$ | ¢ | \$ | ¢ | \$ | ¢ | |
| 1. Coats, coat sets, buntings, snow suits | | | | | | | | | 17 | | |
| 2. Boots, shoes, rubbers, overshoes | | | | | | | | | 18 | | |
| 3. Hoods, bonnets, scarves, mittens | | | | | | | | | 19 | | |
| 4. Play suits, sun suits, overalls, rompers, T-shirts | | | | | | | | | 20 | | |
| 5. Other suits, dresses | | | | | | | | | 21 | | |
| 6. Sweaters and jackets | | | | | | | | | 22 | | |
| 7. Pants, panties and undershirts, etc. | | | | | | | | | 23 | | |
| 8. Diapers | | | | | | | | | 24 | | |
| 9. Stockings, socks, garters, booties | | | | | | | | | 25 | | |
| 10. Sleeping garments, robes, shawls, blankets | | | | | | | | | 26 | | |
| 11. Layettes and other purchases: - List items: | | | | | | | | | 27 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 28 | | |

H. CLOTHING EXPENDITURES - Concluded

| VI. CLOTHING MATERIALS AND SERVICES | | Total cost | |
|---|----|------------|---|
| | | \$ | ¢ |
| | | A | |
| 1. Yard goods: (a) Woollen | 01 | | |
| (b) Cotton and linen | 02 | | |
| (c) Nylon and other synthetics | 03 | | |
| (d) Rayon and silk | 04 | | |
| 2. Yarn for knitting, etc. | 05 | | |
| 3. Notions, buttons, patterns, zippers, thread, etc. | 06 | | |
| 4. Storage and insurance on furs, coats, etc. and fur repairs | 07 | | |
| 5. Dressmaking, tailoring, alterations, repairs | 08 | | |
| 6. Jewelry and watch repair | 09 | | |
| 7. Shoe-cleaning supplies | 10 | | |
| 8. Other - List items | 11 | | |
| ..... | 12 | | |
| ..... | 13 | | |

I. PERSONAL CARE

| Personal care services: | | Total cost | |
|---|----|------------|---|
| | | \$ | ¢ |
| | | A | |
| 1. Hair cuts and shaves (Barber shop services) | 14 | | |
| 2. Beauty parlour services: (a) Permanent waves | 15 | | |
| (b) Shampoos, finger waves, hair cuts, tints, manicures, etc. | 16 | | |
| 3. Other personal care services, e.g. massages, slenderizing treatments List items | 17 | | |
| ..... | 18 | | |
| Personal care supplies: | | | |
| 4. Hair preparations (include home permanent kits, shampoos, sprays) | 19 | | |
| 5. Toilet soap | 20 | | |
| 6. Face and talcum powder, baby powder | 21 | | |
| 7. Face cream | 22 | | |
| 8. Shaving soap and cream | 23 | | |
| 9. Tooth paste, tooth powder, mouthwash, etc. | 24 | | |
| 10. Lipstick and rouge | 25 | | |
| 11. Perfumes, lotions, deodorants, nail polish, etc. | 26 | | |
| 12. Razor blades | 27 | | |
| 13. Razor (a) Electric | 28 | | |
| (b) Other | 29 | | |
| 14. Tooth brushes | 30 | | |
| 15. Other brushes, e.g., hair, nail, etc. | 31 | | |
| 16. Facial tissue | 32 | | |
| 17. Sanitary supplies, toilet tissue | 33 | | |
| 18. Other expenses for personal care - List items | 34 | | |
| ..... | 35 | | |
| ..... | 36 | | |

J. EXPENSES FOR TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION

Automobile Ownership and Purchase (Include family and business use)

1. Did anyone in this family own and operate a car in 1962? Yes No

If Yes, how many cars did the family have at Dec. 31, 1962?

A
25

2. For each car owned at Dec. 31, 1962:

(a) Was it bought new or used?

(b) Year of purchase

(c) Make

(d) Model year

If purchased in 1962:

(e) Price before trade-in allowance

(f) If you traded in your old car, what was the trade-in allowance?

or (g) If you sold your old car, what was the selling price?

| | A | | | A | | |
|--|-------|--|----|--|----|--|
| | Car 1 | | | Car 2 | | |
| | 01 | New <input type="checkbox"/> Used <input type="checkbox"/> | 13 | New <input type="checkbox"/> Used <input type="checkbox"/> | 15 | |
| | 02 | 19 | 14 | 19 | | |
| | 03 | | 18 | | | |
| | 04 | 19 | 18 | 19 | | |
| | 05 | \$ | 17 | \$ | | |
| | 06 | \$ | 18 | \$ | | |
| | 07 | \$ | 19 | \$ | | |
| | 08 | | 20 | | | |
| | 09 | <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | 21 | <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | | |
| | 10 | | 22 | | | |
| | 11 | | 23 | | | |
| | 12 | | 24 | | | |

3. How many miles was each car driven in 1962?

4. Was car used for business (other than driving to and from work?)

5. If Yes (a) number of miles driven for business in 1962

(b) per cent of operation costs chargeable to business

(c) operation allowance received from employer

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Automobile Operation (Include family and business use)

6. Gasoline

7. Oil and oil changes

8. Tires (Number bought _____)

9. Tubes (Number bought _____)

10. Batteries

11. Lubrication

12. Other services, e.g., washing, tire repair, anti-freeze, tune-ups

13. Repair jobs not covered by insurance. Include parts and labour

(a) Brake adjustments and repairs

(b) Body repair jobs including painting

(c) Other repair jobs, list main items _____

14. Repair parts purchased separately (mufflers, fan belts, points, spark plugs, etc.)

15. Automobile Insurance Premiums

16. Automobile registration fees and driver's licenses (Payments made in 1962)

17. Garage rent and parking costs

18. Other expenses - List items, e.g., automobile association fees, heaters, seat covers, fines, etc.

| | Total cost | |
|----|------------|---|
| | \$ | ¢ |
| 27 | | |
| 28 | | |
| 29 | | |
| 30 | | |
| 31 | | |
| 32 | | |
| 33 | | |
| 34 | | |
| 35 | | |
| 36 | | |
| 37 | | |
| 38 | | |
| 39 | | |
| 40 | | |
| 41 | | |
| 42 | | |
| 43 | | |
| 44 | | |
| 45 | | |

J. EXPENSES FOR TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION - Concluded

| | | Total cost | |
|--|----|------------|---|
| | | \$ | ¢ |
| Other transportation | | | |
| <i>a) Local:</i> | | | |
| 19. Street car, bus, commuting trains and buses, subway | 01 | | |
| 20. Shared car | 02 | | |
| 21. Rent of car, taxi fares, (plus tips) | 03 | | |
| | 04 | | |
| <i>b) Travel outside the city: (Do not include commuting to and from work)</i> | | | |
| 22. Train (Include Pullman) | 05 | | |
| 23. Highway bus | 06 | | |
| 24. Air travel | 07 | | |
| 25. Other (including boat, steamship) Specify | 08 | | |
| | 09 | | |
| <i>c) Miscellaneous Transportation Expenses:</i> | | | |
| 26. Purchase, rental cost and operation of boats, outboard motors, boat trailers, etc. | 10 | | |
| 27. Purchase, rental and operation of motorcycles, bicycles, scooters | 11 | | |
| 28. Other transportation costs (Include rental and operation of utility trailer). List items | 12 | | |
| | 13 | | |
| | 14 | | |
| | 15 | | |

K. EXPENSES FOR CIGARETTES, TOBACCO AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

| | | Total cost | |
|---|----|------------|---|
| | | \$ | ¢ |
| | | | |
| 1. Cigarettes | 16 | | |
| 2. Cigarette tobacco | 17 | | |
| 3. Cigarette papers, tubes | 18 | | |
| 4. Cigars | 19 | | |
| 5. Other tobacco, e.g., pipe tobacco | 20 | | |
| 6. Smokers' supplies - List items, e.g., pipes, lighters, cigarette cases, etc. | 21 | | |
| | 22 | | |
| 7. Beer (a) Purchases from stores (liquor, brewery, grocery) | 23 | | |
| (b) Purchased and consumed in bars, cocktail lounges, restaurants, night clubs, etc. | 24 | | |
| 8. Liquors (whisky, etc.) (a) Purchases from liquor stores | 25 | | |
| (b) Purchased and consumed in bars, cocktail lounges, restaurants, etc. | 26 | | |
| 9. Wine (a) Purchases from liquor stores and wineries | 27 | | |
| (b) Purchased and consumed in bars, cocktail lounges, restaurants, etc. | 28 | | |
| | 29 | | |
| | 30 | | |

N. MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES

| | | Total cost | |
|---|----|------------|---|
| | | \$ | ¢ |
| | | A | |
| 1. Interest on loans for personal and family expense (exclude business loans) | 01 | | |
| 2. Bank service charges and safety deposit box rent | 02 | | |
| 3. Funeral expense, cemetery lots and upkeep, tombstones | 03 | | |
| 4. Flowers for funerals, anniversaries, etc. | 04 | | |
| 5. Forfeit of deposits and money lost or stolen | 05 | | |
| 6. Expenses for land owned but not used | 06 | | |
| 7. Dues to unions and professional associations | 07 | | |
| 8. Contributions and dues to co-operatives, political organizations, alumni associations, etc. | 08 | | |
| 9. Tools and equipment purchased for your work if you are a wage or salaried worker | 09 | | |
| 10. Other (Lawyers' fees) List items | 10 | | |
| | 11 | | |

O. PERSONAL TAXES, CHARITABLE CONTRIBUTIONS AND PERSONAL INSURANCE PREMIUMS

| | | Total cost | |
|---|----|------------|---|
| | | \$ | ¢ |
| | | A | |
| Personal taxes: | | | |
| 1. Amount of 1962 income tax | 12 | | |
| 2. Other expenditures on taxes, e.g., poll tax, duty on parcels, taxes on personal property | 13 | | |
| 3. Other - List items, e.g., succession duties, etc. | 14 | | |
| | 15 | | |
| Gifts and contributions: | | | |
| 4. Contributions in support of, and money gifts to, persons not listed as family members | 16 | | |
| 5. Birthday, Christmas and other gifts to persons not listed as family members: (a) Clothing | 17 | | |
| (b) Other | 18 | | |
| 6. Contributions to charitable, religious and educational organizations, e.g. church, community chest, red cross, scholarship and benefit funds | 19 | | |
| | 20 | | |
| Security: | | | |
| 7. Premiums due on life, endowment, and annuity policies | 21 | | |
| 8. Payments to mutual aid and benefit societies | 22 | | |
| 9. Unemployment insurance (Deductions from pay) | 23 | | |
| 10. Payment to a Government Retirement or Pension Fund, including Dominion, Provincial, and Municipal Government Funds | 24 | | |
| 11. Payment to other retirement or pension funds | 25 | | |
| | 26 | | |
| | 27 | | |

P. CHANGE IN FAMILY FINANCIAL POSITION - Concluded

| Debts | Amount outstanding | | If Jan. 1, 1962 larger, enter difference here | If Dec. 31, 1962 larger, enter difference here |
|---|--------------------|------------------|---|--|
| | Jan. 1, 1962 | Dec. 31, 1962 |  |  | (These columns to be used only if amounts outstanding are not reported) |
| | \$ | \$ | A | A |
| 10. Money owed by family, Not including what is owed or paid in connection with a business or mortgage on property: | | | | |
| (a) On charge accounts | | | 01 | 17 |
| (b) Automobiles on instalment | | | 02 | 18 |
| (c) Other goods on instalment | | | 03 | 19 |
| (d) To individuals, doctor, dentist, etc. | | | 04 | 20 |
| (e) On rents | | | 05 | 21 |
| (f) On taxes | | | 06 | 22 |
| Other debts not reported above: | | | | |
| (g) To banks or insurance companies | | | 07 | 23 |
| (h) To small loan companies | | | 08 | 24 |
| (i) To credit unions | | | 09 | 25 |
| (j) Other bills, e.g. hospital | | | 10 | 26 |
| | | | 11 | 27 |
| 11. Payments on mortgage on property (not business) other than home NOTE - Get data on each mortgage | | | 12 | xxx |
| | | | 13 | xxx |
| 12. Amount of mortgage on property (not business) other than home bought in 1962 | | | xxx | 28 |
| | | | xxx | 29 |
| | | | 14 | 30 |
| | | | 15 | 31 |
| | | | 16 | xxx |
| | | | xxx | 32 |

- ← A - B - { FAMILY COMPOSITION
LIVING QUARTERS AND FACILITIES

- ← C - D - { INCOME
SHELTER EXPENSES

- ← E - F - { EXPENSES OF RUNNING THE HOME
FOOD EXPENSES

- ← G - EXPENSES FOR HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT

- ← H - CLOTHING EXPENDITURES

- ← I - J - { PERSONAL CARE
EXPENSES FOR TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION

- ← K - L - { EXPENSES FOR CIGARETTES, TOBACCO, AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES
MEDICAL AND HEALTH EXPENSES

- ← M - N - O - { EXPENSES FOR RECREATION, READING AND EDUCATION
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES
PERSONAL TAXES, CHARITABLE CONTRIBUTIONS AND PERSONAL INSURANCE PREMIUMS

- ← P - CHANGE IN FAMILY FINANCIAL POSITION OVER YEAR 1962



c. 3

STATISTICS CANADA LIBRARY
BIBLIOTHEQUE STATISTIQUE CANADA



1010365879

